

**Argentina: Federal public policies June
1943 – September 1955**

Argentine: Federal public policies

Lic. Alfredo Armando Aguirre

Lunds Universitet



Argentina: Federal public policies. June 1943 – September 1955
© Lic. Alfredo Armando Aguirre, 2003

Index

Chapter I: Methodology	12
Selected methodology	13
About E.O.s meaning	19
The EOs from the author's civil servant expertise	23
Investigation's Body	25
Conclusion	26
Bibliography	26
Data base	26
Chapter II: Previous Argentine public policies: An historical overview ..	28
Chapter III: 1943	36
Chapter IV: 1944	62
Chapter V: 1945	96
Chapter VI: 1946	128
Chapter VII: 1947	166
Chapter VIII: 1948	210
Chapter IX: 1949	261
Chapter X: 1950	301
Chapter XI: 1951	332
Chapter XII: 1952	363
Chapter XIII: 1953	394
Chapter XIV: 1954	420
Chapter XV: 1955	452
Conclusions	478
Seccion 1:	482
Seccion 2:	483
Seccion 3:	483
Miscellaneous	484
Feature 01	484
Feature 02	486
Feature 03	486
Inputs	487
Bibliography	489

FOREWORD

The aim of his dissertation is to give information which contains some value added on a partial aspect of the Argentine contemporary history, being its target the English speaking readers.

This partial aspect refers to the federal public policies enforced in Argentina between June 1943 and September 1955.

The intention to write this document in English language is motivated by the fact that there are only a very few works on the subject written in that language, despite the many ones that exist on that Argentine period. Due to this intention, I have included in the written contextual information on Argentine institutions, history and geography both of which would have been unnecessary if the aim were the local readers.

I want to explicitly state that although my dissertation is focused on the public policies it cannot to disregard the struggle for power that these policies imply.

This interlacing of these politics and public policies will be verified by those that read the information enclosed in the records that forms the investigation body.

Despite the fact that I will give precisions on Methodology in Chapter I, I would like to say in advance that the information incorporated in this dissertation was collected unsystematically between 1973 and 1987, then it was collected systematically between 1988 and 1989, and was updated in 1993 on a previously designed data base. Although I used the accumulated information to make some partial works, It would not have reached the book category, if it hasn't been for the encouragement given to me by Doctor Fernando Flores Morador. He is the promoter of this work.

I understand that this work, is far from to covering the whole subject.

Also I understand that I am making a contribution to our present

level of knowledge on the chosen subject. I believe that works of such kind do not exist, despite the numerous amounts of investigations on this Argentine historic period that have been carried out.

Likewise I consider that, part of my contribution has been to process a documentary source not much consulted in the academic investigations made on the selected period, as the case of the Boletín Oficial de la República Argentina (Government Gazette).

It is my aspiration, considering the vastness of the subject that this dissertation will constitute an invitation so that other investigators can find a motivation to work further on some specific aspects presented in a brief manner in this document.

Finally, I wish to express my gratefulness to Mrs. Maria Teresa Giraldez and Mrs. Liliana Ines Perez Dal Lago, who made the corrections of the two first chapters of this work.

Chapter I: Methodology

Justification of the selected subject

The story of this lecture. Like all intellectual task, this one reflects the environment, values and preferences of the author. This lecture relates to some matters which took place in Argentina on June, 1943 – September, 1955. More specifically it is about its Federal Public Policies.

On the 1973's Southern summer, there were elections in Argentina. The "Justicialista" Party was the winner. By that time I was a civil servant at the Merchant Marine Under-secretariat of the Federal Government and as a follower of that political party, I had curiosity about the sectorial public policy that was performed by that party, when it governed the country from 1943 to 1955.

By previous experiences, I knew the existence of a publication named "Anales de Legislación Argentina". It was an Argentine private rules compilation since 1853 up to date. There I begun my specific search, and by that serendipitous manner I introduced myself to all the most important rules of the period mentioned above.

Ever since I continued unsystematically compiling rules about the subjects of my preference(e.g. shipping, railways, sports, public administration and so on).

In one point of that self-appointed unsystematic research, I begun to consider the possibility to perform a systematic one.

By that time, I was convinced that a task of that kind, was only possible, by obtaining information from the "Boletín Oficial de la República Argentina"(from now on mentioned as B.O.R.A). That publication is an equivalent either to the US Federal Register, or the Official Gazzetes of several countries, (e.g. South Africa, India, etc). It contains all the rules that formally reflect the public policies performed in the respective jurisdiction or territory.

This publication runs from 1893 up to 1947, coexisting with another official publication: the National Registry , that depended of another government agency.

But having determined the informative source was not sufficient, it was necessary to find where that information was opened for easy consultation.

Curiously, there are not a lot of depository libraries in Buenos Aires city where the B.O.R.A can be easily consulted. Finally I detected that the data collection could be made at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs Library, located in the San Martín Palace in Buenos Aires, with updated collected data. The diligence of their civil servants facilitated the task. The same was made between 1988 and 1989.

Selected methodology

The first assumption is that results relevant all knowledge relative to the Argentina occurs from June 1943 to September 1955. I believe that there is academic consensus on this matter.

That period of time is known as the Perón's era or time, the Peronism or the "justicialismo".

Other assumption was that that period marks a "before" and an "afterwards" in Argentina's life.

It can be verified that there are lots of papers about this period, either made in Argentine or abroad. They cover several matters, but the researches about it are not exhaustive, indeed.

The events are so rich, that give possibilities for more approaches.

Our aim, is about public policies.

An Argentine public policies research is too large as a monographic task. Therefore, the scopes must be delimited in order to obtain a solid academic output. The subject chosen is the federal Public policies in the 1943-1955 period (from now on "the period"). It excludes either other Argentine public policies levels such as Provinces and Municipalities or private organizations and personalities. It also excludes the Federal Judicial Branch, excepted one record

When it makes reference to National level public policies, it is emphasized on the governmental acts generated from Parliament and/or the Federal Executive Authority.

Regarding the Federal Executive Branch acts, this work (with some exception), confines to the acts produced by the President of the Nation as top instance of that Executive Authority.

Once the information was found, in the site mentioned above, I began the data collection. For this purpose, 3.366 B.O.R.A.'s editions (from B.O.R.A. issue N° 14.622 on June 5th, 1943, till B.O.R.A. issue N° 17.988 on September 22nd, 1955), were read. And from this data volume, those informations, which were considered relevant for that moment according to the author's point of view, were chosen (from midst 1988 to midst 1989). The information units or records, 3.355 units, were filed manually and written by hand, with the intention of a later computer process. Likewise, our personal criteria, was sustained in previous or partial studies on the considered period.

From that reading, there were taken in summarized form, the data that would be to constitute the units or records of information.

The raw material for the task chosen, is a data base, taken from B.O.R.A. publication, to fulfill, the republican principle of the 'the government facts' advertising'.

It implied a previous design of this base, that was made with Dbase III Plus Program.

It must be mentioned that in the studied time, comprehended from June, 1946 to September, 1955; Argentina was ruled for the federal system of government, with state autonomy. Also the principle of the municipal autonomy reigned. Despite what was affirmed previously, it can be said that in the beginning of the considered period, and during almost all of it, the jurisdictions named "National Territories" subsisted, which depended directly of the Federal Executive Branch, included the Municipalities of those jurisdictions. In addition, from June, 1946, partially or totally, several provinces were intervened by the Federal Government.

In the stage elapsed between June, 1943 to June, 1946; the Argentine Government was ruled by a military dictatorship. Nevertheless this feature had a strong continuity with the June, 1946 – September, 1955 stage, as it will be evidenced along the lecture.

Although at the considered time, the immense majority of the formalisations of the task of that Power, was implemented

through those documents (the B.O.R.A publications), if we make an exhaustive vision of this task, we must address to the smaller norms like the Resolutions of the Ministers or others of a lesser level. But that mass of documentation exceeds the reaches of the proposed research.

In the initial task the following fields were settled:

- a) Number and type of norm;
- b) Date of the signature of the norm by the correspondent authority;
- c) A briefing of the contents of the norm, and
- d) The date of publication of the norm in the B.O.R.A.

The data processing was made with dBase III Plus Program, in 1993, designing a matrix with so many fields, as it was considered possible for information's optimal profit.

I consider necessary to declare that by the database-designed time, the author perspective experienced a slight modification in relation with the data collection time (1988- 1989).

That modification is too ostensible up to February 2003.

It was assumed that the records or

Information units (Acts and Executives Orders) included diverse themes. As the many fields were opened, also as many themes susceptible to election appeared. Items or selected dimensions respond either to the generally accepted criteria used for all public policy evaluation, as to personal academic interests of the investigator. In the case of each selected subject, a single character field was chosen, imitating the logical fields, that there would be employed either by dBase later versions or the programs of database managers like Access versions. Thus in each record, according to the theme of the information unit, the values of true (T) o false (F) were assigned in each subject, which made inference of the respective reading.

The data base structure was composed of forty-four (44) fields, as follows:

Field 1, named NORMANUMER, contains the number of norms, preceded by capital letters: (L.) Law or (D.) Executive Order. There is exceptionally another type of norms.

Field 2, named FIRMAPRESI, contains the date of signature

of norms (day/month/year), in numbers. Later on, an explanation will be made on the matter.

Field 3, named MESDIAFIRM, contains the month and the day of the signature of the norms, three characters are for the three first letters of the month and the rest for the days in numbers (days of one digit are preceded with zero (0)).

Field 4, named ANUUM, contains the year of sanction of the norm in numbers

Field 5, named BOLOFICIAL, contains the date of publication of the norms in the Government Reporter of the Argentine Republic, in numbers (day/month/year).

Field 6, named SÍNTESIS, contains a norm's abstract norm.

Field 7, named ADICIONAL, deserves a more detailed explanation, because it is a field memo. This single field must be consulted, when the previous field (SÍNTESIS), finalizes with the word " additional". This means that the field has some content. The remaining fields (8 to 44) have a single character that only can be T or F. T is true and F is false. This serves to check if a norm includes one or more of these fields.

Field 8, RELEXTERIO, alludes to foreign affairs in general.

Field 9, LATINOAMER, alludes to Latin American matters.

Field 10, CULTO alludes to religious matters.

Field 11, DEFENSA alludes to defense matters.

Field 12, EJÉRCITO alludes to Army matters.

Field 13, MARINA alludes to Navy matters.

Field 14, AERONAUTIC alludes to the Air Force matters.

Field 15, FUERSEGURI alludes to the police force, domestic security and jail matters.

Field 16, HACIENDA alludes to the treasure and budget matters.

Field 17, FINANZAS alludes to matters of finance.

Field 18, OBPÚBLICAS alludes to the public works matters.

Field 19, VIVIENDAUR alludes to housing and urbanism matters.

Field 20, TRANSPORTE alludes to the transport matters.

Field 21, AGRICGANAD alludes to agriculture and cattle matters.

Field 22, REC NATURAL alludes to natural resources matters.

Field 23, AMBIENTE HU alludes to ecological matters.

Field 24, PESCA alludes to fishing matters.

Field 25, INDUSTRIA alludes to industry matters.

Field 26, ENERGÍA alludes to energy matters.

Field 27, MINERÍA alludes to mining matters.

Field 28 COMINTERIO, alludes to domestic trade.

Field 29, COMEXTERIO, alludes to foreign trade.

Field 30, TRABAJO, allude to labour.

Field 31, PREVISIÓN alludes to social public policies.

Field 32, INTERIOR alludes to diverse internal affairs.

Field 33, JUSTICIA alludes to justice.

Field 34, SALUD alludes to public health.

Field 35, EDUCACIÓN alludes to education.

Field 36, CULTURA alludes to cultural affairs.

Field 37, SÍMBOLOS, identify norms of diverse nature which characterise the era.

Field 38, DEPORTES alludes to sports.

Field 39, TURISMO alludes to tourism.

Field 40, COMUNICACIÓN alludes to post office and telecommunications matters.

Field 41, ASUNTOS TÉCNICOS alludes to matters that at the selected time, included: science and technology, administrative rationalization, statistics and planning.

Field 42, MENDE alludes to Raúl Mende's performance as Minister and Secretary of Technical Affairs between 1949 and 1955.

The field 43, ARG AUSTRAL, alludes to Patagonian, maritime, Antarctic and South Atlantic's islands matters.

Field 44, DESIGNACIÓN alludes to designations of Argentine Federal Government CEOs.

During the information's edition, with a view to a stage of later treatment, some record will be disregarded, because they are irrelevant to the effects desired, whereas others were added, because they were encapsulated in the units of information and they had not been detected in the data collection because they were not published.

With the aim of pondering each unit of information, the concept of "cultural continuum" or "fluency vital" is being adopted.

It is appraised that the selected units of information made a substantive contribution to this continuum, in such a way that the scope, in which these public policies affected the reality, can be glimpsed.

In that sense it deserves to be considered the date when the public policy specific components began their application, given the era's traumatic finalization.

In other words, one assumes that the more in the considered time beginning, a public policy component has started, the more time it would have had the opportunity to be applied on the Argentine vital flow.

Considered the analysis like an overview (several of the information's units even deserve a monograph or a specific thesis), it was formulated after each units of information which are considered pertinent, a commentary to the effects of contextualisation and for illustration of readers non-familiarized with the Argentine reality.

Considering not to start from an "ex nihilo" reality, an introduction to the historical frame will be made, like the pre-existing public policies, to the effects of visualizing the changes and the permanence from the remote and recent past times. It's believe that each unit of information, formalized in an EO or an Act, is considered like a government action, which is sensible to the context. In other terms each unit of information is a kind of stimulus - answer to a problem relevant for the human group that held the public power within the time and space chosen. The units of public policy, visualized here, were applied in a struggle for the power context that fluctuated in intensity.

It seem to us, that a feature that adds value to the Contextual Comments, is the oral testimonies collected informally by us, coming from persons who told us their own 1943 - 1955's stories.

From the academic point of view, that information may be considered of little relevance, in our opinion, it enables an additional insight to the other sources. For the Knowledge Management (KM) approach, such data may be converted into knowledge.

In the contextual commentaries, space - time references of Argentine events will be added, with the deliberate purpose that the communication that will once constitute the finalized work be oriented to readers non-familiarized with such events.

The historical backgrounds do not offer difficulties due to

the available material about public policies of the involved periods.

The mass of information that is subject to research during long time ago, some of them have been reflected in written works of partial scope, whose conclusion appear almost naturally.

About E.O.s meaning

I consider very important; to make some considerations about Executive Orders (from now on E.O.) for a better understanding of the methodology adopted for the present lecture.

I found a translation problem regarding the Spanish word 'Decreto', in the way that was used in the Argentine historical period chosen.

As one of the target of the present lecture is the non-Argentine English speaking readers; I estimated necessary to adopt a landmark. Since the Argentine Government system is a federal one, I chose as principal reference the U.S Federal Government, and the South African, Indian, Canadian and Australian ones like complementary references. Obviously all the countries mentioned above have federal governmental systems.

In several Spanish - English dictionaries the Spanish word "Decreto", have meanings such as :a) nm) decree, order; (Pol) act., and is defined as: "1. an edict, law, etc. made by someone in authority. 2. an order or judgement of a court made after hearing a suit, especially in matrimonial proceedings. 3. to order, adjudge, or ordain by decree". Source: The Collins Concise Spanish Dictionary © 1998 HarperCollins Publishers: b) "A legally binding command or decision entered on the court record (as if issued by a court or judge)". Source: WordWeb 2.0 Freeware Version Copyright Antony Lewis 2002.

However, compared with the rules issued either in the U.S. Federal Register or in the federal countries Official Gazettes mentioned above, it is easy to verify that the Argentine Federal "Decretos" are in some degree comparable either to the US Federal Executives Orders and Regulations or with the Regulations of the other countries.

Therefore the word decree is not appropriate for what I need to express.

But, I must state that comparable does not mean equal regarding the concept of "E.O." importance in the 1943- 1955 Argentine context.

Federal Executive Orders (from now on EOs) are considered important to obtain a 1943 - 1955 Argentine federal public policies overview.

Those EOs have not accurately the same meaning that in other federal countries in similar periods. It must be recalled that despite the starting point of the period was a military putsch, this event was performed against a fraudulent government.

However, several June of 1943 previous public policies were continued and/or reinforced. It is curious, but since the 1930 Military putsch, the federal Judicial Branch rested untouched. In an opposite direction the 1955 Military putsch broke this continuity that was started in 1862.

Between June 1943 and June 1946 the military government was ruled by EOs only. However these ones did not have the same reach. Some were merely Acts. Another ones were regulations of those "sui generis" Acts; another ones were regulations of "true" Acts (i.e. passed by previous Legislative Branch). Finally it results interesting to point out the strong Argentine Presidential tradition.

Most of the EOs, were rules, that in other foreign National Executive Branches, in the same period or afterwards and before, were enacted by lower governmental levels such as Ministries, Secretariats and so on.

In the first times of June 1946 – September 1955 constitutional period, The Federal Legislative Branch passed all the necessities Acts in order to legitimate the rules previously enacted since June 1943 to June 1946.

That continuity in the public policies under consideration, can be explained by the fact that the political trend that since June, 1943 reached the political hegemony, won the elections on February 24th, 1946 and have the same leadership: one was colonel Juan Domingo Perón.

In short, I consider that in an " ex post factum" manner, 1943 -1955 Argentine Federal public policies, is a kind of system,

whose EOs and Acts are merely components of this. As in every systemic approach is not possible to say which component is more important than other is.

Nevertheless, there are some components that are more embracing.

They contain more accurately all rules performed by the Argentine Federal government, the Judicial Branch included.

They are the Annual budget Acts and the Annual Accounts Acts.

For further precision it must be recalled that for the year 1943, the respective budget Act was passed by the Legislative Branch before June 4th's military putsch.

In accordance to the Amendments introduced on the National Constitution on March 1949, the Budget Act to cover more than one annual period was enacted, so, the 1951 - 1952, the 1953 - 1954, and the 1955 -1956 Budget Acts, were passed.

The Constitutional Amendments also established that the District Capital Budget must be passed separately.

It seems to us, in order to better envision the Argentine EOs as exclusive source of our lecture, to insert a summarized translation from Spanish of (E.O) DECRETO N° 333/85 passed in Buenos Aires, on February 19, 1985, as it is enforced:

"Elaboration, redaction and procedure drafts of act and administrative documentation rules"

1.13. Decree (Executive Order) project: Proposal of a decision to adopt by the National Executive Branch, that constitutes an unilateral act, of individual or general reach, and that can have come into force within the National Public Administration, outside it or in both spheres at the same time.

4. Decree (E.O) Project:

(3) parts:

Visto, considerandos or expositiva and Dispositiva. It will be possible to be done without first, second or both, when the Dispositiva part, by its nature, does not demand it.

4.1.4.1. Visto: It will be briefed either norms or documentation that serve as base to the project or are related to it.

4.1.4.2. Considerando or expositiva (whereas): the circumstances of any order and nature which have direct entailment with the treated subject, will be analyzed, having been considered to project the measurement that is advocated. In case that "Visto" does not have content, it will be written in the same line "Visto and Considerando".

4.1.4.3. Dispositivas (dispositive) : It will be preceded by the formula "The President of the Argentine Nation Decrees": ... The articles' set one will be strictly with clauses: and will have to be based by itself to illustrate concretely about the decision adopted.

4.2. TEXT:

4.2.1. cite from proceedings (EXPEDIENTES): When the project is the consequence of a proceeding, this one will have to be mentioned in the "Visto" (Sight) by its letter, number and other features which allow their immediate location.

4.2.2. Legal frame: In the last whereas it is mentioned the legal norm by which the National Executive Branch is authorized to adopt the measurement that sets out.

4.2.3. Legal opinion: In the whereas of the projects that could affect any subjective rights or legitimate interest, it will have to be pointed out that the agency of origin or respective Ministry has occurred to intervention to the legal advising permanent service.

4.2.17. Budgetary imputations: When the measurement gives rise to revenues expenditures, an article will be included in which it will be pointed out that such revenues will be imputed "to the specific budgetary item of the respective agency budget".

4.2.27. Countersignature and signature: All the members will have to subscribe the decree project to those who it corresponds to take part by virtue of the competition that has been assigned to them. The... will go accompanied with a steering wheel signed by the holder of the organism of origin, in which it will be pointed out that that minister would have to be the one to sign the act. In the first place it will sign next, the holder of the ministry of origin and the other ministers which be pertinent to do so. It will be taken care to leave some space adapted for the signature of the President of the Nation.

4.3. Copies, backgrounds and synthesis

4.3.2. Background: The projected norm will have to be accompanied by the studies and previous information, the evacuated opinions and consultations, the formulated observations and

amendments and any other data and documents that may arise from interest in order to analyze and to evaluate their juridical status, success, opportunity and convenience.

4.3.3.

Synthesis: The records that accompany the project will be able to contain a synthesis made on the base of the following outlines:

a) Foundations, reasons or reasons that may induce to propose the dictation of the measurement.

b) Nature of the decision to adopt and its reaches.

c) Aims, purposes or intentions that are persecuted through the initiative.

d) Result that it is hoped to obtain with the application of the norm that sets out.

e) Cost for the proposed measurement, when it corresponds, indicating the budgetary imputation given to such expenses (article 16 of the accounting Act). For those subjects in which, by their nature it is specified that it is not possible to follow the previous outlines, the synthesis will be made in such a way that the spirit that the present point animates be respected and that is the one to allow a suitable analysis and evaluation of the decision that asks for the President of the Nation, when it is considered necessary

4.4. Delivery of the project: "It will be given, without exception, in the General Secretariat of the Presidency of the Nation..." (End quote EO 333/ 85).

The EOs from the author's civil servant expertise.

Nowadays with the Knowledge Management (KM) tools available, it is possible to incorporate the experience and expertise of the author in the matter, as Argentine civil member since November 1968 up to date (January 2003).

As is known Knowledge Management, admits that knowledge is the most important assets of each organization. That knowledge is the one that the members of the organization have. Obviously this assumption is applicable to the Public Administration. The prolonged stay of the author of this lecture, as an Argentine

federal civil servant enables himself to contribute with his own opinion about the Executives Orders possibilities as basic input for the pursued academic aims. Summarizing the experience acquired on the matter in thirty-two years in the civil service the author can state the following:

All Executive Order, a larger part of Acts, like other Executive Branch norms of smaller level, are collective makings in which participate the political class members that holds the power, as well as the permanent civil servants. In most of the cases, the Executive Branch top heads or their Ministers, only confirm the makings of their political advisers, with the aid of the older permanent civil servants.

Even recognizing the weight of the strong presidential Argentine tradition, to the effects of the formulation of the public policies orchestrated by means of Executives Orders, it must be recalled that the same ones were founded on a previous Law. Also all the laws must adjust to the enforced National Constitution.

Also it must be recalled, that as the Federal Legislative Branch was closed between June, 1943 and June, 1946, when the work of the National Legislative Branch was reassumed, this sanctioned the laws that confirmed those EOs, needed parliamentary ratification.

From the perspective of the author, and for the collective makings, the EOs demonstrate a high degree of heterogeneity.

This heterogeneity is of conceptual order, reflecting the changes in the context, as well as the intervening personalities' degree of influence. EOs, are so much sensible to context in which they are originated, that it is possible in our opinion, to use them like reflections of what occurs in the society on which the same ones are applied.

From an academic approach, it is possible in an "ex- post factum" way, to formulate global opinions on certain periods of time, using EOs as basic inputs.

It is particularly evident in the chosen period, taking in account its steep conclusion by means of a coup d'etat.

The considerations formulated on the EOS are applicable to the Acts, in that period, due to the circumstance that almost all the laws sanctioned by the Federal Legislative Branch, were originated in projects of the Federal Executive Branch. And it is obvious that it was the same political class, in which stood out the leadership of Juan

Domingo Perón.

In a tentative form the structure of the work would be the following:

Previous administrative historical context.
Remote background:
The Indian Law.
The Consulate of the River Plate, and its roll of transition between the Colony and the Emancipation.
From the Emancipation in 1810 to 1862.
Attempts of state organization in 1813, 1819 and 1826.
The Rivadavia's management in the province of Buenos Aires.
National Constitution of 1853.
Intermediate background from 1862 to 1930.
Public Policies projected to the investigated time

Previous background of the selected time from 1930 to 1943.

Elaboration of public policies projects to be implemented in a later period.

Beginning public policies on a reduced scale that will be exponentially amplified in the period under study.

Investigation's Body

Presentation will be made in a chronological order of the information units, with contextual commentaries.

Separation of the body in years (it would be a chapter per year).

Subject to later browsing, considering it must not exceed a hundred information units, the detailed years follow, with the approximated amount of corresponding units of information:

1943(146), 1944(222), 1945(234), 1946(259), 1947(351),

1948(384), 1949(331), 1950(262), 1951(244), 1952(247),
1953(209), 1954(264), and 1955(202).

Conclusion.

Bibliography

Data base.

The design of the structure of the data base, and the contents that have been filled up to the pre-established fields deserve their incorporation to the work, because they show the possibilities that database managers programs offer for obtaining detailed information.

Like the elaboration of the acquired and conserved data becomes in the Knowledge Management or (KM), conceptual context that is an incorporation of the ITCs to the intellectual work consequence, the presentation that was interesting at the pre - ITCs times may be redundant.

It is possible, once the theme is chosen, the information released, consolidated in a data base and extracted from the base, to give text format to it, the next task in the investigation's body is to formulate a contextual commentary on some of the information units that are considered relevant as much by their field of application, as by their character of revealers of some relevant event in real or symbolical terms.

Chapter II: Previous Argentine public policies: An historical overview

Previous administrative historical context.

Remote antecedents:

The Indian Law.

The Consulate of the River Plate, and its roll of transition between the Colony and the Emancipation.

From the Emancipation in 1810 to 1862

Attempts of state organization in 1813, 1819 and 1826.

The Rivadavia's management in the province of Buenos Aires

National Constitution of 1853.

Intermediate antecedents from 1862 to 1930.

Public Policies that projects to the investigated time

Previous antecedents of the selected epoch from 1930 to 1943.

Elaboration of public policies projects that they will be implemented in the later period.

Beginning public policies on reduced scale that will be exponentially amplified in the period under study.

The Argentine 1943 - 1955 Federal public policies were not born in a vacuum. They were preceded for a continuum cultural that begins with the Spaniards conquerors arrival in the end of XV century.

The pre-existing Indian cultures only counted passively in the public policies implantation on the part of the Spanish conquerors. The Argentine author Tomas Diego Bernard (h) opportunely synthesized the paradigm of the public policies that the Spaniards applied, with some variants, from 1492 to 1810: The Law of Rome, the promise of Galilee and the language of Cervantes. Videlicet: The Roman law, the Catholic religion and the Spanish language.

It is precise to stand out in relief, that Roman Law applied to the conquest of America, It should give place to which knows like

Indian Law. Although in the end of Hispanic domination, changes with the coming of the Bourbons were introduced, the core of legislation applied during almost three centuries was the one of the Laws of Indians. So juridical system prolonged life go on operating in the future on the involved society.

Not being object of study the previous epochs to the age chosen for our dissertation, and because we cannot let recognize the influence which they should have on the period of chosen time, we allowed ourselves to mention three works in Spanish, that not only deepen the subject but that they lead to bibliographies that they allow to water on the called Right Indian and to appreciate its contribution to the conformation of public policies in countries like Argentina.

The works mentioned above are those of: Amilcar Razori ("Historia de la ciudad argentina", 1945); Juan Agustin Garcia ("Introducción al estudio de las ciencias sociales argentinas", 1899, Angel Estrada y Cía. Buenos Aires, 1907.), and German T Jarks ("Influencia del Consulado de Buenos Aires, en la Historia del Río de La Plata", Universidad de Buenos Aires, Facultad de Filosofía y Letras, Buenos Aires, 1962).

From particular interest is the work of Tjarks - in fact his doctoral thesis - since the institution of the Consulate. Its constituted as an bridge between the Spanish Administration, already with the mark of the Bourbons, to a large extent attributable to the cause that one of the leaders of Argentine Emancipation it was Manuel Belgrano, that was to the front of the Consulate from its creation in 1794. He is significant to indicate that the Consulate was in force until the year of the death of Belgrano in 1820. In the work of Tjarks, It is visible as the Consulate performed in a public policies generator for the new Nation.

Is widely well known, that the Spanish colonies in America processes of emancipation, became under the Independence of the United States of America and the French Revolution ideological mark. The process of emancipation that had origin in the city of Buenos Aires and should got place Argentina, It adopted those paradigms and it was translated to the public policies generation system. It implied the adoption: of the republican system (with division of powers) and representative (the citizens chose their representatives). The federalist dimension adoption of this institutional, system should decided but ahead in the middle of intense fights by the power parallel to the fights with the Spaniards,

those just finished on 1824 with the battle of Ayacucho. The cornerstone of this system was a written constitution. Previous to the sanctioned in 1853 constitution - core of the public policies scheme that it is the purpose of the present dissertation - were three attempts: the one of the Assembly of 1813, and the ones of the Constitutions of 1819 and 1826.

The attempt of 1813, although it did not get to crystallize in a written Constitution, sanctioned several basic rules of game in which it does to organisation of public powers as public policies generators. The Constitutions of 1819 and 1826, that could not be put in practices, by the intense fights by the power, are testimonies of Buenos Aires political class members desire for impose those institutional schemes. Even in the middle of those intense fights by the power, public policies were generated as well the pertinent institutions. In that direction the Bernardino Rivadavia personality is very representative.

Bernardino Rivadavia (1780 - 1845), incarnates in some way the joint between the Bourbons public policies orchestrated by the Consulate and those that were impelled from Buenos Aires between 1812 and 1827, and gave a faint thread of continuity until the sanction of the 1853 Constitution, that happened after the Juan Manuel de Rosas overthrow

Since it has been pronounced below, the Consulate of Buenos Aires, as public policies manager and administrator, prolonged its functions until 1820, year of the Manuel Belgrano death. Belgrano one of the emancipation leaders them, had been the colonial civil officer the person in charge that initiated the Consulate in 1794, and its presence in the Argentine Emancipation beginnings explains the continuity of this government agency. One of the creations of the Consulate, was the Navigation School, of which Rivadavia had graduated.

In its public performances either in the Triumvirate, or in the Province of Buenos Aires government or in the first Argentine Presidency, Rivadavia promoted the creation or adaptation of different components from public policies, taking like references the European governments of the time. Among them it must remember: the Government Reporter, the Buenos Aires Topographic Institute, the Enfitensis Act and the Society of Charity.

Thus the Consulate of Buenos Aires being in force until 1820 and the management of Rivadavia between 1811 and 1827,

constitute a Public policies layer, that got across the Juan Manuel de Rosas era and should have a weak degree of continuity with the stage to begin in 1853, and more really in 1862.

In spite of the struggle by the power intensity, it must be recognized that it had ideological coherence between public policies that was tried to impose between 1810 and 1862, and those that should be in force since that date.

In order to deepen the Rivadavia task as statesman, it can be consulted to Brown Galvan Moreno in its work "Rivadavia: el estadista genial", Buenos Aires 1940; Andres Lamas, and Juan Maria Gutierrez whose biography of Rivadavia in Spanish can be consulted in <http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/ameghino/obras/gutierrez/estudio1.htm> (visited the 22/01/2003) and published like "Bernardino Rivadavia", Emece Ed., Buenos Aires, 1945.

Between on February 1852 and September 1880, a period happened in Argentina, where it continued struggle by the power with a high quota of violence, now between the sectors that had overthrown Rosas.

The public policies analysis applied in that period exceeds the objectives of the present work. It ought to open a specific research about, specially on the events happened between 1852 and 1862. In that decade, the Province of Buenos Aires had a clear separatist conduct, getting even to have its own diplomatic representatives. Their representatives did not participate among those who sanctioned the 1853 Constitution. This Constitution would be the foundation for public policies to apply in Argentina, the 1943 -1955 period including, although it introduced an important modification in 1949.

Between 1852- 1862, the Argentine capital was provisionally installed in the city of Parana. This circumstance should have repercussion on public policies unfolded in that decade. It is possible to emphasize that with a view to later events, during that decade the provinces passed to their own Provincial Constitutions, necessarily fitted in mentioned the national norm. It is possible to be assumed that there is more continuity in the public policies matter between either ones developed by the Province of Buenos Aires and the management of the National government headed by Bartolome Mitre than between the management of the Argentina Confederation and this Mitre management. Anyway the precedent is just one

assumption subject to further researches.

As soon as the differences between Roses and their enemies was determined by the battle of Caseros, the differences of the Argentine Confederation men, led by Urquiza- the winner of Roses- also would be resolved by the same way in the battle of Pavón by the end of 1861. The period went along between 1862 and 1880, Its runs in the middle of a continuous disputes between the men of the Province of Buenos Aires and those of the remaining provinces (that was thirteenth). The coincidence for which the city of Buenos Aires, were at the same time capital of country and Capital of the Province, was a reason but for conflict, despite being a factor that gave continuity to public policies. To this internal dispute, was added the conflict with Paraguay, whose solution by the warlike route, consumed part of the management of President Mitre and the initial part of the management of its successor, Domingo Faustino Sarmiento, who Governed between 1868 and 1874. It was in the Sarmiento Presidency, where public policies formulation begin to have a more defined profile. It was then when the seeds of different governmental agencies were settled, one's with the course of the time, would take greater hierarchy, development and volume. From that epoch dates: the Office of Engineers creation, the Office of Agriculture creation, the Military School foundation and the Navy school foundation.

The differences between men of Buenos Aires and those of the interior, were resolved by the city of Buenos Aires armed combats on September 1880. From that moment, and under leadership of general Julio Argentine Roca (1843 -1914), which it had consolidated his position like head from the expedition to the territories yet into the hands of the Indians, It opened a long period of relative stability, coincident under the world-wide leadership of Great Britain. The development of the railroads, and its companion the telegraph, is a good indicator to determine the proportions the advances of this time. In 1880, the extension of the railroads in Argentina was of 2.500 kilometers, while in 1914, the network reached the 33.000 kilometers. It must remember that each railway line that was constructed required a previous law of the Argentine Congress that authorized it.

Along the core of this dissertation, It will be deepened on those measures taken in this time, that should have projection in the 1943-1955 period, which to allow to appreciate the degree of

continuity and/or modification of public policies respective put in use.

It is possible to affirm that there was a relative stability in the Argentine public powers between 1862 and 1930. That was more obvious from 1880. Despite there was an important qualitative change, when in 1912, after one of the everlasting struggles by the power intensification, the political class, agreed to change the non secret and voluntary vote, by the secret and obligatory vote. It implied a democratic change of the ruling class. By that way in 1916, was chosen President Hipolito Yrigoyen that has been the leader that was impelled the change of the rules of democratic game above indicated.

In a panoramic appreciation, it can be maintained that these changes in the political legitimacy did not have much projection in the public policies continuity. So single it can verify some public policies that they were complementary of previous ones. The World War I course changed the international surroundings that sustained the relative reached stability. This circumstance that nowadays is perceived clearly by the scholars, seems not to be visualized of that way by the members of the political class at that time. In the Great Depression context, the overthrow of president Yrigoyen - who had been reelected in 1928 - took place. It occurred on September 1930.

From that event, very inserted in world-wide occurring, It would be produced a incipient and growing change in the public policies, forming new scene, that should be consolidated in the period of time chosen for our investigation. For a panoramic approach of 1862 -1930 period, the collective work in Spanish "History of the Nation Argentina 1862 -1930" can be consulted, published by the National Academy of History, in 1949.

By the bankruptcy of the institutional stability effective from 1862, like from the traumatic changes consequences of the Great Depression, it is well-known which a steep change in the Argentina took place, that should got place to several governmental answers. In several aspects these new governmental answers, would be an advance to the public policies developed between 1943 and 1955. In which it does to the institutional order breaks the same one had a great peculiarity: did not reach to the National and Provincial Judicial Branches nor to all the public powers of the Provinces of San Luis and Entre Ríos, including its respective municipal governments. This characteristic obeys to that the group which I make the coup d'état,

considered to that public powers sector of the like allies.

A intellectual of that epoch, coined a slogan to characterize the period 1930- 1943: "the infamous decade ". That slogan aims at the institutional illegitimacy that was the feature of that time. One of the Great Depression effects, that would be to feel with intensity in the Argentina -given the insertion in the led world-wide economic system until then by Great Britain - was that as answer took place an increasing Government intervention in activities that before were reserved to the private sector. This intervention implied the implementation of the consequent public policies. Those policies were unfolded in middle of a very questioned politic legitimacy, occurring the circumstance that since 1932 the public powers, began to work formally, since it was excluded by fraudulent means those Radical Party followers, that it led Hipolito Yrigoyen until its death in 1933.

Like an additional data, demonstrative of the qualification of illegitimacy above mentioned, It is possible to remember that on April 1931, the military government summoned to an election in the important province of Buenos Aires, like the result favoured to the overthrown ones Radicals, the government decided to annul this election. The 1930- 1943 period, where the leadership of general Agustin P. Justo cannot be not known, displays the paradox of which coexisted the undeniable political illegitimacy with a consistent public policies application coherent with the new world-wide governmental interference tendency.

The World War II outbreak accentuated this public policy trend. General Justo, was fraudulently elected president for 1932 - 1938 period, and exists abundant documentation of the implemented public policies, those that were even registered in a specific publication. In middle of the underlying fight by the pre-eminence, It added to the intense federal public policies of Justo, the public policies unfolded from the province of Buenos Aires, by the also fraudulent governor Manuel M. Fresco, who in spite of the political discrepancy with Justo, coincided in fact in the same public policies world - wide trend. Also Fresco, that openly competed with Justo by the leadership, makes the publication that registered its implemented public policies.

The circumstance that the military, were the protagonists of the stage opened with the 1930 coup d'etat, It granted to the public policies adopted from then - as well as to the administration it

publishes that the unfolded one the military character seal. That military character, that implied traverse the military man world view to the government questions would be to stay, and with the shades in case, It would be intensified in the military government launched on 1943. Since we have elsewhere of this work affirmed, we have opinion, that saved the distances of legitimacy, we can say that the thickness of public policies unfolded between 1943 and 1955, had previous antecedents, either on reduced scale, or on scale of projects, in this included preceding period between 1930 and 1943.

Chapter III: 1943

Normanumer Firmapresi Boloficial Sintesis

EO 53 09/06/43 20/07/43 Revoking EO
149.858 signed on May 12, 1943 about Merchant Marine Head
Office General creation.

Contextual Comment (thereinafter mentioned with the acronym C.C.): In first place must remembered, that theses comments begin to be made in early 2003, and the records that contain the summarized information was collected between 1988 –1989. This implies an obvious change in the author of the present dissertation background.

The rule commented, was the first that the author found interesting: the one presents the following features: a) It is a sample of the permanent decisions about changes into the Public Administration agencies: We will go on verifying this process along this paper. Habitually this changes obey to inner ruling class struggles by power, generally justified for better service reasons; b) Due the Argentine geographic characteristics the Marine Merchant, Navy and related matters will form part the public policies system deployed in the chosen time and c) This rule, like another that we will go on seeing, It can be either revocations or modifications or substitutions of previous rules.

As a general statement, embracing all the rules here summarised and commented, we need to say that in holistic approach, we esteem all them as components of a system. For this reason all have the same relevance whatever be its legal status.

It must be consigned that this E.O was signed by the first “de facto”. President designed by the Army: The General Pedro Pablo Ramirez (1884-1962).

As was mentioned above, The military putsch did not close the Federal and Provincial Judicial Branch.

EO 54 09/06/43 20/07/43 Creating navigation hydrography, lighthouses and beacons Office as Ministry of Navy agency.

C.C.: It is evident that this rule is linked to the precedent by

the subject. Frequently the word "creating" in the administrative jargon, not necessarily imply a new agency but the rearrangement of one precedent with the same purposes. In this specific case, from de Avellaneda Presidency (1879), It come performing a Hydrographic Agency (http://www.hidro.gov.ar/Historia/historia_SHN.ASP - site visited on 2003-02-03).

EO 466 16/06/43 22/06/43 Adjusting National public works implementation to economical situation. Restrictions don't reach Federal Highway Administration, railway line Salta - Socompa construction and 'Trasandino' railway reconstruction.

C.C.: This rule showed that the new Federal government early priorities were the older public policies confirmations. Ones the Trasandino Railway whose studies begun in 1905 by Act 4683, and whose works was launched on March 12, 1921 by an President Yrigoyen E.O. and the other the road policy enacted by 11.658 Act, passed in 1932.

EO 537 16/06/43 19/06/43 Fixing prices for basic goods in reference Act 12.591.

C.C.: Along the contextual comments to make, It will be recurrent to find confirmatory decisions of ones taken in the precedent period (1930- 1943). In this case the Act 12.591, for to control basics prices and speculation, was passed by National Congress on September 1939.

EO 564 18/06/43 30/06/43 including in Fine Arts National school "Manuel Belgrano" curriculum, Argentine History and Geography subjects.

EO 584 18/06/43 19/07/43 It will proceed to study background knowledge of empowerment provisionally given for broadcasting management to effects of ratification and rectification.

EO 602 25/06/43 12/07/43 Cancelling Public Administration vacant posts.

EO 604 18/06/43 XXX Enacting opening of

item special "funds permanent of salaries donated" allotted to social assistance.

C.C.: It is a first decision recorded in this period related with the social priority that would distinguish the same.

EO 773 18/06/43 06/07/43 Cancelling word "provisionary" of Federal Government acts when its was used.

C.C.: The word "provisionary" was be utilized by the Argentine military government that ruled between September 1930 and February 1932. This is an indicant that the military group that was taken the government had purposes of perpetuation.

EO 1.027 19/06/43 02/08/43 Regulations about use of flag with sun approved by National Congress on 25/2/1818. People can use flag without sun.

C.C.: Rules, like this, aimed to fostering the nationalistic feelings, was verified along the studied period. It reflects the military world view mark.

EO 1.059 23/06/43 03/07/43 Authorizing Office of Post Office and Telegraphy to mint commemorative stamps in commemoration of 4 June Revolution.

C.C.: By means of philately, it is possible to appreciate the ruling class cultural values, This record evidences that the ruling class believed that was deliberately writing a chapter in the Argentine history.

EO 1.117 26/06/43 05/07/43 Functions of Supply's control commission created by EO 120.932 signed on May 27, 1942 will be accomplished by the Supply, Industry and Commerce Office.

C.C.: Another testimony about public policy continuity. It must be remembered that the World War II was in course and caused huge supply troubles in the country. This War and the subsequent Post War had great influence on the Argentine occurs.

EO 1.298 28/06/43 06/07/43 Declaring dissolved Regulation Wines Board and National Commission antifiloxérica and reorganising of WineMaking Office, created by Act 12.372.

C.C.: The Act 12.372 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on 4 August 1938.

EO 1.580 29/06/43 10/07/43 Estab-
lishing rental charges freeze since 1/7/43 at Buenos Aires city and
surroundings.

C.C.: This decision would have great social effects either because reflected the housing deficit or because made to born a deep conflict between owners and tenants.

EO 1.714 03/07/43 13/07/43 Pre-
scribing political economy inter ministerial Commission (article 2nd,
EO 145.734), about Merchant Marine Federal Government
Company imports and exports cargoes framework.

C.C.: This rule offers some features: Is another public policy continuity evidence. Since the "great Depression", the growing governmental intervention in economy was a worldwide feature: With the World War II outbreak this intervention grew up. For instance the Merchant Marine Federal Government Company (Flota Mercante del Estado) was created by E.O. 103.316 signed on October 16, 1941. (<http://www.monografias.com/trabajos10/flota/flota.shtml> - Site visited on 6 February 2003).

It is results in such a way as to draw attention the E.O numbers. It is explicable because from February of 1932, the EOs had correlative numeration, whoever was the President. The EOs high amount shows that in the Argentina Federal Executive Branch, embraced subjects, that in other Federal countries was reserved to low level rules as regulations.

EO 1.859 03/07/43 13/07/43 Creat-
ing Reconstruction Economical and Social National Commission, for
research economic - social problems linked with International Labour
Organization (ILO).

C.C.: This rule shows as planning were taken as government-
tal tools, and as the concept of "reconstruction", were taken in mind
by the rulers. It must be remembered that at the 194s Atlantic
Conference, the Allied settled the United Nations foundations.
Likewise calls the attention the ILO reference as ideological

parameter. It can take as assumption that the principles of that international agency embedded in their respective Conventions pervaded the public policies performed in the searched time. The ILO was created on 1919 as the League of Nations system component, and Argentina was founder member. As an additional comment it can be stated that this norm is not quoted as a public policy underlying of this period.

EO 1.860 03/07/43 05/08/43 Establishing that Office of Navigation and Harbours will control harbours handled by private companies.

C.C.: A case of the growing governmental interventions on public services hitherto delivered by private sector.

EO 2.047 05/07/43 10/07/43 Enacting top prices for refined sugar sale. C.C.: The top prices setting would form part of economic policy performed in the period

EO 2.070 05/07/43 21/07/43 Denying "Harbour of Rosario Inc.", reconsideration of EO 132.868 signed on October 13, 1942, enacted for to take possession of this harbour that it was given in concession by Act 3.885 and EO signed on April 17, 1902.

C.C.: This rule implies a confirmation of a decision taken before June 4 1943, another case of continuity. As in the cases that we shall go showing, the parameters were that the Federal jurisdiction public services must be owned and managed by the Federal Executive Branch.

Rosario was at that time, the 2nd Argentine City. Is located at $32^{\circ} 56'$ S. and $60^{\circ} 38' 26''$ W. in the Paraná River coast

EO 2.175 08/07/43 13/07/43 Creating chamber of rental charges, for implementation EO 1.580 of 29/6/43.

EO 2.669 20/07/43 24/07/43 Trade unions regulations. Enacting "personería trade-union" status.

C.C.: If there is a characteristic for the period under analysis, that is the importance bestowed to trades unions. In this norm it

is evident that from the first moment, the deal with the unions was a public policy priority. Although the unions existed in Argentina from end of century XIX, was the granting of this status the one that should give them importance that should have since then.

This status, named in Spanish "personería gremial", constituted a public policy new component not applied up till then in the Argentine occurs.

EO 2.694 20/07/43 06/08/43 Enact-
ing that passengers travelling paid by Federal Government they do it
by government's railways.

EO 2.725 29/06/43 24/08/43 Enacting
that zinc, cooper, nickel, aluminium, mercury, tin, chrome,
antimony, bronze, brass and ferro-alloys owners must declare yours
stocks.

C.C.: The World War II development, generated supply-
ing problems in critical raw materials. Due to it they were recurrent
in that time, governmental measures destined to racionalization and
control of those inputs.

EO 2.743 14/07/43 31/07/43 Super-
seding Directorates of Federal Government Running water and
Sewage Administration and National Highway Administration by
management councils as enacted by Railway's State Act 6.757.

C.C.: The Act 6.757 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on 30 September 1909.

EO 2.745 13/07/43 15/07/43 Creat-
ing National Register to make a survey of Argentinean human
capabilities.

EO 2.746 13/07/43 04/08/43 Creat-
ing popular housing adviser commission for to design a construction
plans.

C.C.: This rule give evidence that the housing deficit was a
structural Argentine problem

EO 2.928 21/07/43 24/07/43 Organ-
41

ising employment Register National of and creation the consultive "peer commission" of mentioned register.

C.C.: This rule implied the "peer commission" concept incorporation as public policy tool. It means the participation on an equal basis of workers, employers and Government officers in labor problem resolution, taking in mind the ILO principles.

EO 3.056 22/07/43 31/07/43 Direct-
ing the "Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales" Office, rationing,
allotment and checking of all fuels of country.

C.C.: "Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales", thereafter cited with the acronym Y.P.F, was the owned Government oil company, founded by E.O. of President Yrigoyen on 3 June 1922.

EO 3.214 23/07/43 04/08/43 Rules
for foreign exchange houses functioning.

C.C.: Another evidence that a growing governmental inter-
vention in the economy and beyond oriented towards an autarchic
framework.

EO 3.388 23/07/43 05/08/43 Federal
Government shall inspect ports concessions for determining its
lawfulness.

C.C.: This rule is embedded with the same ideology that
precedent one.

EO 3.398 xxx 28/07/43 Regulations
about products manufactured by imprisoned and his allotment by
Federal Hails Office .

EO 3.650 23/07/43 02/08/43 Estab-
lishing that provinces and municipalities ought to revoke rules
opposed tax unification disposed by Act 12.139.

C.C.: The Act 12.139 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on 21 December. 1934.

EO 3.701 29/07/43 27/08/43 Regula-
tions Acts 12.576 and 12.815 concerned determined public works.

C.C.: Acts 12.576 and 12.815 were passed by Federal Legis-
lative Branch on 18 January 1939 and on 25 de September 1942,

respectively.

EO 3.852 27/07/43 30/07/43 Declar-
ing expropriation of French ships refugees in Buenos Aires Port, that
will be managed by Merchant Marine Federal Government
Company.

C.C.: The criterion adopted, is the one utilized for launch-
ing this company, by purchasing or expropriating vessels refugees in
Argentine ports during the World War II.

EO 3.862 29/07/43 05/08/43 Regula-
tions functioning Buenos Aires city rental charge chamber.

EO 4.104 30/7/43 XXX About air
defense. (See: EOs 9.440; 28/09/43; 14/10/43).

C.C.: With this record it launches a lot of decisions about
Air force and Civil Aviation that cross all the searched period.

EO 4.414 06/08/43 08/11/43 Re-
garding insalubrious sites where be made works of tanned leathers
and skins.

C.C.: Working conditions formed part of a set of compo-
nents that made the difference with previous Argentine times.

EO 4.876 09/08/43 16/08/43 Order-
ing National Commission of Grains and Warehouses make grains
exports quality control.

EO 4.910 06/08/43 20/09/43 Crea-
tion Commission for inquiring about Buenos Aires City electrical
energy services.

EO 4.926 09/08/43 23/08/43 Direct-
ing to Administration General of railways of Federal Government, to
complete studies of a railway line from Pedro Vargas to Malargüe.

C.C.: Malargüe is located at 35°28'S and 69°35'W, in
Province of Mendoza.

EO 5.070 14/08/43 06/11/43 About

time of labour and break for grocer's shops employees.

C.C.: Another pro – workers decision

EO 5.742 16/08/43 04/10/43 Deferring for five years exemption from customs duty for machinery and tools not produced in Argentine imports, oriented to iron and steel works factories installation .

C.C.: This record is the first fostering industrialization rule registered in the period. Either influenced by the Great Depression or by the World War II course, in the 1930 – 1943 time, was performed some industrial public policies too.

EO 5.000 17/08/43 02/09/43 Creating the "Libertador San Martín" Medal

C.C.: General José de San Martín (1778 –1850) is venerated like the “Father of the Country” by the Argentine people. This creation has the Sanmartinian spirit that was spread by the Federal Government along the period.

10/02/03 12:51 p.m.

EO 5.626 18/08/43 05/10/43 National Territory of Tierra del Fuego government will be performed by a Navy senior officer.

C.C.: National Territories were directly dependent zones of Federal Executive Branch. At that time were nine. This territory had jurisdiction over Atlantic South Islands (Malvinas included), the Argentine Antarctic Sector and contiguous maritime areas. Its capital city was Ushuaia located at 54°48' S. and 68°19' W.

EO 5.627 XXX 31/08/43 Declaring services of public utility, transport of merchandises by flag national ships excluded fluvial cabotage .

EO 6.277 18/08/43 03/09/43 Authorizing purchase to Juan Hortensio Quijano the 77 kms branch line from Lapachito to Colonia Zapallar a .

C.C.: Juan Hortensio Quijano (1884-1952) was a politician, that performed as Minister of Interior in 1945, and then was elected as Argentine Vice-president for the 1946-1952 period, and reelected for the next period but he did not take in charge because he dead

before.

EO 5.094 19/08/43 20/10/43 Declar-
ing free tariffs natural rubber natural and manufactured goods of
that product imports.

EO 6.176 24/08/43 04/09/43 All
packing utilized for grains exports will be has a label, which says:
"Argentine production".

C.C.: With decisions as this, the military government sought
to enhance the belonging nationalist feelings.

EO 6.221 24/08/43 13/09/43 Open-
ing a loan for promotion of civil aviation .

EO 6.289 24/08/43 31/08/43
Amendments of orders in force about the juveniles labour.

EO 6427 24/08/43 01/09/43 Creat-
ing the Undersecretariat of Public Instruction.

EO 6.591 26/08/43 14/09/43 Con-
tinuation railway line Yacuiba to Santa Cruz of Sierra design
studies .

C.C.: This railway line was an effect of the Convention
signed with Bolivia on February 10, 1941 . The respective works
should be developed along the searched period.(See :
<http://www.argentina-rree.com/9/9-051.htm> Visited 11.02.2003).

EO 6.754 26/08/43 31/08/43 Declar-
ing not distrained civil servants salaries, retirement benefit and
pensions .

C.C.: This is one of the measures directly oriented to protect
to the vulnerable sectors of the population.

EO 6.755 26/08/43 31/08/43 Rules
for to avoid legacy tax evasion .

EO 6.825 26/08/43 16/09/43 Creat-
ing Industrial Loan's System funded by Industrial Loan's Fund.

C.C.: With this rule that complemented the EO 5.742/43, above mentioned, starts the fostering industrial public policy that should pervaded along the period.

EO 6.826 26/08/43 07/09/43 Ap-
pointment in charge Commission for to study portland cement cost-plus pricing.

EO 6.830 28/08/43 07/09/43 Ap-
proving accord between YPF and province of Mendoza for gas service supply to Mendoza city and surroundings.

EO 7.135 03/09/43 15/09/43 Labour
National Department conciliatory intervention in cases of bosses and workers differences. Establishing legal assistance free service for employees and workers.

C.C.: This record is another evidence about the labour new deal launched on June 4, 1943. It is must be remembered that the Labour National Department was be created by President Figueroa Alcorta in 1909. (See : <http://www.fce.unam.edu.ar/revista/0201/n11.htm> Visited 11.02.2003)

EO 7.227 02/09/43 04/09/43 Cere-
mony and day off administrative for recall of Sept 6 of 1930 Military Revolution.

C.C.: In the first stage on the 1943- 1946 military Govern- ment the 1930 putsch was recovered, but then this behaviour was quitted.

EO 7.172 03/09/43 09/09/43 Declar-
ing expiry concessions of: San Clemente (Guerrero, Martinez Ituño), Gualeguaychú (Sobral), Ñandubayzal (Unzue), San Blas (Mulhall) and Zárate (Municipality) ports.

C.C.: San Clemente is located at : 36°22'S, 56°44'W; Gualeguaychú at: 33°01'S, 58°31'W; Ñandubayzal, nearest the precedent; San Blas at: 40°33'S, 62°13'W; and Zárate at: 34°06'S, 59°01'W.

EO 7.173 13/09/43 22/09/43 Ap-

proving new fares and conditions for river Bermejo navigation Government service.

C.C.: This service was been launched in 1903 By President Roca.

EO 7.633 17/09/43 06/10/43 Rules for to prevent and to repress officials and civil servants illicit richness. Officials and civil servants' patrimony register creation.

EO 7.710 11/09/43 29/09/43 Creating Commission for advice with urgency about most effective form to perform a freight fleet fluvial creation, superseding Commission created by EO 139.928.

C.C.: Another continuity evidence with the June 4, 1943 contiguous governmental stage.

EO 7.974 09/09/43 20/09/43 Standardizing pharmacies installation and functioning.

EO 7.976 13/09/43 20/09/43 Clinical test labs functioning regulation .

EO 8.453 13/09/43 21/09/43 Women that work in Federal Government agencies will can move back fifteen minutes before of their tasks.

C.C.: From the genre approach, this record can be considered as the first oriented in that trend

EO 8.804 XXX 20/09/43 Authorizing functioning of "Industrias Químicas Nacionales" mixed company.

C.C.: Mixed companies ,in this context, are considered the ones when Government made partnership with the private sector. The criterion was enacted on October 9 , 1941by the Act 12.709, that created the Military Industries High Office.

EO 8.891 15/09/43 20/09/43 Creating National Commission of medicaments' fees and checking.

EO 8.923 17/09/43 21/09/43 Creat-

ing salaries informative chamber for prescribed about setting up the minimums wage.

C.C.: The minimum wage should represented one of the labour policy more popular sensible component that characterized the period.

EO 9.087 18/09/43 02/10/43 For-bidding spreading news by mass media referred to Army activities without previous permission.

C.C.: This E.O. it gives testimony of the beginning of a conflicting relation between the government and mass media, throughout all epoch considered. This conflict has been interpreted as a serious restriction to the freedom of press.

EO 9.122 18/09/43 30/09/43 Sus-pending Act 1.420 effects.

C.C.: Such suspending comports a significantly revealing governmental conduct.. It implied nothing less than to attack with one of the construction of Argentina emblems . It also implied, a clear taking of position, like response to the critiques that in the previous stage Its formulating on the negative effects of this Act.

Act 1420, sanctioned on 26 June 1884_, in the Presidency Roca and with the auspices of Sarmiento, had the purposes of establish gratuitous, lay and obligatory elementary education. Their proposers and their supporters considered that Act as one of the nationality main constituent element.

It is considered that their followers adhered to lay, positivistic and Masonic, positions whereas their detractors were between the Catholics.

EO 9.124 20/09/43 30/09/43 Scholarship holders register creation at Public Instruction Office.

EO 9.197 xxx 24/09/43 Regulations cars of Federal Government property use.

EO 9.324 20/09/43 28/10/43 Ratify-ing accord signed with Chile on 03/6/38 , about interchange of teachers, publicists, artists, o scientists, technical journalists and

courses higher university students .

EO 9.330 XXX XXXX Creation
of National Defense Council. (See: : Regulations by EO 13.939;
signed: 31/05/44; publishing 05/06/44). Not published in the
Official Register.

C.C.: Hitherto, It not be possible to found this probably se-
cret rule, but by those regulation content, i.e. , the EO 13.939/44, It
is possible to infer that It can be considered the cornerstone of
planning system adopted in the whole considered period.

This Council, habitually not quoted by the per-
nism/justicialism scholars, is ones of the new time landmarks. The
National Defence concept should pervade all public policies
implemented, as a military conception mark.

EO 9.331 20/09/43 30/09/43 Ratify-
ing Convention establishing proceedings for to perform Customs
Union with Chile.

C.C.: The 4 of June 1943 Revolution had its proclaim. It
stated their purposes, being one of them "the American union": This
proclamation was redacted by the colonel Juan Domingo Peron, as
Ministry of Army High Officer. Ten years afterward, this Union
should be performed.

EO 9.357 21/09/43 04/10/43 For-
bidding hunting of alligator in National Territories of Formosa,
Chaco, Misiones and federal jurisdiction rivers.

C.C.: Caimán latirostris (Daudin, 1801).

EO 9.375 21/09/43 30/09/43 Estab-
lishing partitioning National Territory of Los Andes, in three
fractions that will be part of Jujuy, Salta and Catamarca provinces.

C.C.: This National Territory, whose surface was of 64.900
square kms, was be created by National Act 3906 on 9 January 1900
as a result of treaties signed with Chile to solve frontier disputes.
From this EO the Nationals Territories would happen to be eight,
until the transformation in Provinces of the National Territories of
Pampa Central and Chaco in 1951.

(See: www.ucongreso.edu.ar/publicaciones/4.pdf. Site vis-
ited 13/02/2003)

EO 9.440 28/09/43 14/10/43 In-
creasing of manoeuvres of air defense in city Buenos Aires, as enacted
in EO 4.104 of 30/7/43, about air defense.

EO 9.471 22/09/43 30/09/43 Recog-
nition as Generals of Argentine Army to Our Lady of Mercedes and
Our Lady of Carmen.

C.C.: This recognition of representations of Virgin Mary with top Army rank, is a testimony, of the Army Argentinean specify commitment with the Catholic Roman Church. Throughout the period under analysis, will be showed, as this EO was been fulfilled throughout the Argentine territory. Governmental adhesion to Catholicism, not be bounded to this EO philosophy, but that would extend to other areas like education, so as had been insinuated in the 1.420 Act suspension above cited. This alliance would become broken at the end of the period and would be one of the causes of its steep conclusion.

EO 9.745 28/09/43 28/10/43 Ap-
proving the Argentine - Chilean treaty signed on August 24, 1943
referred to Transandean means of transport improvement and
development.

EO 9.582 22/09/43 18/10/43 Declar-
ing of career security and investigations director posts, in Buenos
Aires city police.

EO 9.784 28/09/43 02/10/43 Ap-
pointment members for Monument to Flag National Commission,
created by EO 84.678 on 18/6/1936.

C.C.: Another testimony of public policy continuity with the precedent period. This monument, located at Rosario City, was launched in 1957. Ever since became a touristic point and the symbol of that city.

EO 9.950 28/09/43 01/10/43
Amendments of orders Acts of proceedings in civil and
commercial law.

EO 10.059 28/09/43 09/10/43 Enact-
ing rules for controlling of all facilities ports given to the private
sector.

EO 10.060 28/09/43 05/10/43 Au-
thorizing to Ministries for to contract up to \$10.000 in works to be
performed by management.

EO 10.092 28/09/43 16/10/43 Ap-
proving regulation about grains exports. Establishing "Argentinean
quality certification" to give by National Commission of Grains and
Warehouses.

EO 10.113 27/09/43 05/10/43 Rules
for functioning of Federal Government Office of Supplies created by
EO 94.477 on 26/6/41.

C.C.: Another testimony of public policy continuity with
the precedent period.

EO 10.114 28/09/43 05/10/43 Ex-
cluding of EO 10.113/43 of Army and Navy supplies not included in
common use.

EO 10.121 07/10/43 16/10/43 Setting
Portland cement basic production.

C.C.: The quota production determination would constitute
one of the strong and growing governmental intervention compo-
nent.

EO 10.173 08/10/43 15/10/43 Pri-
vate or religious schools authorities with legal status will must be
Argentine born people in half more one of their members.

EO 10.196 08/10/43 15/10/43
Amendment Act 4.235 for personnel police protection and
security their relatives by handicap or died on active service.

C.C.: The Act 4.235 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on 28 September 1903.

13/02/03 12:36 p.m.

EO 10.313 08/10/43 25/10/43 Re-
quirements that will must be fulfil periodical publications printed in
Argentina for to get postal privilege.

C.C.: Another case that can be interpreted as a freedom
press restriction

EO 10.467 08/10/43 22/10/43 For-
bidding transference of telephonic services .

EO 10.058 13/10/43 28/10/43 Estab-
lishing rules for information researches in the Ministry of Foreign
Affairs and Cult archives.

EO 10.783 06/10/43 13/10/43 Enact-
ing a National General Census realization with the aim (whitin
other) to determine bases for to settle a social insurance system or
general rules for retirees. Its change denomination of Head Office
General of Statistic, created by Act 3.180 by Office of Statistic and
Census National.

C.C.: Act 3.180 was passed by the Federal Legislative
Branch on November 6, 1894.

EO 10.784 06/10/43 25/10/43 Expro-
piation grain stock bags in virtue powers given by art.16th of Act
12.591.

C.C.: As was quoted above the Act. 12.591 was passed in
1939.

EO 11.146 13/10/43 22/10/43 Declar-
ing historical places the following sites at National Territory of La
Pampa: Paso Pacheco; Treru Lauquen; El Carancho; Luan Lauquen;
Nainco; Pitral Lauquen; zone of Poitahue, place of the battle between
Cuchillo Co and Curaco".

C.C.: The faculty granted to the Federal Executive Branch
to declare of historic character those sites where historic events were
developed; It had been established by the Federal Legislative Branch
by means of Act 12.665 passed on September 30, 1940 about
Museums, Monuments and Historic Places National Commission

creation.

EO 11.426 16/10/43 04/10/43 The
National Academy of political and moral sciences win acknowl-
edgement.

EO 11.595 13/10/43 27/10/43 For-
bidding monies, coins, jewels etc sending by mail.

EO 11.596 13/10/43 25/10/43 Broad-
ening to all the country Cheap Houses National Commission,
created by Act 9.677, action.

C.C.: Another public policy continuity case. The Federal
Legislative Branch passed the Act 9.677 on September 27, 1915.

EO 11.607 13/10/43 28/10/43 For-
bidding prizes or presents in first necessity merchandises.

C.C.: Measures of these characteristics, apparently without
importance, were outlining a public policy opposite to market
economy.

EO 11.609 13/10/43 15/12/43 It shall
not register at the civil register names that not be Spanish, that not
had been Spanished or that not be Argentine independence heroes. It
shall be allowed words Indian incorporated into National language
language.

C.C.: The feeling belonging affirmation was a permanent
public policy along the period. It ought to point out that in the XIX
century last third and XX century early

Argentine received a strong European migration. This pro-
voked a cultural impact that it preoccupied the aborigine ruling class
that began to design policies focused on "argentinization".

EO 11.820 21/10/43 08/11/43 Ap-
proving bases for call al contest international of proposals for
installation of a factory of synthetic rubber.

EO 11.822 20/10/43 XXXX Aeronautic
Mechanic Institute creation (Not published in the B.O.R.A. till
publishing of Act 12.911, 11/07/47).

C.C.: Despite of to be this EO only a transformation of the
Airplanes Military Factory, created in 1926 by President Marcelo T.
De Alvear E.O, the same one would lay the foundations for a
governmental property automotive and aeronautic industry
development, that would even project beyond 1955.

EO 11.965 21/10/43 04/11/43 The
Ministry of War will superintend all telecommunications nets of the
country, in new buildings, enlargement and amendments matters.

C.C.: Like worldwide happened in that time, The Armed
Forces take in charges the early development and management of
telecommunications.

EO 12.299 23/10/43 13/11/43 Ap-
pointment lieutenant colonel Domingo Mercante as "unión
ferroviaria" (railwaymen) trade union interventor.

C.C.: Mercante (died in 1976) was one of Army group more
representative members that took the power on June 4, 1943. In the
first times it was considered by Peron one of its more close
collaborators. This situation permitted himself to be elected as
Province of Buenos Aires governor, the more important one the
country, for the 1946 – 1952 period. He headed the 1949
Constituent National Convention and since this moment, lost
political influence.

EO 12.311 21/10/43 10/11/43 Creat-
ing Office of Health and Social Assistance.

C.C.: This record, demonstrates as from the beginning of
the period It should allowed priority to public policies focused on
Health and Social Aid. This is one more evidence, than it allows to
affirm about the underlying character of this de facto government
period and the form that the same It would project on the 1946-1955
constitutional time.

EO 12.567 27/10/43 03/11/43 Ap-

pointing the colonel Juan Perón as National Department Labour chairman of, cumulating functions in Ministry of War Secretariat.

C.C.: This registry evidence that Peron (1895 - 1974), emblematic personality of the investigated period, on the one hand happened to occupy a position in the Federal Government civil area, by the other maintained the military position, that would give himself the political capacity from where He had written up the Revolution of the 4 of June proclamation. At the time of assuming this position, that would projected himself to Argentine Presidency, Peron carried out about thirty years of a prominent military career. It must be remembered that the Labour National Department was been created for President Figueroa Alcorta in 1909.

EO 12.579 28/10/43 22/11/43 Creat-
ing Commission for construction of a sole railway station in Rosario
City.

EO 12.648 28/10/43 10/07/44 Creat-
ing National Energy Office.

C.C.: This creation as one of Health and Social Assistance Office constitutes the new governmental agencies bases for to implement public policies not made until then. At its moment would be increased the rank of such agencies.

EO 12.937 21/10/43 19/11/43 Assign-
ing Minister's status of to Secretary of Presidency. Creating in
Secretariat of Presidency: the General Undersecretariat, the
Undersecretariat of Information and Press, the Undersecretariat of
Co-ordination, Affairs Political Division, Dispatch Division, Office
private, Administrative Division, Ceremonial Office and Presidential
Escort.

C.C.: From this EO It begin to develop itself a complex organization around the presidential task, that it maintain to the moment of this C.C. redaction (17.02.2003)

EO 12.941 29/10/43 15/11/43 Ap-
proving Federal Government Merchant Marine Company
management statute.

EO 13.497 06/11/43 16/11/43 Declar-
ing dissolved "Federacion Universitaria Argentina".

C.C.: As in the case of 1.420 Act suspension, above mentioned, this implied a new battle ground with the previous June 1943 structures. It treated of the university students whose organizations mostly were controlled by the left wing. Measured like this was establishing a growing gap between the intellectuals and the ruling class.

The "Federación Universitaria Argentina" (F.U.A), it was born in 1918, in the middle of fights by student vindications, that had like epicentres the Argentine cities of Cordoba and La Plata. Those occur, are known like "Reforma University". From that event, It established the university autonomy principle and the students and the graduated participation in the universities government. Neither the one nor the other was applied between 1943 -1955

EO 13.644 21/10/43 19/11/43 Func-
tions that will have the Undersecretariat of Information and Press.

C.C.: This EO was interpreted by the opposition as a kind of politic police and as freedom of the press restriction.

EO 13.715 12/11/43 25/11/43 Appointment Gen-
eral Director of Gymnastics and Shooting, General Adolfo Arana as Vice-president of the Sport Fostering National Honorary Commission replacing Próspero Alemandri.

C.C.: This Honorary Commission was been created by 1933 Budget Act, and constitutes another institutional continuity testimony. Likewise it marks, as physical education and sports were just acquired public policy status.

Próspero Alemandri (died 1957), prominent pedagogue, and fervent defender of system enacted by Act 1.420, constitutes a pattern that personalities that would be excluded by the ruling class.

EO 13.833 12/11/43 16/11/43 Estab-
lishing working hours of summer in Public Administration.

EO 13.896 15/11/43 30/11/43 Regula-
tions for telephone lines construction and functioning performed by private enterprises.

EO 14.001 12/11/43 17/11/43 Estab-
lishing with character compulsory reduction of rural leasings.
Prolongation pre-existent contracts and revoking Act 12.771.

C.C.: This measurement has the same intention, that the urban rents freezing and the suspension of those such above mentioned (EO 1.580/43), but applied to the rural sector. Also would haven deep repercussions and wakened either much deep resentments as enthusiastic supports. It must, likewise, notice that is a revoking of a Law that had been passed the Federal Legislative Branch on September 17, 1942.

18/02/03 12:29 p.m.

EO 14.276 18/11/43 24/12/43 Declar-
ing expropriation lands or areas of water considered needed for
institution of aerodromes and their widenings, like equipment.

EO 14.546 20/11/43 29/11/43 Setting
Federal Government Attorney of Treasury functions.

C.C.: Within the Argentine Federal Executive Branch
framework, this Officer is the legal adviser chief.

EO 15.074 27/11/43 04/12/43 Creat-
ing Secretariate of Labor and Foresight pertaining to Presidency.

C.C.: This record is one that deserves a special monograph.
All the 1943-1955 Argentine scholars and their protagonists, Peron
included, concord that this creation is the cornerstone of this age.

At this EO whereas (considerandos), we must to find the
underlyings that should oriented the labor and social policies along
the 1943 - 1955 time.

Their contents are merely a consolidation of previously cre-
ated government agencies aimed to labor and social subjects. In
political terms, It implied a power concentration. These administra-
tive power accumulation, are considered the Peron leadership
generator.

EO 15.094 27/11/43 15/12/43 Regula-
tions installation and functioning of line telephone of service private.

EO 15.317 27/11/43 07/02/44 Ap-
proving Ministry of Agriculture reorganising plan.

EO 15.575 01/12/43 11/12/43 Ap-
pointed of Colonel Juan Domingo Perón, as Secretary Labor and
Foresight.

C.C.: This record is obviously linked to EO 15.074/43,
above recorded.

EO 15.581 06/12/43 16/12/43 Sus-
pending application EO 2.669 on 20/7/43, about regulation
organization and functioning of employers associations and trade
unions.

C.C.: This suspension do not implied, a change of orienta-
tion at all

EO 15.652 03/12/43 14/12/43 Ap-
proving Treaty of Commerce between Argentina and Paraguay signed
on November 17, 1943.

EO 15.653 03/12/43 14/12/43 Ap-
proving financial accord between Argentina and Paraguay signed on
November 17, 1943.

C.C.: This record and the preceding one are consistent with
the "American Union" purpose stated in June 4, 1943 Proclaim,
redacted by Juan Domingo Peron.

EO 15.620 06/12/43 22/12/43 Declar-
ing indispensableness of to know periodically stocks of: special steels,
zinc, cooper, nickel, aluminium, mercury, tin, chrome, antimony,
brass, lead, bronze and magnesium.

EO 15.064 07/12/43 28/12/43 Estab-
lishing that Physical Education teachers with certificate warded by the
Ministry of Justice and Public Instruction, will can to enter into the
Army Gym and Fencing corp.

EO 15.707 07/12/43 14/12/43 Estab-
lishing rules concerning with rural leasing rebates prices accomplished
by EO 14.001/43.

EO 16.190 07/12/43 18/12/43 Enact-
ing "Day of National petroleum" 13 of Dec.

C.C.: Although It was not an innovation, during the stud-
ied period It intensify the tendency to officially establish, a certain
day to celebrate or to commemorate its ones considered historically
relevant.

EO 16.211 XXX XXX Creat-
ing Army and Navy House (See: : EO 17.786, signed 06/07/44, and
published on 06/09/44).

EO 16.414 11/12/43 23/12/43 Estab-
lishing intensification road intercommunication with Paraguay
works.

EO 16.513 13/12/43 31/12/43 Declar-
ing expropriation of lands for belowground warehouses plan
development contained in EO 12.411 signed on October 25,1943.

EO 16.672 16/12/43 20/12/43 Estab-
lishing civil service regulation.

EO 15951 20/12/43 05/01/44 Creat-
ing Tradition National Institute for popular idiom and literature
study, about music and country-dances and popular culture social
and material aspect research.

C.C.: This creation marks the beginning of a public policy
oriented to exalt the indigenous fine arts as part of systematic national
feeling belonging strengthening

EO 17.160 23/12/43 07/01/44 The
Ministry of War will perform pigeons for defence controls.

EO 17.550 24/12/43 04/01/44 Federal
Police creation with duties as security and judicial police over all
national territory.

C.C.: Up till then it was not existed in the country such
kind of police. This Corp It should be deployed to over country and
it should constituted one of institutional inheritances of this time.
Thereinafter it will go on detailing all the sequences of that deployed.
Likewise, was perceptible the support that this Corp got to Peron
leadership.

19/02/03 12:44 p.m.

EO 17.631 24/12/43 08/01/44 Ap-
pointment of General Juan Pistarini as Minister of Public Works.

C.C.: The general Pistarini (1882 - 1956), until half-full
1952, uninterruptedly performed in his position and his management
is remembered by his effectiveness. We have gathered many
testimonies of such effectiveness, on the part of many people who had
worked in the multiple public work, that he came personally to
supervise.

EO 17.917 31/12/43 08/02/44 Enact-
ing Holy Our Lady of Loreto as Argentine aviation patron saint.

C.C.: This record is the same kind of the ones related to
Our Lady of Mercedes and Our Lady of Carmen above mentioned.
The same testifies the alliance between the Roman Catholic Church
and de Argentine militaries.

EO 18.368 31/12/43 14/01/44 Reliev-
ing associations constituted by catholic clergymen as enacted in EO
10.173/43, that enacted majority members with Argentine
nationality.

EO 18.405 31/12/43 13/01/44 Estab-
lishing daily compulsory exhibition in all cinemas, Argentinean news
films.

C.C.: This record show two guidelines that pervaded along
the under consideration time: by a side the authoritarian way
embedded in the concept of compulsiveness, and by the other the
nationalistic trend inserted at the cultural public policy.

EO 18.406 31/12/43 13/01/44 Un-
dersecretariat of Information and Press organization.

EO 18.407 31/12/43 13/01/44 Declar-
ing of public interest, every advertising activity by mass media.
Creation of press register. Compulsiveness of to publish governmen-
tal news. Creation of journalist, press photographers and similar
register.

C.C.: This record as the precedent has been reputed ever
since, as freedom of press restrictions.

EO 18.409 31/12/43 09/02/44 Declar-
ing dissolved political parties.

C.C.: This record, like others of similar features, marks the
huge confrontation that of the beginning, the military ruling class
should have with almost the June 1943 pre existent formal
structures, The Roman Catholic Church excluded.

EO 18.411 31/12/43 15/01/44 Relig-
ion Catholic will be taught as subject in elementary, secondary and
special public schools excluded non- - Catholic. Office of Religious
Instruction creation.

C.C.: This emblematic decision, congruent with Act 1.420
suspension, certifies the Catholic –military alliance above com-
mented. As we have mentioned above, this alliance was unilaterally
broken on late 1954. This rupture is regarded as one of the
September 1955 putsch causes.

Also, this record implied partially to return to the 1883
status quo. As we see afterward, there were another complementary
decisions of this.

Chapter IV: 1944

Normanumer	Firmapresi	Boloficial	Sintesis
EO 19711/01/44	30/06/44		Approving plan for hydrological studies continuation of in the upper basin of river Limay. C.C.: This upper basin is located at Nahuel Huapi Lake, near San Carlos de Bariloche city (41°08'S, 71°17'W).
EO 65515/01/44	30/06/44		Approving new plan for river Colorado utilizing and authorizing its continuation at Colonia Catriel and 25 de Mayo zone. C.C.: In the above named zone, the Colorado river serves as border between by then Rio Negro and La Pampa Central National Territories. Colonia Catriel is located at 37°54' S, 67°48' W.
EO 86417/01/44	07/02/44		Creating The Green Groceries National Marketplace as Federal Government agency. Approving Fruits Marketplace National regulation.
EO 1.386	24/01/44	XXX	Declaring "transitory mineral reserve zones " the Argentine territorial waters, the continental shelf, and the exclusive economic zone" .(See: : Decreto14.708, signed 11/10/46, and published on 05/12/46). C.C.: This record is a world cornerstone in the matter, and it must be remembered that the Law of the Sea Convention 1982, at Kingston adopted theses principles.
EO 1.830	26/01/44	07/02/44	Break down diplomatic relations with German and Japan. C.C.: This Record and the one that follows to him, mark the Argentine military government taking of position before the World War II course. Like in World War I, the Argentine government remains neutral till then. Nevertheless, this neutrality was disagreeable by the Allies that considered it a pro Axis attitude. This decision would had multiple consequences in the immediate

future

EO 1.875 27/01/44 08/02/44 Sus-
pending commercial interchange with Japan and German.

EO 1.488 28/01/44 08/02/44 Tele-
grams by phone service regulations.

EO 1.895 31/01/44 08/02/44 Broad-
casting exploitation concessions, permissions or licences will be given
to Argentine born people.

C.C.: These preferences for people born in Argentine,
marks the integral nationalistic tendency that pervades all the time.

EO 4.297 01/02/44 08/05/44 Crea-
tion of courts entrusted to repress municipal contraventions in city
Buenos Aires.

EO 2.632 05/02/44 01/03/44 Ap-
proving Treaty of Commerce between Argentine and Venezuela
signed on October 20, 1942.

C.C.: This record marks either previous public policy conti-
nuity as the American union purposed proclaimed.

EO 3.140 09/02/44 23/02/44 Fruit-
ers will must be shows merchandises with their sale prices.

EO 2.965 15/02/44 21/04/44
Ministry of Agriculture High Office functions regulation.

EO 4.315 18/02/44 02/03/44 Offici-
alizing "Liga Argentina de Empleados Públicos", to effects of art.38th
of EO 16.672/43 (civil service statute).

EO 4.316 12/02/44 11/03/44 Ap-
proving accord performed by for constitution of a mixed company
intended to synthetic rubber and derivatives manufacturing.

C.C.: The High Office "Military Industries" was been cre-
ated by Act 12.709 passed by Federal Legislative Branch on
September 26, 1941. This agency would be one of the industrializa-

tion alternatives performed in the studied time.

Likewise this EO is the last signed by President Ramirez.

EO 4.757 24/02/44 01/03/44 Take
possession of Executive Branch the vice-president, General Edelmiro
J. Farrel.

C.C.: Due the De facto President Ramirez resignation,
the military ruling class appointed General Farrel (1887 - 1980), in
replacing.

EO 4.770 26/02/44 01/03/44 Ap-
pointed colonel Juan Domingo Perón as Minister of War.

C.C.: The Ramirez resignation implied a promotion in the
Peron politic career, while retained your post as Secretary of Labor
and Prevision. From this E.O to June 3, 1946, President Farrel will
sign the EOs recorded

EO 5.102 03/03/44 23/03/44 Ratify-
ing Convention signed on December 15, 1943 concerning
proceedings for to perform the Customs Union with Paraguay.

C.C.: The Customs Union, considered as an American Un-
ion tool, had been consigned in the 1941 Basin of Plata Countries
Conference documents: That event took place at Montevideo.

EO 5.552 07/03/44 20/03/44 Creat-
ing officer reserve training centers in pre determined military units.

C.C.: The Armed Forces strengthening included mobiliza-
tion and permanent training of the reserve actions. This record is one
of the first evidences on the matter.

EO 5.775 10/03/44 21/03/44 Pro-
gramme for ethyl alcohol for fuel obtained from corn manufacturing.

C.C.: This record sounds like sustainable development an-
ticipation. With such kind of measures It were pursued a supply fuel
diversification focused on National Defense.

EO 6.181 10/03/44 18/04/44 Enact-
ing rules for real estate rental oriented to Federal Government
agencies installation and functioning.

EO 6.101 10/03/44 04/04/44 Creat-
ing National Gendarmery Academy.

C.C.: National Gendarmery is a military Security Corp whose main purpose is the safekeeping of borders, was created by Act 12.367 passed by Federal Legislative Branch on July 28,1938. The purpose of the Academy was to form the officers of this corp.

EO 6.216 10/03/44 17/03/44 Regula-
tions practice of medicine in Buenos Aires city and National
Territories.

EO 6.398 11/03/44 16/03/44 Ap-
pointing General Edelmiro J. Farrel as de facto Argentine President.

C.C.: This EO merely ratified the previous one with the same purpose.

EO 6.855 18/03/44 30/03/44 Fed-
eral agencies that have raw materials and industrial assets rationing
duties will constitute the National Council of Rationing.

C.C.: The Rationing public policy was an effect of critical raw material scarceness caused by World War II occurs

EO 6.830 23/03/44 21/04/44 Minis-
try of Agriculture Inspection mission and functions.

EO 7.618 25/03/44 27/04/44 Enact-
ing journalist's statute.

C.C.: With such kind of bylaws, the Government should go organizing the work force. Prior June 1943. Only a few labour branch, as railway workers, banking employees and employees of commerce, had your owns by laws.

EO 7.250 28/03/44 19/04/44 Estab-
lishing essential qualifications for economic consultant and attaches
abroad posts.

EO 7.520 28/03/44 03/04/44 Rules
for hierarchic appeal against decisions made by public officials when
damage rightful interests.

EO 8.209 31/03/44 11/04/44 Regula-
tions for electric power make use.

EO 8.523 03/04/44 12/04/44 Ap-
proving proposal formulated by "Agencia Noticiosa Argentine
limited liability company (ANDI)" for to supply a national and
international news service that broadcastings of all the country.

C.C.: The production and diffusion of the news manage-
ment was a governmental constant preoccupation and gave foot to
that their opponents considered it like an attempt to restrict the
freedom of press

EO 8.537 03/04/44 20/04/44 Creat-
ing Argentine Industrial Loan Bank with aim to give loans oriented
to foster national manufacture development.

C.C.: This EO consummated the EO 6.825/43 Industrial
Loan's System above mentioned. This Bank should constitute the
industrial public policy main tool along the era. This record is one
that in our opinion should deserve a specific paper.

EO 8.358 05/04/44 26/04/44 Sus-
pending liquid hydrocarbons exploration and exploitation
permissions at the National Territories.

EO 8.754 10/04/44 20/04/44 Estab-
lishing that remittances made for railways companies to pay financial
services will be performed by Central Bank.

C.C.: This record demonstrates the clear governmental in-
tention to control the transference to the outside of the foreign
capital greater companies. The measurement suggested an economic
state control and autarchic tendency. It must remember that the
main railway companies belonged to English capitals and in much
smaller proportion to French capitals

EO 8.901 10/04/44 Declaring holi-
day 14 of April "Day of the Americas".

C.C.: It must remember that by of these declaratory acts
they were unfolded the values of era profile.

EO 9.694 17/04/44 15/05/44 Creat-
ing the Social Aid and Foresight Office for railways workers.

C.C.: This is first one of a set of agencies that are would go create until to cover the workers of all the branches. These organizations, who do not existed prior June 1943, would be those that would characterised the era and is by measures of this type, that the workers would massively adhered to the politic movement led by Peron.

28/02/03 12:18 p.m.

EO 10.008 17/04/44 03/05/44 Au-
thorizing beyond sixteen years women to work as airhostess the Saturdays and Sundays.

C.C.: This registry simultaneously that to constitute the first norm relative to the feminine work in the considered period, also denotes the incorporation of the woman like helping in a technological sophisticated activity like aviation

EO 10.107 20/04/44 24/04/44 Declar-
ing of public utility makes use of all facilities and dependencies that are usable for grains storage, conditioning and shipment.

EO 10.160 22/04/44 06/05/44 Creat-
ing a register of importers and exporters to checking exchange.

EO 10.065 22/04/44 05/05/44 Com-
pulsiveness of to stick out label "made in Argentine" in packaging of exports.

C.C.: Another measure related with the nationalistic feeling strengthening that pervaded this age.

EO 10.302 24/04/44 10/05/44 Em-
bracing the coat of arms, the flag and the National anthem patterns ,as Argentine and the majesty of her History emblems.

C.C.: This record like the precedent one is charged of patriot spirit also.

EO 10.333 22/04/44 02/05/44 Au-
thorizing the "Automóvil Club Argentino" for settle in all the

country, facilities for radiocommunication services.

C.C.: This club was created in 1904, and since then was a pioneer in several Argentine activities related with technical innovations such as radiocommunication. Its importance is based in its presence throughout the country.

(<http://www.aca.org.ar/>)

EO 10.293 25/04/44 27/04/44 Declar-
ing the 1st of May as Day of celebration.

C.C.: Such declaration implies an emblematic change because till now this date was illegally regarded and monopolized by left-wing workers.

EO 10.541 26/04/44 28/04/44 Sus-
pending daily "La Prensa" by five days.

C.C.: From the beginning of this era, the newspaper "La Prensa" represented the hardcore opposition to the ruling class. The daily was one of the spokesmen of the displaced interests by the 1943 June 4 military revolution. The tense relation with those interests was constant until the moment that the Government expropriated this newspaper in 1950. This newspaper was founded on 1869.

EO 10.664 26/04/44 03/05/44 En-
acting working conditions and salaries of sugar cane agricultural workers.

EO 10.878 29/04/44 16/05/44 Ap-
proving curriculum of teaching of Military High School by that its graduates, will be admitted without examination into the National Universities.

03/03/03 12:22 p.m.

EO 10.991 29/04/44 05/05/44 Estab-
lishing pay of wages in patriotic days off.

C.C.: This record demonstrates the intention of the ruling class to stimulate with money gratification the patriotic feelings of the workers

EO 11.121 03/05/44 XXX Creating "Federal

Government Fleet Fluvial. (See: EO 9.906, signed 04/05/45, published on 29/05/45.

EO 11.551 03/05/44 19/05/44 Ratifying accord signed with Paraguay on December 15, 1943 concerned History and Geography teaching texts re - examination.

EO 11.609 04/05/44 06/05/44 Confirming Colonel Juan Domingo Perón as Minister of War.
C.C.: It is another stepping - stone in the political ladder of Peron.

EO 12.035 12/05/44 27/05/44 Prohibiting hunting and trade of feline skins in National Territories.

EO 12.665 18/05/44 31/05/44 Declaring National highways patron saint to Our Lady of Luján.
C.C.: Our Lady of Luján it is the Argentine Patron and object of great devotion on the side of grassroots. The city of Luján, in the Buenos Aires City environs is a peregrination site. During the time, in parallel with the alliance between ruling class and the Roman Catholic Church, had reiterated samples of veneration to this Virgin.

EO 13.207 23/05/44 30/05/44 Minting commemorative stamps for 4 of June Revolution First anniversary.
C.C.: Another example of how philately would be used to demonstrate the values maintained by the ruling class.

EO 13.329 23/05/44 14/12/44 Authorizing Y. P. F. to start exploitation in river Turbio carboniferous bed as outcome of studies ordained by EO 87.672 on 02/04/41.
C.C.: This deposit located in the extreme South Patagonia is one of the accomplishments that should characterized the age. Another case of prior June 1943 public policy.

EO 13.939 31/05/44 05/06/44 Regulations National Defense Council created by EO 9.330/43.
C.C.: As is was commented above to quote EO 9.330/43, It

is possible to infer that this Council can be considered the cornerstone of planning system adopted in the whole considered period. It is due to this EO that it took public knowledge about the existence of this agency.

EO 13.940 31/05/44 05/06/44 Crea-
tion of Statistics and Census National Council.

C.C.: In some cases like this, agency is not the creation of a new ex-nihilo governmental one, but the reconstruction of a pre-existing agency.

EO 13.941 31/05/44 05/06/44 Pro-
claiming as "military zone" the Patagonian exploitation oil zone and surroundings. Military zone government, will be command by an Army higher official in activity.

C.C.: this record is an EO 1.386/44 upgrade that should reached its top expression in EO 14.708, signed on October 11, 1946, whose principles was adopted by the Law of the Sea Convention 1982, at Kingston.

04/03/03 12:28 p.m.

EO 13.997 01/06/44 12/06/44 Adopt-
ing "4 of June" patriotic song as 4/6/1943 revolution commemorative song.

C.C.: As in the EO 13.207/44 case, it was evident that the ruling class regarded herself as an Argentine History landmark.

EO 14.103 01/06/44 06/06/44 Estab-
lishing fortnightly labour regime for meat cold storage plant workers.

C.C.: The meat cold-storage plant workers should constitute a strong support in the Peron political career.

EO 14.104 03/06/44 14/08/44

Naming "4 of June" National highway n°8.

C.C.: Are extended the same considerations formulated above about EOs. 13.207/44 and 13.997/44.

EO 14.535 05/06/44 01/07/44 Organ-
ising National Agency of retirement benefit, pensions and subsidies

for journalist created by Act 12.581.

C.C.: This agency was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on June 27, 1939.

EO 14.538 03/06/44 26/06/44 Organising industrial apprenticeship and labour of the juveniles regulations. Creating Apprenticeship and Professional Orientation National Commission. Creating "Funds of apprenticeship and labour of the juveniles" fund with a fee over salaries, paid by employers.

C.C.: This record was referred to human resources training for the application of the industrialist public policy, put in use by EOs 8.537/44 and 6.825/43 and complemented by the record mentioned below. The trend to the improvement in this matter, should not run out with the record up to here mentioned

EO 14.630 05/06/44 10/06/44 Fostering and defense of National Interest Manufacture regulation, by means of additional tariffs, imports shares and industrial production subsidies. Industrial promotion advising Commission creation.

C.C.: See the previous above mentioned record.

EO 14.876 13/06/44 03/07/44 Creating the Council of Coordination into Taxation General Administration with rationalizing and advice functions.

EO 14.931 13/06/44 07/07/44 Creating National autarchic University City, as Federal Government agency with the aims:

a) Cultural activities; b) social assistance for students; c) vacations, sports sites foundation d) boarding school creation; and d) to propose a better student representation organization in universities.

C.C.: From the beginning of the period, the ruling class found an intense opposition between the university students. With this kind of measures should attempted to attenuate the mentioned opposition.

EO 14.978 13/06/44 05/07/44 Authorizing Ministry of Agriculture to agree agronomic services

coordination with province governments.

EO 15.372 13/06/44 17/06/44 Transforming Offices of Post Office and telegraphy in an autarchic agency named Post Office and Telecommunications.

C.C.: This agency had been created by Act 816 passed by Federal Legislative Branch on 4 October, 1876 on the basis of EO signed by Presidente Bartolomé Mitre, on November 4, 1863 .

(http://www.archivo.gov.ar/biblioteca%20digital/pdf/correo_s.pdf)

EO 15.385 13/06/44 25/04/45 Creating homeland security and boundaries zones. Creating Security Zones National Commission.

C.C.: Due to the preponderantly military character of ruling class their national defense conceptions impregnated the public policies. The World War II course accentuated this direction. In this record it deals about the creation of and without antecedent previous agency.

EO 15.157 14/06/44 05/07/44 Creating Commission for study sets up of agrarian insurance against all risk.

EO 15.158 14/06/44 05/07/44 Creating recipients of grains school.

C.C.: The creation of this school pointed at the search of a quality control mechanism for the grain production and commercialization. Also was its purpose the young people of the families farmers qualification who until that then had few possibilities of qualification.

EO 15.396 15/06/44 30/06/44 Creating the researches coordinator Council at Ministry of Agriculture.

EO 9.432 21/06/44 28/06/44 Regulations about revenue stamp tax.

EO 16.294 23/06/44 30/06/44 Declar-

ing the National territory of Tierra del Fuego reserve mines zone.

C.C.: This record has similar purposes that EOs 1.386 /44 and 13.941/44 concerned oil and gas exploitation. It must be remembered that this National Territory had jurisdiction over Argentine Antarctic Sector and Atlantic South Islands

EO 16.832 23/06/44 12/07/44 Setting minimum wages by economics zones in the Ministry of Public Works.

C.C.: The minimum wages implantation, should have extended to the workers of all branches and should have been one of the sustentation bases that should have, in the near future, the movement that should have been to create Peron.

05/03/03 12:40 p.m.

EO 16.845 27/06/44 10/07/44 Office of agricultural experimental stations will perform as Office of Agriculture decentralized dependency.

C.C.: This agency was created under Sarmiento Presidency (1868 -1874)

EO 16.846 27/06/44 10/07/44 Office of research will perform with decentralized character in Ministry of Agriculture dependency.

EO 16.851 30/06/44 02/08/44 Creating the Undersecretariat of Culture.

C.C.: This record implied a jerarquization in cultural public policies and constituted another sign of growing governmental intervention.

EO 16.449 30/06/44 13/07/44 Releasing to public service the railway line Pedro Vargas to Malargüe.

C.C.: Malargüe is sited at 35°28'S, 69°35'W.

EO 17.013 30/06/44 13/07/44 Railway line Córdoba -Comechingones - Villa del Rosario - Forrest launching.

C.C.: With the Río Gallegos - Río Turbio industrial railway

line exception, this is the last one launching in the Argentine railway development. Córdoba is located at 31°25'S, 64°11'W; Comechingones at 31°10'S, 63°36'W; Villa del Rosario 31°35'S, 63°32'W and Forrest 27°52'S, 63°59'W. Obviously, like the precedent record, this public work was been decided prior June 1943. The Act 11.938 had been passed by Federal Legislative Branch on September 30, 1927.

EO 16.068 30/06/44 XXX Creating the National Institute of Technology, as autarchic agency of Ministry of Agriculture for: to make basic researches, divulge research outcomes, to make knowledge utilisation, make links with private industry, industrial quality control, state scientific research instruments inventory, weights and measurements, scientific - technical personnel register.

C.C.: Its treated in this case about the creation of an agency without previous antecedents in the country, that indicates the modernization slant that sought to impose to the public policies, tuning up with the industrialization public policy that was being implemented. As in the case of the Council of National Defense, above mentioned, this agency usually does not appear mentioned like one of the outstanding age accomplishments.

EO 16.626 30/06/44 16/08/44 Ap-
pointment Commission intended to make a plan for change ports'
management regime.
06/03/03 12:36 p.m.

EO 17.432 01/07/44 11/09/44 Creat-
ing the San Juan reconstruction Council.

C.C.: On 15 January 1944, a high intense earthquake took place in the city of San Juan (31°32'S, 68°31'W), near the Andean. The same one produced numerous victims and material damages. The city was practically destroyed. Its trigger then a strong current of aid either from the rest of Argentine population, as like of Federal Government. The Secretariat of Work and Prevision, whose holder was Peron, headed the aid. Like anecdote, many people remembered that it was in a celebration in benefit of earthquake victims, in which Peron and the actress Maria Eva Duarte, soon well known like 'Evita' knew themselves. <http://www.historiadelpais.com.ar/terremoto.htm>

EO 21.344 05/07/44 12/08/44 Com-
pulsiveness of Argentine films showing in all Argentine cinemas.

C.C.: This record attests: a strong state intervention, an intention to strengthen the nationalistic feeling meanwhile the popular culture, and an stimulus to the cinema industry that to the date had an important development degree.

EO 17.854 06/07/44 20/07/44 Creat-
ing Technical Teaching Office for to manage supervise centers for preparing technicians and artisans related to Apprenticeship General Inspection.

EO 17.920 06/07/44 19/02/45
Amendment portions of Act 189 about expropriations.
C.C.: The Act 189 was by passed by Federal Legislative Branch on September 7, 1866.

EO 17.786 06/07/44 06/09/44 Ap-
proving regulation of Armed Forces Home created by EO 16.211/43.

EO 17.946 07/07/44 20/07/44 Regula-
tions architect, surveyor and engineer professions in Buenos Aires city and National Territories.

C.C.: The regulation of all professions was a constant throughout the considered time. This is the first case registered.

EO 18.637 15/07/44 28/07/44
Amending National Parks Act 12.103 for authorizing Executive Branch to fostering boundaries zones population.

C.C.: The Act. 12.103 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on September 29, 1934. This is another case of prior 1943 public policy continuity.

EO 19.271 20/07/44 27/07/44 Gov-
ernmental ceremony transmission by Argentine broadcasting network.

C.C.: This governmental broadcasting utilization was visual-

ized by opposition as a one side political manipulation. The Argentine broadcasting was been launched on 1922.

EO 19.272 20/07/44 11/12/44 Giving
to the Undersecretariat of Culture Fine arts National Commission
functions.

C.C.: This EO complemented the EO 16.851/44, above
mentioned: The Commission was been created as 11.723 Act part,
by Federal Legislative Branch on September 26, 1933.

EO 19.895 25/07/44 02/08/44 Ap-
proving National Chemical Offices regulation.

EO 19.492 25/07/44 14/08/44 Cabo-
tage trade regulations.

EO 19.445 25/07/44 08/07/44 Ap-
pointing Commission for planning a "rural broadcasting" as auxiliary
agent of agrarian -industrial teaching.

C.C.: They abound throughout this period, attempts to ap-
ply the broadcasting for productive, cultural and educative tasks.

EO 20.052 26/07/44 28/08/44 Estab-
lishing that cooper and their alloys trade inner will be checking by
Rationing National Council.

EO 19.336 28/07/44 19/08/44 Or-
daining rules that compel and make possible go to reserve officers
training centers.

C.C.: In the context of World War II occurring, the military
ruling class generates a reserves mobilization emphasizing in training
of officials.

EO 20.262 28/07/44 02/08/44 Creat-
ing Secretariate of Industry and Commerce that will appertain of
Presidency.

C.C.: This type of creations had the pretension to give hier-
archy certain areas of government considered high-priority, so the
case of everything what public propped up the industrialist policy.

EO 20.263 28/07/44 12/09/44 Enact-
ing top prices to foodstuffs and clothing in Buenos Aires city in
reference Act 12.591.

C.C.: It must be remember that this Act was passed By Fed-
eral Legislative Branch on September 8, 1939.

EO 20.264 28/07/44 13/09/44 Office
of Transport Creation.

C.C.: This record had the same meaning of EO 20.262/44
above mentioned and in a near stage of the considered time should be
converted in Ministries.

EO 19.676 29/07/44 09/08/44 Giving
legal recognising to FECSYDA, founded on November 26, 1940
with the name of" Federación de Clubes Culturales, Sociales y
Deportivos Amateurs" . It replaces the words "Clubes y amateurs",
by "Entidades y Aficionadas".

C.C.: This registry is a sample about how the ruling class,
took in consideration popular culture phenomena that was
developing itself before 1943, and Its should given a strengthening.
This Federation implied a previous development of the social and
sport clubs in Argentina like organizations that were fitting the poor
sector population activities.

EO 20.466 03/08/44 19/08/44 Reserve
officers centers regulations.

EO 20.839 03/08/44 19/08/44 Estab-
lishing remuneration that will draw Federal Government servants
enlisted as reservists.

EO 20.844 03/08/44 28/08/44 Creat-
ing Institute of agrarian microbiology pertaining Ministry of
Agriculture researches Office.

EO 20.607 03/08/44 26/08/44 Creat-
ing Corporation for production of natural rubber as agency
deconcentrated of Ministry of Agriculture.

C.C.: The II World War development caused the lack of

provision of certain strategic inputs, as it is the rubber for tires case. It gave rise to the governmental agencies creation, applied to the solution of these problems.

EO 20.911 03/08/44 16/08/44 Creat-
ing the Council national of housing pertaining of Secretariate of
Labor and Foresight.

C.C.: This record is an evidence but of the increasing power
that were acquiring Peron, to title of this Secretariat, as well as the
group that endorsed him.

EO 21.078 07/08/44 19/08/44 Nam-
ing School of Military Aviation to the Military College of Aviation.

EO 21.252 07/08/44 12/08/44 Delim-
iting duties between the Ministry of Agriculture and the Secretariate
of Industry and Commerce.

EO 21.036 09/08/44 01/09/44 Rules
for functioning of institutions that have boarders kids with educative
and /or of social assistance aims.

EO 21.425 10/08/44 18/12/44 Estab-
lishing Executive Branch compulsory petition for labour accidents
indemnification.

EO 21.423 10/08/44 28/08/44 Regula-
tion of merchandises purchasing by Federal Government.

EO 21.876 12/08/44 23/08/44 Rules
for to avoid judgement of evicting by non-payment.

EO 21.600 16/08/44 25/08/44 Au-
thorizing functioning of "Atanor" compañía National for manufac-
ture chemistry corporation mixed.

EO 21.877 16/08/44 24/08/44 Estab-
lishing punishments to persons that delay Secretariate of Labor and
Foresight action.

EO 21.258 16/08/44 05/09/44 Ap-

proving regulation Act 12.367 about National Gendarmery creation.

C.C.: As was remembered above this Act was been passed by Federal Legislative Branch on July 28,1938.

EO 21.901 16/08/44 01/09/44 Matters referred to charity, elders and social assistance will appertain of Secretariate of Labor and Foresight, in that is created a Office of subsidies. Office of Health and Social Assistance will be named Office of Public Health.

C.C.: As in the EO 20.911/44 above mentioned, this record is another evidence but of the increasing power that were acquiring Peron, as well as the group that endorsed him.

EO 22.131 16/08/44 24/08/44 Offici- alizing the "Institute Sanmartiniano" as historic military research academy.

C.C.: General San Martin exaltation, like father of the Mother country, should been a constant that should crossed all the considered period and should haven its culminating point, as it were appraised ahead but, in 1950.

EO 21.803 18/08/44 25/01/45 Sur- veyors and architects and engineers professional Councils settlement.

EO 21.929 18/08/44 01/09/44 Ap- proving regulation Ministry of War courts of honour.

EO 26.090 25/08/44 13/11/44 Creat- ing course of aeronautics approving their curriculum.

EO 23.441 25/08/44 16/09/44 Mili- tary High Schools Office creation.

EO 23.442 25/08/44 16/09/44 Mili- tary High Scholl (Lyceum) "General Paz" creation in Córdoba city surroundings.

EO 22.695 25/08/44 30/10/44 Regula- tions of Argentine Industrial Loan Bank created by EO 8.573/44.

EO 23.847 25/08/44 09/09/44 Pre-
scribing to vice-president Argentine, to command studies about
organization economic and social of country. Creating the Postwar
National Council as bureau consultative of vice-president for to
propose coordination, planning and fulfilment concerning social and
economic matters.

C.C.: Scholars of Peronism regard this creation as an age
cornerstone. Curiously, this scholars and Peron one avoids to the
National Defense Council created on September 1943. It must stand
out that for that then, Peron already was De facto Vice-president,
although the EO of its designation, we did not find it in our
investigation. It was evident that next II World War end should
suggested the creation of such featured agency, which should haven
under directors of Peron.

EO 23.240 25/08/44 07/09/44
Awarding Generalship attributes to statue of Our Lady of
Carmen at Cuyo.
07/03/03 12:02 p.m.

EO 22.839 25/08/44 07/09/44 Com-
pulsiveness of dental assistance for kids and teenagers in schooling
age.

C.C.: This is one of the health public policy measures des-
tined to cover ample population sectors.

EO 23.317 28/08/44 24/02/45 Enact-
ing Sep 8 as "Day of agricultor".

EO 23.016 28/08/44 19/09/44 Creat-
ing vegetal immunology Division pertaining to experimental stations
Office.

EO 23.727 01/09/44 21/09/44 In pub-
lic meetings or with or without official support is prohibited give
opinions about foreign policy

EO 23.469 01/09/44 07/09/44 Regu-
lations entitlement of nurseries and plants depots. **

EO 23.869 04/09/44 16/09/44 Reor-
ganizing the Undersecretariat of Information and press.

EO 23.682 04/09/44 14/09/44 Incor-
porating personnel of companies of insurance, reinsurance, saving and
capitalization to Agency of Retirements Banking created by Act
11.575.

C.C.: This is another case of prior 1943 public policy conti-
nuity. Act 11.575 had been passed by Federal Legislative Branch on
December 2, 1929. With this kind of measures, that broadened
benefits to groups that until that moment did not receive its, the
ruling class was gaining increasing politic support.

EO 23.615 04/09/44 13/09/44 Ex-
ports' committee will be named as Exports' Office.

EO 24.046 05/09/44 20/09/44 Com-
panies for production and commercialization of seeds of cotton will
be controlled by Office of Cotton.

EO 24.099 05/09/44 20/09/44 Creat-
ing The Textile Packages National factories, based on The packages
of cotton National factory created by EO 108.828/41 and Santiago
del Estero National cotton spinnings and knittings factory created by
Act 12.745.

C.C.: This is another case of prior 1943 public policy conti-
nuity. Act 12.745 had been passed by Federal Legislative Branch on
July 28, 1942

EO 23.871 07/09/44 05/04/45 Estab-
lishing Regulations for Federal Government subsidized associations.

EO 23.278 07/09/44 19/09/44 Estab-
lishing expropriation of Warehouses in Dock Sud, enterprise "La
Plata Cereal".

C.C.: With this measurement, in the warehouses scope, Its
gave beginning to a public policy of seizure of public service assets,
that hitherto were served by foreign capital companies. Throughout
the investigation, they shall go registering many similar acts, as in the

following record case.

EO 23.277 07/09/44 19/09/44 Estab-
lishing expropriation of Warehouses in Dock Sud to "Compañía
Argentina of warrants and depots".

EO 24.203 08/09/44 19/09/44 Declar-
ing "Day of insurance", 21 of Oct of every year.

EO 24.459 11/09/44 06/10/44 Enact-
ing zones where will perform their duties Federal Police local offices.
C.C.: As was above mentioned EO 17.550 created Argentine
Federal Police on December 24, 1943. By this record It begins the
bylaws by means of It were deployed this corp.

EO 24.192 11/09/44 21/09/44 Shows
that perform Promotion Argentina Interamerican Commission
abroad shall be named "Exposición argentina" and will be sponsored
by Federal Government.

EO 24.984 14/09/44 21/09/44 Estab-
lishing that 24 of Sep it will award Generalship attributes to Our
Lady of Merced statues.

EO 25.032 16/09/44 27/09/44 Enact-
ing in Public Administration "interdicción administrativa".

EO 25.027 19/09/44 02/10/44 Estab-
lishing compulsory hour broadcast.
C.C.: This measurement shows the uniform feature that
pervades all the considered time, as an additional evidence of ruling
class military world of view whereupon were tried to organize all the
activities of the country.

EO 24.985 19/09/44 25/09/44 Creat-
ing Theatre of Argentine Spanish light opera.
C.C.: Another one of the characteristics of the ideological
changes introduced by the 4 of June Revolution, and very tie to the
influence exerted by Roman Catholic Church, was the cultural
Hispanic influence, to which some civil groups that supported to

military ruling class had very affectionateness.

EO 24.560 20/09/44 30/09/44 Rules for general expenses allocation of warehouses in National jurisdiction railway companies and Cia. of tramways of Bs.As. and Quilmes”.

C.C.: This measurement demonstrates the increasing governmental control that was exerted on the foreign companies, mainly the railway ones, which set the standard that the ruling class suspected that the same ones had excessive gains.

EO 25.623 20/09/44 25/09/44 The Ministry of Agriculture will establish Regulations for milk and derivatives production, transport, processing and industrialization.

EO 25.679 21/09/44 26/10/44 Ap-proving air civilian defense regulations.

C.C.: The course of World War II, and the increasing importance that received the military use of aviation, generated specific schemes for civilian population protection. These schemes should carry popular organization new forms.

EO 25.696 21/09/44 27/09/44 Creat-ing National register of milk producers and National register of milk hauliers at Buenos Aires city.

EO 25.954 25/09/44 10/10/44 Nam-ing "carretera Juan de Garay" to National highway Number 11.

C.C.: Juan de Garay (1528-1583), was a Spaniard conqueror, that founded the cities of Santa Fe (31°39'S, 60°43'W) at 1573 and Buenos Aires (34° 33' S, 58° 30' W), in 1580.

EO 26.546 28/09/44 05/10/44 Argen-tine corporations of agrarian producers creation and regulation.

C.C.: The organization of the several sectors that shaped the Argentine society, promoted by the government, was one of the characteristics of this Argentine history period. Such feature was considered like a fascism one, on the part of the this period critics

EO 26.660 29/09/44 07/10/44 Rural associations regulation, controlled by Ministry of Agriculture.

EO 26.664 29/09/44 10/10/44 Ap-
proving regulation of private piers functioning in Alto Paraná,
Paraguay and Uruguay rivers where there was not be Federal
Government harbours less than 30 kms.

EO 26.779 30/09/44 09/10/44 Expro-
priations of lands in province of Corrientes authorized by Act 12.636.
C.C.: The Act 12.636, about agrarian colonization, was
passed by Federal Legislative Branch on August 21, 1940, in another
public policy continuity case. Throughout dissertation we will go
displayed a series of them.
(<http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/Girbal/EstyEco30.htm> / Site visited
on March 10, 2003)

EO 26.780 30/09/44 09/10/44 Expro-
priations of lands in province of Buenos Aires authorized by Act
12.636.
10/03/03 12:44 p.m.

EO 26.966 02/10/44 20/10/44 Expro-
priation of lands in the Esteban Echeverría district for National
Airport construction.
C.C.: This public work, that besides of the airport encom-
passed an city-planning integral development, would have to
constitute an epoch investigated icon and carried, as it would be
documented ahead, the General Juan Pistarini efficiency track.
Esteban Echeverria this located in Buenos Aires City surroundings .

EO 26.426 02/10/44 03/02/45 Indus-
trial researches and rationalization materials Divisions shall function
as National Institute of Technology agency.

EO 26.695 02/10/44 10/10/44 Since
10/6/45 enacting change of direction in streets and roads of
country.

EO 27.773 10/10/44 17/10/44 Enlarg-
ing jurisdiction Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone created by EO
13.941/44.

EO 27.697 11/10/44 30/10/44 Stor-
age and conservation of froze fresh fruit regulations.

EO 27.876 17/10/44 07/11/44 Ratify-
ing accord about utilizing of waters of river Pilcomayo, signed on
February 10, 1941 between Argentina, Bolivia and Paraguay.

EO 28.168 17/10/44 19/10/44 For-
bidding advertizing favouring of political regimes with ones that
Argentina have broken up diplomatic relations.

C.C.: This record is another one of the formal rupture with
the Axis evidences that came accentuating the ruling class.

EO 27.875 17/10/44 07/11/44 Ratify-
ing Convention about depots free between Argentina and Paraguay,
signed on December 15, 1943.

EO 27.987 17/10/44 28/10/44 Enact-
ing in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs Commission for to advice in
problems arisen by postwar international intergovernmental bodies
creation and community international reorganization.

C.C.: From the same beginning of its management the rul-
ing class was demonstrating that tapeworm very in account the World
War II outcome, and was adopting the forecasts for that near future
scene.

EO 28.169 17/10/44 18/10/44 Ap-
proving "Statute of farm labourer".

C.C.: This norm is one of which should deserved a specific
investigation. Their promoters considered it like an emblem of the
new age was that it was opening itself in Argentina. Paradoxically till
that time, Argentina was a great farming wealth country, but the rural
workers lived in miserable conditions. This "Estatuto del peón rural"
should been enacted just a year before the October 17, 1945 decisive
day.

EO 29.671 20/10/44 23/11/44 Regula-
tions about critical materials and its pertaining by Federal Govern-
ment.

EO 28.210 24/10/44 27/10/44 Ap-
proving Post Office and Telecommunications Council ordinance.

EO 28.859 24/10/44 03/11/44 Creat-
ing division explorations and entrance of plants pertaining to Office
of experimental stations.

EO 28.939 25/10/44 06/11/44 Creat-
ing in reliance on Postwar National Council a subcommittee with
duty to make an inquiry with aim to know manufacture, farming and
transport requirements for machinery, commercial vehicles, tools and
stocks replacement and expansion, in the current world war ending
immediate posterior five-year period.

C.C.: With such kind measures, It was laid the foundations
of a planning system that took into account the resulting planetary
configuration from the World War II conclusion.

EO 29.375/44 XXXX XXX Act
Army organization
(See: EO 30.438, signed 09/11/44, published on 06/12/44
).

EO 29.376 26/10/44 18/12/44 Air
Force organization Act.

C.C.: The aviation development and its warlike application
guaranteed by the war in course, took to military ruling class to the
conclusion to create a force separated from the Army and the Navy.
It must mention that both armed forces already came making military
use of aviation. The Air Force development should haven influence
either much on aviation civil as on the development of the
automotive industry.

EO 28.890 26/10/44 08/11/44 Creat-
ing Commission that designs regulation of Act 12.331 about social
prophylaxis.

C.C.: The Act 12.331 about venereal prophylactic dis-
eases Institute creation was passed by Federal Legislative Branch, on
December 17, 1936.

EO 28.937 26/10/44 14/11/44 Federal agencies repair shops related with tasks referred with economy of country protection are authorized for to work in days off. Personnel involved will receive double salary.

C.C.: This kind of stimulus to the workers, was those that were generating a support current towards the ruling class, circumstance that would be politically capitalized by Peron and obvious criticized by their opponents

EO 29.375 26/10/44 20/11/44 Army Organization Act.

EO 29.176 27/10/44 06/11/44 Foresight Social National Institute creation and organization.

C.C.: It is by means of this record and the next one , that should enacted a system of retirement benefit for all the population included, particularly to elders. Until that moment only a few branches of workers had such benefits. This creation should constitute one of the components of the system mounted in the considered period that but should haven recognition between students and people also.

EO 29.292 27/10/44 06/11/44 Social Foresight National Institute regulations.

EO 28.938 27/10/44 10/11/44 Pro-portion of released non-political prisoners that must be employed by Federal Government agencies and public works contractors.

C.C.: This record demonstrates one public policy oriented towards the social reintegration of which they fulfilled his sentences.

EO 29.294 02/11/44 15/11/44 The minimum wage for Buenos Aires city private health centres and hospitals personnel.

EO 29.669 02/11/44 15/11/44 Enact- ing salaries and working conditions for baker workers.

EO 29.784 03/11/44 22/11/44 Creat- ing agricultural engineering Council.

EO 29.829 04/11/44 04/12/44
Career ladder for governmental, mixes and provincial banks personnel.

EO 29.945 07/11/44 15/11/44 Statute
for apartment buildings persons in charge.

EO 29.776 07/11/44 16/11/44 Recog-
nition telegrapher "occupational cramp " as occupational disease.

EO 30.076 07/11/44 23/11/44 Ap-
proving regulation for troops mechanized and transported.
11/03/03 12:28 p.m.

EO 24.256 07/11/44 27/12/44 Ap-
proving contract purchasing railway line Lapachito - Zapallar.

C.C.: Despite to be a reduced extension railway line, this is the first railroad of private property acquisition by the government, advance of the all prevailed private railway lines later acquisition. The owner of this line was the Doctor Jazmín Hortensio Quijano (1884 - 1952). That would be Minister of this stage to June 1952, and Argentine Vice- president between June of 1946 and April of 1952, when he died.

Lapachito is located at 27°10'S, 59°23'W; and Zapallar is located at 26°33'S, 59°20'W.

EO 30.024 07/11/44 07/12/44 Ap-
proving regulation for mountaineering for Federal agencies technicians courses.

EO 29.709 09/11/44 15/11/44 Top
prices for first necessity merchandises in Buenos Aires City and surroundings.

C.C.: The control of prices on the first necessity goods was a economic policy permanent tool destined to benefit to the smaller resources sectors and considered by the liberal opposition like that attempt to the market rules.

EO 30.438 09/11/44 06/12/44 Portions and provisional regulations, concerning to peacetime Army permanent officers promotions.

EO 30.817 14/11/44 27/11/44 Ap- proving the October 24, 1944 exchange of notes between Argentina and Chile about traffic accord.

EO 30.748 14/11/44 17/11/44 Creat- ing National Defense Offices in civilian Ministries.

C.C.: Coherent with his military character and having like context the World War II later course and its effects, the ruling class was adopting measures for the Argentine society mobilization.

EO 30.799 15/11/44 30/11/44 For- bidding chrome exports in any grade of manufacturing.

EO 30.991 15/11/44 04/01/45 Per- sonnel statute organization for Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

EO 30.655 15/11/44 27/11/44 Creat- ing an agency in charge of promote social services setting up in factories of any activity human's field. The agency will be named Service Social Commission. Creating a prize for foster companies that settle social services. Services to provide as a minimum: 1) free medical care; 2) pharmaceutical care at cost prices; 3) cold and hot showering at finishing labor; 4) provide staple food, clothing and domestic goods at cost price; 5) kitchen and canteen for personnel, and 6) labour accidents prevention campaign. Indicating formation of co-ops or friendly societies.

C.C.: The summary of this record above stated allows to visualize, the reaches of this measurement and the multiple affection that should haven on the beneficiaries of such. These kind of social aid measures are remembered by the people, like considered by scholars.

EO 31.090 18/11/44 04/01/45 Declar- ing expired concessions given to provincial governments for casinos exploitation.

C.C.: The Government managed the chance games, from later century XIX. This sort of decisions on the Government Federal part was visualized by the critics like opposite to the provincial autonomies.

EO 32.200 20/11/44 14/12/44 Au-
thorizing National Gendarmerly to exploit 5.000 hectares of Federal Government forest in Misiones.

EO 31.442 20/11/44 02/12/44 Creat-
ing the Legal Affairs and the Administration Offices in Secretariate of Industry and Commerce.

EO 31.259 20/11/44 27/11/44 Com-
mission for evaluate work performance in Ministry of Foreign Affairs' personnel creation.

EO 31.186 20/11/44 29/11/44 Au-
thorizing mixed corporation "Aceros Especiales", functioning in accord with Act 12.709.

C.C.: This another case of prior 1943 public policy continuity. As was above mentioned in EO 4.316/44, this Act 12.709 passed on September 26, 1941 was created the High Office "Military Industries". Their contents allowed to mentioned High Office to form societies with private capitals. The denominated 'mixed societies' would constitute a 1943-1955 industrialist public policy tool.

EO 31.101 21/11/44 02/12/44 Creat-
ing Municipal Bank of Buenos Aires City based on Municipal Bank of Loans.

C.C.: This Bank performed in municipal jurisdiction since 1888.

(<http://www.bancociudad.com.ar/> ; site visited on March 12,2003)

EO 31.665 22/11/44 06/12/44 Em-
ployees of Commerce foresight regulation.

C.C.: The employees of this branch were at that time of but the numerous ones between the wage earners. Due to his importance

already they had obtained the sanction of Act 11,729 in 1934, and with this E.O. their benefits were increased.

EO 31.885 28/11/44 04/12/44 Trans-
ferring to Secretariate of Industry and Commerce, the National
Institute Technology, thereafter named Institute of Technology .

EO 32.128 28/11/44 07/12/44 Me-
dicaments' exports, requires Health Office previous release.

EO 32.320 30/11/44 19/12/44 Ap-
proving accord between National University of Córdoba and Air
Force Chairman related to technical personnel education.

C.C.: The sophisticated technology that aviation involved,
should carried to the Air Force to establish one narrow entailment
with the Universities, opening a new way of linking between the
Armed Forces and the academic world.

12/03/03 12:31 p.m.

EO 31.589 30/11/44 xxx Health Office
will extend her action in all the country to promote and preserve
people's health. Powers and duties. Organization.

C.C.: The Health Office, created by above quoted EO
12.311 on 21/10/43, on basis a previous agency, it was growing in
hierarchy- would become Ministry from 1949- and that institutional
fortification was a sign of the priority that the ruling class assigned to
the Health policy.

EO 32.347 30/11/44 13/01/45 Justice
of labour: organization, functions, powers, and duties and
proceedings.

C.C.: This record, is such a kind of turning point, that
would deserve an investigation specifies. The same one is congruous
with all the public policy focused on workers fortification. It proceed
itself to create a special instance within the Federal Judicial Branch,
and it implied the incorporation of the principles of the labor Law,
particularly that that state: ' In dubbio pro operario'. This implied
one 'ex nihilo' creation in the Argentine judicial system

EO 33.020 06/12/44 22/12/44 Declaring optative centralization of fresh fruits in National Fruits Marketplace.

C.C.: This it is a record that reveals a exceptional decentralising criterion within public policy outlines of that they demonstrated a centralising fort feature. One assumes that in this heading, the decentralization would benefit either to the consumers as to the small fruits and vegetables producers.

EO 32.768 06/12/44 02/01/45 Approving Architecture Office structure and regulation.

EO 32.780 07/12/44 23/12/44 Agencies that will belong to Secretariate of Industry and Commerce.

EO 33.265 09/12/44 21/12/44 Federal Police Statute.

EO 33.405 11/12/44 19/12/44 Real estate property identification and valuation regulation. Creating Real Estate agency.

EO 33.425 11/12/44 14/12/44 Creating Water Federal Administration based on Federal Government Running water and Sewage Administration and Office of Irrigation merger.

EO 32.803 18/12/44 27/12/44 Enlarging National Gendarmery initial powers and duties.

C.C.: As it was above quoted this Corp was created by Act 12.367 on 1938. During the 1943- 1955 period it should increased its importance with new functions.

EO 34.190 20/12/44 02/01/45 News for abroad Office organization.

EO 34.189 20/12/44 30/12/44 National Lottery of Charity will exploit transitorily casinos and amusement's centers in all the country that Federal government Argentine undertake.

EO 33.877 21/12/44 04/01/45 Regula-
tions for contracts of purchase - sale of National Lottery tickets with
their brokers.

EO 34.023 21/12/44 19/04/45 Re-
garding "military secret" the events, news, works or issues referred
with national defense, whose disclosure can affect the homeland
security.

EO 34.303 21/12/44 25/01/45 Pro-
duction and consumption electric power regulations.

EO 34.230 22/12/44 13/01/45 Au-
thorizing Federal Government Railways to stamp the National arms
coat in railways.

C.C.: By means of these symbolic acts, the military ruling
class was encouraging a strong belonging national feeling. For this
time a third of the railway network was of governmental property.
This type of record is an advancing to the nationalist spirit that
should impelled later public policies of nacionalization.

EO 34.640 26/12/44 26/01/45 Trans-
ferring to Office of Health: National Agency of Hygiene and other
agencies.

EO 34.843 27/12/44 31/01/45 Ap-
proving Don Torcuato to Campo de Mayo railway line descriptive
report and budget.

C.C.: This was a railway short line for to connect Army in-
stallations with the main line. Campo de Mayo is yet actually an
important military man quartering located in the suburbs of Buenos
Aires City.

EO 34.785 27/12/44 24/01/45 Regula-
tions Act 12.636, about agrarian councils organization and co-ops in
settlements orientated by the Agrarian National Council.

C.C.: This record and the next one, show another of the
steps based on Act 12,636 passed on 1940, above quoted, where it is
specified the functions that should gone assigning to the co-ops in the

agrarian economy and beyond.

EO 34.874 27/12/44 02/01/44 Trans-
ferring to National Agrarian Council public lands administration.

EO 35.184 30/12/44 13/01/45 Permis-
sions gave to job placement's enterprises cancellation.

EO 35.302 30/12/44 13/04/45 Ap-
proving War and Navy General Attorney new regulation.

EO 25.190 30/12/44 09/01/45 Calls a
National Municipalities meeting.

C.C.: This event this few studied by the scholars and almost forgotten by the Peronism followers as political expression originated in the 1943 -1955 Argentine occurring. Despite and as it attests the book published by the National Council of Postwar period- event organizer - It assigned great importance the one. The event and the allusive book, evidence the aims that it had assigned to the Municipalities in the system that it was mounting. It would must to say itself that this is one of the few records incorporated to this investigation where It makes reference to municipal matter. It can be attributed to that the municipal questions are Provincial government attributions, whose documentation does not be comprised by this investigation.

EO 35.378 30/12/44 22/01/45 Ap-
proving passengers' traffic accord with Chile signed on November 27,1944.

EO 24.069 30/12/44 22/02/45 Duties
and faculties for Ministry of Finance trustee that serves in Public Administration agencies regulations.

EO 35.716 30/12/44 25/01/45 Na-
tional Lottery of Charity take in charge of Mar del Plata, Necochea and Miramar casinos.

EO 35.177 30/12/44 31/01/45 Creat-
ing Shipbuilding Department and Office of Navigation and

Harbours repair shops and entrusting a trails of materials and technological researches laboratory organization.

EO 35.763 30/12/44 26/01/45 Na-
tional Patronage the Juveniles will pertain of Secretariate of Labor
and Foresight.

C.C.: This is another evidence, of the increasing accumula-
tion of attributions, that was experiencing the Secretariate of Work
and Foresight, created by EO 15.074 on November 27, 1943 as
above quoted. This accumulation was closely related to the Peron
rising politic race, as head of this Secretary and Minister of War and
President of the National Council of Post War and de facto Vice-
president.

Chapter V: 1945

Normanumer	Firmapresi	Boloficial	Sintesis
EO 28804/01/45	13/01/45		Secretariate of Air Force creation. C.C.: This record is a complementation one of EO 29.376/44 above mentioned.
EO 43311/01/45	23/01/45		Authorizing 111.409 hectares farm "Llaucha" in Mendoza expropriation.
EO 43811/01/45	18/01/45		Authorizing study of a railway design to Pampa de Trill beds in Neuquén, from Contralmirante Cordero and to connect with Malargüe. C.C.: Contralmirante Cordero is located at: 38°46'S, 68°05'W; the position of Malargüe was quoted above.
EO 67813/01/45	16/01/45		Raising refined sugar price for to form a special fund for sugar plantation workers compensation and social assistance . C.C.: This it is another case, that It evidences as the social aid were extended towards grassroots sectors that until the moment did not have those benefits.
EO 1.886	15/01/45	27/01/45	The Ministry of Public Works, provincial governments and municipalities will must adjusted to priorities enacted by the Postwar National Council. C.C.: This record shows the centralizing feature that had the Postwar National Council management.
EO 1.081	15/01/45	06/03/45	New Postal Savings National Bank (created by Act 9.527) Articles of Agreement. C.C.: The Act 9.527 was passed by Federal Legislative

Branch on September 29, 1914. This bank, is one of those governmental agencies created prior June 1943, that in ahead should extended their objectives and increased their resources, and in this specific case with great incidence in public policies focused on grassroots.

EO 53615/01/45 29/01/44 Punishment of crimes against security of Federal Government.

EO 1.190 15/01/45 29/07/46 Authorizing Secretariate of Air Force to make accords with private industry.

C.C.: This measurement was coherent with orientation established by Act 12,709, passed on September, 1941 above quoted, and strengthened the industrial alliance between the private Armed Forces and industrialists.

EO 40915/01/45 20/02/45 Approving provisionally portion regulation of Act Organization of Army concerning to "sergeants".

EO 79116/01/45 05/02/45 Setting up the naval engineering Council.

EO 1.208 17/01/45 30/01/45 Office of National Parks and Tourism will pertain of Ministry of Public Works.

EO 1.088 18/01/45 27/01/45 EO 23.047/44 by laws that will be applied to governmental, joint and private banks employees.

EO 1.383 19/01/45 27/01/45 It will be pertain to Ministry of Public Works all ex- agencies of Ministry of Public Teaching with functions, powers, and duties in construction, expansion, restoring and conservation of buildings Federal Government.

EO 1.263 20/01/45 01/02/45 Sup-planting San Juan's Council Reconstruction created by EO

17.432/44, by an autarchic agency named "Reconstruction of San Juan".

EO 1.604 23/01/45 30/01/45 Creat-
ing in Secretariate of Industry and Commerce, Commission
consultive honorary for to collaborate in problems referred to
livestock trade, meat and by-products.

EO 1.740 24/01/45 02/02/45 Work-
ers will have a 10 to 15 days annual period of remunerated break.

C.C.: Within the public policies destined to elevate the
workers standard of life, this EO introduces a new component that so
far only reached to reduced sectors of workers. The same one would
be one of the benefits more recognized by its beneficiaries.

EO 1.652 24/01/45 02/02/45 Labour
in factories women up of 18 years regulations.

C.C.: This record demonstrates as the social benefits also
were extended to the feminine labour force.

EO 2.505 02/02/45 05/02/45 Post-
war National Council powers and duties for supervise proposed
actions by the Ministry of Finance and Secretariats of Labor and
Foresight, of Industry and Commerce related to prices, salaries, tariffs
and taxes.

C.C.: This EO marks a another step of the growing political
power that Peron was accumulating It being translated in a
centralized governmental activity. This centralization was in tune
with the planning ideas that by then were in application around the
world.

EO 2.473 05/02/45 17/02/45 Broad-
casting Office of Ministry of Interior will give broadcasting stations
concessions for. Post Office and Telecommunications Office will give
technical advice.

C.C.: This kind of measures, were considered by the ruling
class critics as a characteristic towards the political manipulation.
The control the press attempt would be an accusation on which the
scholars of the regime should emphasized them.

EO 2.506 05/02/45 17/02/45
Graduated of six years curriculum of Military High School will be admitted without examination at the National Universities.

EO 3.156 10/02/45 20/02/45 Estab-
lishing National Universities agencies summoning for their regularization in accordance with their respective statute book.

C.C.: As already were mentioned in the C.C. referred to EO 13.497 of November 1943, the relation between ruling class and university students was constantly conflicting. These students should encounter themselves between the more ferocious opponents to the regime.

EO 3.521 14/02/45 13/03/45 Regula-
tion the "Postal Savings National Bank" Articles of Agreement established by EO 1.081/45.

EO 3.226 14/02/45 28/02/45 Na-
tional Commission of gunpowders, explosives and similar creation.
14/03/03 12:28 p.m.

EO 3.824 20/02/45 23/02/45 Declar-
ing free of all duty entrance of merchandises foreign, by Customs located to South of parallel 42°. The exception is extended to change. Ships that operate in harbours of that jurisdiction shall have free fares. It's make reference to Act 3.507, and to 1898 National Constitutional Convention.

C.C.: The Act 3.507, about 1898 National Constitutional Convention calling was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on September 20, 1897. This Act established that the Convention should have Free Trade Zones in the Patagonian ports settlement as subject, but it was not treated. This record demonstrates the decision to fulfil that task.

EO 3.002 21/02/45 16/01/46 Rules
for national production rayon spinings supply.

EO 3.714 23/02/45 07/03/45 Enact-
ing Commissions that will make study of problems that raise the purchasing of rural property growing extents by commercial

companies.

EO 3.745 23/02/45 07/03/45 Determining functions of Ministry of Agriculture General Inspectorate.

EO 4.170 24/02/45 05/04/45 Approving new curriculum for Dancing school of Conservatoire National of Music and Acting.

EO 4.750 28/02/45 28/04/45 Creating mixed and municipal honorary Commission for to study and draft supplying contracts rules.

EO 4.671 02/03/45 09/03/45 Authorizing Ministry of Public Works to perform works at National Airport construction ordained by EO 26.966/44.

EO 5.103 02/03/45 24/03/45 Regulations doctor in economics, accountant and actuary professions.

EO 4.972 02/03/45 12/03/45 Authorizing Don Torcuato - Campo de Mayo railroad line functioning.

EO 4.659 02/03/45 05/04/45 Approving new curriculum for national schools of fine arts "Manuel Belgrano" and "Pridiliano Pueyrredon".

EO 5.123 05/03/45 22/03/45 Regulations for foot-and-mouth preventive and healing struggle.

EO 4.946 05/03/45 13/04/45 Authorizing Popular Libraries Protecting Commission, to use Federal Government broadcasting for propagate the popular culture.

C.C.: This it is another refuncionalization and technological upgrade case of to prior June 1943 created agency. This commission was been created by means of Act 419, passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on September 21, 1870 and should assisted to non-profit popular libraries extended throughout the country.

EO 5.520 07/03/45 17/03/45 Estab-
lishing restrictions referred to certain documentation diplomatic
spreading.

EO 5.391 07/03/45 20/03/45 Com-
mission of business hours and timetables created by EO 132.929 on
October 10, 1942 will appertain to Secretariate of Industry and
Commerce.

C.C.: Another case of a prior June 1943 continuity.

EO 5.404 09/03/45 22/03/45 Incor-
porating to National Council of Statistics and Census the economic -
social researches Higher Council of Labor and Foresight Secretariate.

EO 5.568 10/03/45 24/03/45 Insti-
tute of Water creation.

EO 6.325 21/03/45 05/04/45 Regula-
tions related with accounting and checking of public works of
Ministry of Public Works functioning Office.

EO 6.186 22/03/45 17/04/45 Creat-
ing Office the Juveniles of Secretariate of Labor and Foresight, with
powers and duties of Act 10.903, and the ones that the EO on
January 24, 1931 assigned to National Patronage of Juveniles.

C.C.: This is another case of a prior June 1943 created
agency continuity, also demonstrative of the increasing accumulation
of functions of the Secretary whose holder was Peron. The Act
10.903 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on September 29,
1919.

EO 6.185 22/03/45 28/03/45 Crea-
tion Social Service Office in Secretariate of Labor and Foresight.

EO 3.864 23/03/45 24/03/45 Regula-
tions schoolchild protection Act 12.588.

C.C.: The Act 12.588 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on August 24, 1939. When the author of this dissertation was
child and adolescent, it was common to listen of the greater people,

obvious reluctant to the Peronism, that: “ The only that Peron fact was to have is to applied the social laws proposed by the Socialist Party”. Thus many non-peronists grassroots explained those public policy continuities.

EO 6.327 24/03/45 03/04/45 Order-
ing a Commission the study of corporations' capitals division system
for tax purposes.

EO 6.648 24/03/45 05/04/45
Amendment portions of EO 14.538/44 about apprentice-
ship industrial and labour of the juveniles.

EO 6.184 24/03/45 09/04/45 Grants
of charity's subsidies with Lottery of Charity National funds.

EO 6.747 24/03/45 19/04/45 Na-
tional Water Administration will govern use and utilizing of waters of
rivers and subterranean currents that go across two or more
provinces, or a province and a territory or when begin to flow in a
province or territory and end at another one, with the aim to warrant
her rational and compatible utilization in all its course of accord to
population and requirements of every province or territory.

EO 6.968 27/03/45 24/04/45 Creat-
ing a pertaining and expropriation of real estate division, for to attend
in all related with real estate needed for public works for Ministry of
Public Works marking out, appraisal, purchasing or expropriation.

EO 6.945 27/03/45 28/03/45 Declar-
ing state of war with Japan and German.

C.C.: EOs preceded this measurement. 1.830/44 and
1.875/44, above quoted, anticipated the World War II end with the
Axis defeat. Like it can will see in the next three records, the military
ruling class should went on deploying a set of measures destined to
implement this declaring. This implementation should went on also
deploying with other measures that shall be stated ahead.

17/03/03 11:56 a.m.

EO 7.032 31/03/45 17/04/45 Council of Administration created by EO 30.301/44, take control branch offices of settled in Japan, German or countries dominated by them firms.

EO 7.035 02/04/45 09/04/45 Confiscating all assets pertaining to German and Japan people located in Argentine.

EO 7.058 02/04/45 07/04/45 Creating special register of enemy countries born people (German and Japan) lives in Argentina.

EO 7.422 06/04/45 12/04/45 Constraining in National Territories guanacos hunting during Nov and Dec of every year.

C.C.: The guanacos (lama guanaco) are members of the Camelus family.

EO 7.527 06/04/45 12/04/45 Regulations EO 7.058/45, concerning register of natives of enemy countries residents in Argentine.

EO 7.472 07/04/45 17/04/45 Authorizing oysters extraction at the Gulf San Matías (EO 148.119/43 signed on November 23,1925).

C.C.: Another case of prior June 1943 public policy continuity.

EO 7.550 09/04/45 10/04/45 Declaring officially April 19 as "Day of Indian" in accordance with recommendation formulated by the First Symposium American Indian joined in Patzcuaro, Méjico.

C.C.: This is the first registry related with public policy for Argentine Indian people fostering. Also in this matter did previous antecedents, but It should have a significant emphasis in this period.

EO 7.495 09/04/45 04/05/45 Crea-

tion of a Council consultative for potato orientation, advice and commercialization.

EO 7.665 10/04/45 24/04/45 Creat-
ing the Council consultative in charge of to advice Customs and
Excise Agency in matters of functions, powers, and duties.

EO 7.760 10/04/45 17/04/45 Au-
thorizing management Council created by EO 30.301/44, to
perform blockade of funds, assets and related to German, Japanese or
countries occupied by them companies, located in Argentina.

EO 8.007 17/04/45 25/04/45 Regula-
tions of National Commission of zones of security created by EO
15.385/44.

EO 8.430 19/04/45 01/08/45 Ap-
proving purchasing of toys for be awarded in "Epiphany" to place of
vacations "General San Martín" kids.

C.C.: This is the first registry related with this kind of gifts
for kids. This should be one habitual practices until September 1955,
called as demagogic by the opponents. President Justo (1932-1938)
was created the mentioned colony of vacations, in the presidential
summer residence, located in Olivos, the Buenos Aires City
surroundings.

EO 8.823 21/04/45 04/05/45 Creat-
ing the Council Superior and Commission of coordination at
Secretariate of Industry and Commerce.

EO 8.656 23/04/45 23/05/45 Au-
thorizing to Technical Learning Office to introduce gradually in
schools arts and crafts curriculum of schools technical of skills.

EO 6.849 xxx 23/05/45 Office of
Transports organization.

EO 8.487 23/04/45 03/05/45 Estab-
lishing the day 3 of June as "Day of apprentice ", with right of day off
to apprentices.

EO 9.305 27/04/45 09/05/45 Au-
thorizing Executive Branch to invest \$100 millions in housing ,
corporal and mental health improvement works for civil servants.

EO 9.358 27/04/45 XXX Public pol-
icy in subjects of airline mixed companies.

C.C.: This record attests the public policy fortification for to
constitute companies where the Federal Government was associated
with the private capital, taking like reference Its established by Act
12.709 of 1941 for military industries. (See: Act 12.911 of 1947)

EO 9.504 28/04/45 29/05/45 Na-
tional Parks and Tourism Administration, will perform as autarchic
agency. Enlarging powers and duties given by Act 12.103.

C.C.: As was commented above in EO 18.637/44, the Act
12.103 was passed on September 29, 1934. This is another case of
prior 1943 public policy not only continuity but emphasis too.

EO 9.536 30/04/45 XXX Powers, du-
ties and jurisdiction air.

C.C.: This he is one of the steps by means it was deployed
all the related with aviation across the country. (See: Act 12.911 of
1947).

EO 10.191 02/05/45 14/05/45 Invit-
ing Argentine municipalities to deck with flags the towns as joy sign
by allied victory.

C.C.: This record and the next following evidence the politi-
cal importance that the military ruling class assigned to give signal of
adhesion for this victory, in knowledge that their detractors accused
them for pro - Axis attitudes

EO 10.336 02/05/45 18/05/45 Declar-
ing holiday on 8/5/45 as Day of joy by Allied victory and war ending
in Europe.

EO 9.757 03/05/45 30/05/45 Com-
plementary faculties of Argentine Industrial Loan Bank created by
EO 8.537/44.

C.C.: Its go on perceiving in this record as in the next fol-
lowing as the new rules begin to make reference on EOs enacted after
June 1943

EO 9.906 04/05/45 29/05/45 Enact-
ing agency autarchic "M.O.P. fluvial transport management " based
on Federal Government fluvial fleet created by EO 11.121 of
03/05/44, and EOs complementary 13.405/44 and 22.732/44.

EO 10.007 04/05/45 14/05/45 Au-
thorizing to hoist the Argentine flag together with ones of Allied on
the occasion of War end in Europe.

EO 10.131 05/05/45 19/05/45 Crea-
tion of Meteorology National Service as Secretariate of Air Force
agency. Revoke Act 12.252 of September 28, 1935 that created the
Meteorology, Geophysics and Hydrology Office of Ministry of
Agriculture.

C.C.: This record did not imply a new governmental agency
creation, but the transference to another jurisdiction of a June 1943
preexisting agency. As it was commented in the first register, these
continuous hierarchic and jurisdiction changes denoted power politic
descents or ascents of certain groups or persons.

EO 9.500 09/05/45 21/06/45 Ap-
proving provisional regulation Army Act (EO 29.735/44), referred
to pensions.

EO 10.908 17/05/45 23/05/45 Creat-
ing Office of Lands Council.

EO 10.675 18/05/45 24/05/45 Regula-
tions medical periodical examination Transports Corporation of
Buenos Aires city workers.

EO 10.924 19/05/45 28/05/45 Or-
daining Undersecretariat of Informations the " Argentinean labour

Exposition " organizing.

EO 10.925 19/05/45 26/05/45 Creat-
ing Commission for " Republic House" to draft creation.

C.C.: This record demonstrates the intention of military ruling class to make symbolic acts that denoted a new time in the country beginning.

EO 10.935 19/05/45 30/05/45 Creat-
ing the enemy property watchfulness and final disposal Joint.

C.C.: As it were appraised afterward this record marks the beginning of Federal Executive Branch important assets incorporation.

EO 11.516 24/05/45 05/09/45 Includ-
ing in the employees of Commerce rules of foresight brewing, soft drinks, mineral waters and similar manufactures workers.

EO 11.980 29/05/45 16/07/45 Creat-
ing civil personnel of Ministry of War friendly society.

C.C.: The friendly society creation should be a fostering public policy for grassroots performed by the ruling class.

EO 11.157 29/05/45 18/07/45 Creat-
ing Housing Public Administration with aim of urban and rural housing hygienic, technical, economics and social conditions improvement and inappropriate, insalubrious and dangerous housing progressive reduction. Creating National Housing Fund.

C.C.: The Argentine Housing deficit, that already was a problem for the previous June 1943 governments, Its should persisted throughout the studied period, and the problem has not been solved yet.

EO 10.700 30/05/45 03/07/45
Navy Personal Act. Revoking Act 4.856 of 1905.

C.C.: The Act 4.856 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on September 29, 1905.

EO 11.877 30/05/45 13/06/45 Rules
for editors of all books printed in Argentine for sale.

18/03/03 12:23 p.m.

EO 11.976 30/05/45 05/06/45 Statute
organization of political parties.

C.C.: If we remembered that by EO 18.409 on December 31, 1943 was declared dissolved political parties, it can be inferred that with this measurement, the attitude of ruling class towards the same was reconsidered and It began to visualize in the future near, the accomplishment of elections.

EO 11.902 30/05/45 05/06/45 Assign-
ing provisionally to Federal Police inspection and checking services
established by Act 12.951 about control of prices and supplying.

C.C.: The allocation of this type of functions to a police
body can be considered like newness in Argentine occurring.

EO 11.901 30/05/45 05/06/45 Freeze
prices up to Dec 1944 the first fortnight.

EO 11.934 01/06/45 11/06/45 Creat-
ing Commission for to study Acts 52 and 845 about weights and
measurements.

C.C.: The Acts 52 and 845, was passed by Federal Legisla-
tive Branch on September 4, 1863, and July 11, 1877, respectively.

EO 12.223 01/06/45 11/06/45 Declar-
ing zones of war.

EO 12.366 06/06/45 11/06/45 Enact-
ing the career ladder, stability and family allowance of employees of
companies of insurance, reinsurance and capitalization and saving for
housing.

EO 12.479 07/06/45 23/06/45 Ap-
proving clay artificial pigeon shooting regulation.

EO 12.689 08/06/45 19/06/45 Ap-
proving traffic general regulation for Argentine roads and streets.

EO 12.909 12/06/45 02/07/45 Au-
thorizing Mr Tow for installation and financing an experimental
television transmitter in Buenos Aires city.

C.C.: Although the television regular emissions began in Ar-

gentina on October 17, 1951, this record demonstrates the first antecedent of incorporation of this technology to the country.

EO 12.641 15/06/45 27/06/45 Rules for personnel of Ministry of Agriculture that must reveal abroad by governmental and/ or study missions.

EO 13.670 25/06/45 05/07/45 Rationing of consumption industrial of electric power.

EO 13.274 25/06/45 06/07/45 Authorizing to Mercados de Frutas and Hortalizas to purchase a Bourroughs 24-b-00 accounting machine .

C.C.: This purchase would constitute the incorporation of Informatics like tool of management in a governmental agency first antecedent. It can perceive that was an U.S.A. technology.

EO 13.787 27/06/45 06/07/45 Creating "rural radio " service as " broadcasting great agrarian school" to be transmitted by LRA and short waves of LRX El Mundo radio, LRX Belgrano radio, and LR5 Splendid radio.

C.C.: the Government Federal, already was considered The use of the educative broadcasting like tool, in 1933, but the effective application It should begin in this period only.

EO 13.885 27/06/45 03/07/45 Regulations for all Public Administration agencies for call to proposed government procurement actions.

EO 14.386 28/06/45 06/07/45 Teachers will can not demand that their pupils study in pre determined texts.

C.C.: This record demonstrates one of the measures specially directed to the poor families oriented to facilitate the education of its children.

EO 13.917 28/06/45 07/07/45 Authorizing minting postal commemorative Paso de los Libres - Uruguayana bridge inauguration.

C.C.: This public work would link the Brazilian -Argentine

border through Uruguay River. Paso de los Libres is located at 29°43'S, 57°07'W.

EO 14.164 28/06/45 11/07/45 Ap-
proving project of San Juan reconstruction city planning.

EO 14.160 28/06/45 20/07/45 Estab-
lishing expropriation of grains warehouse pertaining to Railway South
located in Ingeniero White.

C.C.: Ingeniero White located at 38°47'S, 62°16' W, it was
and it continues being one of more important Argentine grain port.
It was the South Railroad- a British capitals company - main
operational base.

EO 14.932 05/07/45 18/07/45 Direct-
ing repatriation of mortal remains or ashes of the fallen in the heroic
deed with Chile, Peru, Ecuador and Bolivia.

C.C.: As it has been precedingly expressed, the public policy
oriented to fortify the national belonging feelings, by means of
historic facts evocation, It will a constant throughout the considered
period.

EO 14.877 05/07/45 11/07/45 Au-
thorizing to Native American pilaga to hunt carpinchos and river
seals.

C.C.: At the moment, this registry IT should can to be con-
sidered like a focused on 'etnodevelopment' measurement, that
considered the American Indians as the appropriate people for
sustainable development.

The scientific denomination for carpinchos is Hydrochaerus
hydrochaeris, and for river seals is Lutra longicaudis.

EO 17.920 06/07/45 19/07/45 Ex-
propriations Act 189 portion amending.

C.C.: The Act 189 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch
on September 7, 1866.

EO 15.118 12/07/45 30/07/45 Ap-

proving notes exchanged with Bolivia on July 2, 1945, about 1941 railroad expansion accord and 1942 road connection accord.

C.C.: The implementation of the road and railway connections with Bolivia will be made throughout this period. This is another case of prior June 1943 public policy continuity that it would extend inclusively beyond September 1955.

EO 15.035 12/07/45 17/07/47 Ap-
proving Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone government and Public Administration regulation.

Resolution. 34 16/07/45 18/07/45 Creat-
ing Association of Argentine Municipalities by resolution signed by vice-president Perón .

C.C.: This is one of the few norms different from the Acts and EOs that comprise this dissertation. It is a consequence of the National Municipalities meeting, called 25,190/44 by EO above mentioned.

19/03/03 12:31 p.m.

EO 16.162 17/07/45 30/07/45 Ger-
man submarine U-530 and its crew, was transferred to United States and United Kingdom.

C.C.: The surrender of this and another one German submarine to Argentine Navy, was an event that shocked the public opinion. This delivery to the U.S.A. Government was a ruling class gesture for to show his adhesion to the Allies.

EO 15.745 18/07/45 04/08/45 Estab-
lishing registration compulsory in producers, consignees, wholesalers and retailers of wood coal register.

C.C.: Measures of this class were establishing an exhaustive control on all the economic activities aimed towards one directed economy.

EO 15.858 18/07/45 27/07/45 Real
estate titles deed of Federal Government property must be filed in the General Government notary's office.

EO 16.049 18/07/45 04/08/45 Ap-

proving report presented by Commission special for to study under the "Riachuelo" tunnel.

C.C.: "Riachuelo" is a short river that mark in portion the boundaries between the Federal District and the Buenos aires Provincia . It is a touristic point . To date this tunnel is not settled

Resolution 37 20/07/45 24/07/45 By Argentine Vice-president resolution of, its constitute the Postwar National Council board; employers: Shaw, Torcuato di Tella, Francisco Muro de Nadal and Miguel Miranda; workers: Borlenghi, Gay, Luis Girola and Pedro Pistarini.

C.C.: It must be remember that Argentine Vice-president was Peron by then. The entrepreneur Miguel Miranda (1891 - 1953) it would be transformed into a close adviser of Peron until early 1949.

EO 16.362 21/07/45 30/07/45 Enacting "Solidaridad National with San Juan" foundation.

EO 16.764 23/07/45 25/08/45 Approving definitive boundaries between Argentina and Paraguay in the river Pilcomayo complementary Treaty.

EO 15.966 23/07/45 03/08/45 Creating the Agriculture and Livestock National Council.

EO 16.923 25/07/45 30/07/45 Bricks makers working conditions regulations.

EO 16.566 25/07/45 31/07/45 Legalizing "Association of employees of Ministry of Finance, friendly society".

EO 17.284 31/07/45 21/08/45 Approving Council of Lands created by EO 10.908/45.

EO 17.170 31/07/45 16/08/45 Creating Argentine pharmacopoeia permanent commission.

EO 17.585 03/08/45 10/08/45 Regulating

tions working conditions in sites where it performs lens engraved and polishes tasks.

EO 18.290 08/08/45 27/08/45 Persist-
ing in reduction of rural leasings, continuing preexistent contracts.

EO 18.291 08/08/45 27/08/45 Lower-
ing and postponing of contracts for of renting and subletting of lands
utilized for dairy exploitation.

EO 18.574 10/08/45 24/08/45 Ap-
proving General Secretariat of Federal Police regulation.

EO 18.572 10/08/45 24/08/45 Ap-
proving Federal Police "Identity cards, certificates and credentials "
regulation.

EO 18.573 10/08/45 24/08/45 Ap-
proving "Administrative correspondence" of Federal Police
regulation.

EO 18.659 13/08/45 04/09/45 Estab-
lishing minimum wage to Capital Federal and surroundings
construction workers.

EO 18.633 13/08/45 06/09/45 Ap-
proving list of merchandises free tariffs to be entered to south of
parallel 42°.

EO 18.849 14/08/45 29/08/45 De-
claring national holidays the days August 15 and 16, 1945, by Japan
surrender.

EO 18.848 15/08/45 23/08/45 Regula-
tions EO 16.430/44 referred to Argentine manufacture fostering
and defense.

EO 18.824 15/08/45 24/08/45 Mint-
ing of air post stamps as Federal Government Airways advertizing.

EO 18.843 15/08/45 19/09/45
Amendment curricula of schoolteacher's school of assimilation regional that will be named "regional schools of schoolteacher ". Each school will arrange agrarian clubs for cultural extension.

EO 18.931 XXX XXX Declaring expropriation of lands in city Córdoba, for Air Force. (See: Act 12.911 of 1947).

EO 19.288 22/08/45 28/08/45 Directing Postwar National Council permanent Commission, for elaboration a minimum action plan for postwar period aiming to maintain and to warrant economic growth of country production diversification and to decentralize industries towards raw materials origins.

C.C.: This record demonstrated the steps that were occurred in planning matter taking like perspective the World War II conclusion resulting situation.

EO 19.160 22/08/45 28/08/45 German submarine U-977 and its crew are transferred to EEUU and United Kingdom.

C.C.: This is the other submarine quoted in EO 16.162 /45 C.C., where was mentioned the U-530 one .

EO 19.065 22/08/45 29/08/45 Approving regulation of " Office of security" of Federal Police.

EO 19.344 23/08/45 10/09/45 The enemy property watchfulness and disposal final Joint will pertain to Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

C.C.: As we have commented above in EO 10.935/45 this Joint shall entail afterward a Federal Executive Branch huge assets incorporation.

EO 18.990 23/08/45 03/09/45 Declaring expropriation lands for Ayacucho - Dolores and towns along aqueduct construction.

C.C.: Ayacucho is located at: 37°09'S, 58°29'W; and

Dolores is located at: 36°19'S, 57°40'W.

EO 17.625 23/08/45 25/08/45 Ratify-
ing: a) Convention International of opium of 1912; b) Convention
International of opium and convention of 1925, and c) Convention
for to limit manufacturing and rule allocation of narcotics signed in
Ginebra on June 13, 1931.

EO 19.741 24/08/45 13/09/45 Ap-
proving regulation of EO 29.375/44, Army Organization in subjects
of promotions to officers, sergeants, soldiers and volunteers.

EO 20.178 31/08/45 25/09/45 Au-
thorizing to Water Public Administration to purchase lands affected
by El Nihuil dam construction and exploitation.

C.C.: El Nihuil is located at: 35°02'S, 68°40'W.

EO 20.216 31/08/45 07/09/45 Rules
for giving of pensions and retirees for Federal Police personnel.

EO 20.249 03/09/45 07/09/45 Ration-
ing gasoline with Neuquén, Chubut, Santa Cruz and Tierra del
Fuego exception.

EO 20.496 03/09/45 15/09/45 Au-
thorizing a Enemy Property Custodian Bureau to take control over
assets, companies, social and cultural associations pertaining to
Japan and German people residents in Argentine .

EO 20.647 06/09/45 14/09/45 Creat-
ing Women National Commerce High School in Rosario.

EO 20.993 07/09/45 15/09/45 It
will be obligatory in each cinema showing of an Argentinean
documentary film daily.

C.C.: This record testifies the ruling class design for to use
cinema like means to fortify the national belonging feelings.

EO 21.196 08/09/45 15/09/45 Direct-
ing publication of Chapultepec Act and the United Nations Charter
texts.

C.C.: As is known both documents were signed on June 26,
1945, and March 6, 1945 respectively.

EO 21.203 10/09/45 15/09/45 The
Ministry of Justice and Public Instruction take possession of schools
German or Japanese.

EO 21.071 10/09/45 20/09/45 Ap-
proving regulation of rationing of Federal Police.

EO 21.072 10/09/45 20/09/45 Creat-
ing with official character diploma of vaccinator that will be given by
Office of Health.

EO 21.215 10/09/45 19/09/45 Enact-
ing Sep 11 as "Day of teacher".

EO 21.831 12/09/45 30/10/45 Or-
ganization Act of Army (EO 29.375/44) regulations in "sergeants"
subject.

EO 21.268 12/09/45 04/10/45 Giving
scholarships and vacant posts in Army schools for applicants come
from National Territories.

C.C.: This type of measures denotes that for the ruling class,
the National Territories was underdeveloped areas and their
inhabitants were fostering actions deserving.

EO 21.748 14/09/45 20/09/45 Estab-
lishing top prices of goods of alimentation, menage and clothing.

EO 21.817 15/09/45 24/09/45 Regula-
tions taxation for industrial apprenticeship created by EO
14/538/44.

EO 22.212 19/09/45 13/10/45 Regula-
116

tion for health professions (physicians, dentists, pharmacists, biochemists).

EO 22.332 20/09/45 29/09/45 It will make appropriate actions for Merchant Marine government guidelines coordinated with United Nations activities shipping.

EO 22.238 20/09/45 06/10/45 Ap-
proving communications troops manoeuvres regulation.

EO 22.389 20/09/45 29/09/45 Em-
powering character deconcentrated to Office of Energy created by EO 12.648/43, with Federal Government Faculties in all referred with: solid fuels and liquid and electric power study, exploration, production, exploitation, industrialization, transport, allotment and commercialization, likewise checking, regulation and rational use of the ones. The following autarchic agencies integrate this jurisdiction: Office of Yacimientos Petroliferos Fiscales (thereinafter YPF), and Offices Generals that it: Federal Government's Gas, Electric Power Plants of Federal Government, Vegetal Combustibles and by-products, and Solid Mineral Combustibles, creates by hits EO. It will perform with a directorate. Creating Energy National Fund. Water Public Administration Coordination for hydroelectric exploitations.

EO 22.715 22/09/45 06/10/45 All
Government advertising will must be authorized by the Ministry of Interior.

EO 22.946 25/09/45 02/10/45 Declar-
ing the first Saturday of Oct.
"Day of mutual aid"

EO 23.150 26/09/45 10/10/45 Decid-
ing to prolong to Bardas Blancas the Pedro Vargas - Malargüe railway line.

C.C.: Bardas Blancas is located at: 35°52'S, 69°48'W.

EO 23.173 26/09/45 27/09/45 Declar-

ing State of Siege in all the country, that was been revoked by EO 17.991/45.

C.C.: The State of Siege applied during almost all the analyzed period has been considered like civil liberties restriction sign.

EO 22.855 26/09/45 17/10/45 Ura-
nium exports prohibition.

C.C.: The use of Atomic energy should be one of the technologic development evidences of this age and this record would be one of the first steps taken in that path.

EO 23.042 26/09/45 17/10/45 Creat-
ing reservists Army associations.

EO 22.559 26/09/45 12/11/45 Ap-
proving Regulations of EO - Act Army organization 29.375/44,
section, "retireds".

EO 22.747 26/09/45 04/10/45 Regula-
tions for passports giving in all the territory. Official Passports is a
Ministry of Foreign Affairs duty. Non Official Passports is a Federal
Police duty.

C.C.: This Federal Police duty, it is another case of the singular tasks that had been assigned to this Corp and which they, in this case, they are conserved at the present time.

EO 23.372 28/09/45 05/10/45 Enact-
ing minimum wages to industries alimentation personnel in Buenos
Aires' Metropolitan area.

EO 23.914 02/10/45 13/10/45 Estab-
lishing minimum wages and labour conditions for miller workers.

EO 23.852 02/10/45 13/10/45 Ap-
proving trade unions rules " trade-union status (personería gremial)".
Professional Relations National Council creation.

C.C.: This he is one of those records that deserve until one specific monograph, due its diverse dimensions. The norm aims to organize all the branches of workers by means of a trade union by

activity. The one aimed to order all public policy initiated in June 1943, and the critics considered a Mussolini 'Carta dil Lavoro' copy. So, in this case, It must be pay attention either in the EO date of signature, as in the Federal Register date of publication. As it will be seen ahead, at the publication time Peron was resigned all his positions and were jailed in the Island of Martin Garcia, near Buenos Aires City. At that struggle by power moment, It's seemed unfavourable to Peron and its group. Solved to his favour the political situation this EO, could be applied.

EO 23.986 03/10/45 09/10/45 New
structure of Secretariate of Industry and Commerce.

EO 24.060 03/10/45 11/10/45 The
Postal Savings National Bank act as insurance agency in friendly
society and collective insurance operations for state and private
workers.

C.C.: This record and the next following are additional evi-
dences about this prior 1943 created Bank were reinvigorated for to
attend the poor people.

EO 24.059 03/10/45 11/10/45 The
Postal Savings National Bank will can give loans in plans of saving for
housing.

EO 23.951 03/10/45 27/11/45 Ap-
proving Regulations of EO - Act 29.735, Army organization, related
to pensions.

EO 24.095 05/10/45 13/10/45 Dailies
and magazines journalistic companies will must be receive in return
unsold numbers.

EO 24.413 05/10/45 25/10/45
Amendments to Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult
personnel organization statute.

EO 24.499 06/10/45 16/10/45 Creat-
ing friendly societies Office at Secretariate of Labor and Foresight.

C.C.: This record demonstrates as the ruling class gave prior-

ity to the friendly societies as social promotion tool.

EO 24.458 06/10/45 11/10/45 Estab-
lishing continuous working hours for insurance, reassurance and
similar personnel.

EO 24.959 10/10/45 31/10/45 Creat-
ing with deconcentrated character Institute for foot-and-mouth
disease vaccine manufacturing.

EO 25.042 10/10/45 18/10/45 Au-
thorizing to "Postal Savings National Bank" to introduce postal order
service.

EO 25.032 10/10/45 18/10/45 Regula-
tion of furloughs for civil servants Federal Government.

EO 25.070 10/10/45 20/10/45 Accept-
ing colonel Perón resignation as Argentine Vice president, Minister of
War and Secretary of Labor and Foresight posts.

C.C.: Just as We had advanced in EO 23.852/45 C.C., took
place a political influence momentaneous lost of Peron and its group
and this record give testimony of that situation.

EO 22.630 11/10/45 30/10/45 Direct-
ing study about insurance automobile compulsory implantation.

EO 25.030 11/10/45 31/10/45 Ap-
proving Office Technical Learning of Ministry of Justice and
Instruction Public regulation.

21/03/03 11:43 a.m.

EO 25.146 11/10/45 06/12/45 Creat-
ing a unisex rural labours school in Colonia Helvecia, Santa Fe.

C.C.: Colonia Helvecia is located at: 31°07'S, 60°05'W.

EO 25.251 12/10/45 13/11/45 Con-
voking general elections for 07/04/46.

C.C.: This record as well as the two following ones, attests the political change that was taking place by those days, while Peron was prisoner, after to have resigned to its positions.

EO 25.562 15/10/45 20/10/45 Revok-
ing EO 11.796/45 about statute of political parties and EOs
complementaries.

EO 27.246 20/10/45 06/11/45 Revok-
ing EO 18.409/43 that dissolved political parties.

EO 30.316 29/10/45 08/01/46
Amendments EO 4.104/43 about air territorial defense.

EO 27.172 30/10/45 06/11/45 Creat-
ing service of locust control, for Act 3.708 and regulations
accomplish.

C.C.: The Act 3.708 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on September 17, 1898.

EO 27.244 30/10/45 14/11/45 Revok-
ing EO 17.155/45, about personnel's statute of Ministry of Foreign
Affairs and Cult.

EO 26.777 31/10/45 26/12/45 Regula-
tions for mark in National Physical Education Manuel Belgrano and
women section teaching faculties.

EO 26.909 31/10/45 19/11/45 Ap-
proving wintry high mountain courses regulation.

EO 26.851 31/10/45 19/11/45 Ap-
proving military chaplain service regulation.

EO 27.039 31/10/45 06/11/45 Direct-
ing a Secretariate of Industry and Commerce functions of inspection
and checking of Act 12.951 of supplying that had be assigned to
Federal Police by EO 11.902/45.

EO 26.997 31/10/45 06/11/45 Estab-

lishing pass mark with 5 points in high schools, and with 4 points in Technical and arts and crafts schools.

EO 27.482 02/11/45 15/11/45 Enact-
ing rules for to avoid merchandises exports by mail, which exit is
forbidden or to tariffs payment dependant.

EO 27.015 02/11/45 18/01/46 Ap-
proving study standardized curriculum o to introduce in technical
skills schools.

EO 28.055 07/11/45 04/12/45 An-
nual furloughs regime for Transport Corporation personnel.

EO 28.054 07/11/45 04/12/45 Enact-
ing rules that will must be adjust time of labour of Corporation of
Transport traffic and technical services workers.

EO 27.899 07/11/45 20/11/45
Amendments of secondary education schools Regulation,
enacted by EO 150.073 on 17/05/43.

C.C.: The number of this E.O. gives an idea of the EOs
amount emitted between February of 1932 and that date, since
correlatively they were numbered

EO 28.316 09/11/45 22/11/45
Amending Articles of Agreement of "Postal Savings
National Bank"(EO 1.081/45).

EO 28.317 09/11/45 22/11/45 Au-
thorizing "Postal Savings National Bank" for to give short-term
loans to Federal Branch civil servants.

EO 28.036 09/11/45 27/11/45 Ap-
proving regulation General of loans mortgage and personal enacted
by EO - Act 14.535/44.

EO 28.319 09/11/45 22/11/45 Au-
thorizing "Postal Savings National Bank" to mint Postal Saving
bonds and invest themselves.

EO 28.437 12/11/45 27/11/45 Ratify-
ing French -Argentine financial Convention signed on October 22,
1945.

C.C.: This record is first detected in this search, related to
the operations to receive pays off by the Argentine sales made during
the World War II course, those that was unpaid by the external
buyers.

EO 28.567 14/11/45 04/06/46 Ap-
proving curriculum, industrial school n°4, Buenos Aires city, in
specialities (mechanics, electricity, buildings civilian and chemistry).

EO 28.959 14/11/45 26/11/45
Amending EO 25.251/45 anticipating General elections for
February 24, 1946.

C.C.: This advance of the elections, can be interpreted like
an October 17, 1945 Day effect, when that It was established the
leadership of Peron as a result of the process initiated in June 1943.

EO 28.663 18/11/45 XXX Air
Force military personnel Act. (See: Act 12.911 of 1947).

EO 29.716 21/11/45 23/11/45 Defer-
ring rental charges up to December 31, 1946.

C.C.: This record constitutes an EO 1.580 signed on June
29, 1943 ratification

EO 29.531 23/11/45 28/11/45 Creat-
ing manufacture of rubber technical advice honorary committee.

EO 29.878 24/11/45 20/12/45 Regula-
tions EO 33.425 Water Public Administration creation.

EO 29.912 24/11/45 01/12/45 Regula-
tions giving allowance family to Federal Government civil servants,
authorized by EO 24.815/45.

EO 30.512 28/11/45 12/12/45 Defer-
ring IV Argentine General census enacted by EO 24.883/44.

C.C.: The previous General Census was performed in 1935.

**

EO 30.504 28/11/45 20/12/45 Au-
thorizing Postwar National Council president for perform works,
services and supplies contracts.

EO 30.318 29/11/45 22/12/45 Declar-
ing Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone capital the city of same
name.

EO 30.506 28/11/45 XXX Creating
Air Force intelligence school (See:: EO 25.246, signed 22/08/47,
and published on 04/09/47) .

EO 30.691 30/11/45 12/12/45 Declar-
ing free tariffs alligator, caiman, cocodrile or chameleon skins
imports.

EO 31.313 05/12/45 12/12/45 Creat-
ing Architecture Office, to be composed by: Architecture Office,
Grains Warehouses Building and Repairing Office and scholastic
architecture and hospital architecture Offices.

EO 31.559 12/12/45 19/12/45 Au-
thorizing Y. P. F. for to make mining for to find tungsten, chrome,
molybdenum, nickel, cobalt, vanadium, bauxite, clays, china clays,
bentonite, fluorite, barytes, and aluminiferous materials beds, and
to exploit and industrialize those products for their own requirements
and only transfer at cost price, remaining to other Federal
Government agencies .

C.C.: This record attests the increasing tasks that went away
assigned to this governmental agency, in this case in the mining area.

EO 31.647 13/12/45 20/12/45 Revok-
ing EO 25.637 that approved the resignation of Jose Figuerola as
Secretary General of Postwar National Council.

C.C.: This revoking is evidence about the political situation
had been solved in favour of Peron. Jose Figuerola (1897-1970), a
Catalan scholar, was a close advice of Peron from the Secretariat of

Labor and Forecast and would accompanied to their management till March 1949.

EO 32.309 13/12/45 21/01/46 Calling Buenos Aires city electorate for 24/02/46 election.

EO 32.404 13/12/45 27/12/45 Office of Lands and Forest Office merging in Office of Lands and Forests of Ministry of Agriculture.

EO 32.702 14/12/45 27/12/45 Rural Life Offices will be named Office of agrarian Learning and Fostering depending of Grange Office.

EO 32.577 14/12/45 11/01/46 Regulations art.29th of EO 33.827/44 that forbid politics to civil servants.

EO 32.607 14/12/45 27/12/45 Merging The Statistic Office and the Agrarian Social Policy and Agrarian Economy Institute Head Office in the Rural Economy and Statistic Office.

EO 32.709 17/12/45 09/01/46 Establishing top prices for alimentation and cleaning goods.

EO 32.287 17/12/45 22/01/46 Approving provisionally regulation of EO Act Army organization in portion remunerations and allowances.

EO 32.636 19/12/45 18/01/46 Establishing that several schools arts and crafts perform as technical schools.

EO 33.292 20/12/45 11/01/46 Every ship that carry more than 100 and 200 persons, depending on they are maritime or fluvial must have physician on board.

EO 32.098 20/12/45 09/01/46 Establishing that Investment Banking Institute Activator liquidation shall be performed by Central Bank .

EO 33.338 20/12/45 04/01/46 Pro-
claiming "Day of mining" on May 7 of every year.

EO 33.302 20/12/45 31/12/45 The
minimum wage. Compulsory Christmas box. Wages National
Institute creation.

C.C.: The additional month of wage allocation at the end of
year, is one of the historic period under study emblematic facts. This
measurement should be a kind of cornerstone that should made the
difference in favour the leadership of Peron due to its impact between
the workers

EO 33.402 21/12/45 18/01/46 Regula-
tions for Federal Police personnel division.

EO 33.555 28/12/45 11/01/46 Estab-
lishing on December 31, 1946 for to perform Industry and
Commerce census, as IV General Census section.

EO 34.277 31/12/45 06/04/46 Ap-
proving curriculum of industrial schools monotecnical, specialties
in: industries of iron, wood and electric, naval buildings and civilian.

EO 34.427 31/12/45 02/02/46 Au-
thorizing "Military Industries Office" to constitute Commission in
charge for preparing plan of action interested to utilizing uranium
and other radioactive minerals in Argentine.

C.C.: This is another one of the steps directed to implement
the atomic public policy till September 1955 and beyond.

EO 34.576 31/12/45 16/01/46
Lands and Forests Office functioning regulations.

EO 34.682 31/12/45 XXX "Federal Govern-
ment Merchant Air Fleet " creation (See : EO 4.157, signed
08/02/46, and published on 06/05/46).

C.C.: This Record combines two public policy lines, by a
side the fortification of aviation and by the other the idea that the

government must to participate in the public service delivery.

Chapter VI: 1946

Normanumer	Firmapresi	Boloficial	Sintesis
1946			
EO 728	08/01/46	XXX	Approving internal airline mixed companies articles of association draft .(See: Act 12.911 of 1947).
EO 1.014	11/01/46	26/02/46	Authorizing Federal Highway Administration to go on studies entrusted by EO 101.659 for building a bridge or tunnel between Santa Fe and Paraná. C.C.: As it can be verified is a prior June 1943 initiated project and just inaugurated like tunnel by the end of 1969.
EO 1.594	17/01/46	22/01/46	Approving Secretariate of Labor and Prevision structure.
EO 1.718	17/01/46	30/01/46	Directing to Commission study and draft of maritime labour rules, according to International Labour Organization (ILO) principles. C.C.: This records evidence as (ILO) principles go on orienting the ruling class path, as was been established since the EO 1.859 on July 03, 1943.
EO 1.483	18/01/46	11/02/46	Creating political economy Division in the Ministry of Finance. C.C.: This record and the following one constitutes indicators about the tendency to direct centralizing the economy.
EO 1.484	18/01/46	11/02/46	Establishing functions of political economy Division created by EO 1483/46.
EO 2.019	22/01/46	01/04/46	Approving organization statute of National Territories Police.

C.C.: As the we had showed when quoted the 9.375 EO on September 21, 1943 existed up to 1951 eight National Territories, that directly depended on Federal Government and only could to choose municipal authorities. Between August 1951 and until September of 1955, those National Territories was turned provinces by the Federal Legislative Branch.

EO 2.524 25/01/46 11/03/46
Creating Tierra del Fuego National Park.

EO 2.867 26/01/46 15/02/46 Ap-
proving additional protocol of accord signed on June 2, 1945, about construction Tarabuco - Boyuibe as Santa Cruz de la Sierra railway section.

EO 2.654 29/01/46 08/06/46 Ap-
proving Tafi Viejo's technical school of railroad skills curriculum.

EO 2.670 30/01/46 05/04/46 Creat-
ing Institute Technological "Otto Krause" with aims of: technical formation, teaching staff improvement in technical teaching and to make scientific industrial research tasks.

EO 3.038 30/01/46 22/02/46 Declar-
ing historical trees: "El pino" of Monastery of San Lorenzo and "El Ombú" of Caseros battle camp.

C.C.: San Lorenzo, was the place where took place the battle where the colonel San Martín defeats the Spaniards on February 3, 1813, is located at 32°45'S, 60°44'W. Caseros was the site where General Urquiza allied with Uruguayan and Brazilian troops defeated Juan Manuel de Rosas on 3 February 1852. Caseros this located in the city of Buenos Aires neighbourhoods.

EO 3.162 30/01/46 15/02/46 Ratify-
ing accord for hunting whale regulations signed in London on June 8, 1937.

25/03/03 11:43 a.m.

EO 3.185 31/01/46 26/06/46 Sup-
port International Monetary and Financial Conference, Bretton Woods, New Hampshire, USA July 22, 1944 conclusions. Give

instructions to Ministry of External Affairs for International Monetary Fund and International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (to day World Bank) entrance.

C.C.: This it is a so peculiar Record, because is vastly well known the Peron like President decision about neither to enter into International Monetary Fund, nor the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (to day World Bank). Here it is leave evidences that was considered the possibility about making a decision in opposite.

EO 3.039 31/01/46 22/02/46 Declar-
ing historical gravestones in: Cemetery of Norte, Metropolitan
Cathedral, Monastery of Santo Domingo, Plaza Once, Churches of
San Ignacio and Santo Domingo.

List:

Cemetery of Norte: Saavedra, Paso, Mariano Moreno(cenotafio), Chiclana, Azcuénaga, Matheu, Gregorio Funes, Pueyrredón, Martín Rodríguez, Tomas Guido, Juan Ramón González Balcarce, Brown, Vicente López and Planes, Monteagudo, José María Paz, Ignacio Álvarez Thomas, Carlos of Alvear, Brandsen, Dorrego, Lavalle, Mitre, Sarmiento, Ferré, Alsina, Juan Manuel Gutiérrez, Alberdi, Marco Avellaneda, Viamonte, Remedios of Escalada, Maria Sánchez of Mendeville, Delfina Vedia de Mitre, Roca, Rawson, Avellaneda, Francisco of Escalada, Eustaquio Díaz Vélez, Rodríguez Peña, Ricardo Gutiérrez, Juan Cruz Varela, Olegario Andrade, José Hernández, Hilario Ascasubi, Juan Pujol, Jacques, Estanislao of Campo, Vicente Fidel López, Lucio V. López, Mansilla, Juan A. Gelly and Obes, Juan O'Brien, José M. Pirán, Hilarión de la Quintana, Antonio Sáenz.

Catedral Metropolitana: José de San Martín.

Monastery Santo Domingo: Belgrano.

Plaza Once: Rivadavia.

Church San Ignacio; Castelli.

Church Santo Domingo: Antonio González Balcarce.

C.C.: This record is an application of Act 12.665 passed by Federal Legislative Branch on September 30, 1940. The graves declared historic monuments belong to Argentina History outstanding protagonists. This is another one of the measures by which it scored to fortify the national belonging feelings with a prior June 1943 rule.

EO 3.494 04/02/46 26/02/46 Au-
thorizing "Military Industries" to purchase shares of mixed company Atanor.

C.C.: This is another case of continuity of the public policy inaugurated by the Act of by Act 12,709 passed on September, 1941.

EO 3.750 05/02/46 12/02/46 Ap-
proving dairyman - co-owner statute.

EO 3.254 06/02/46 01/03/46 Regula-
tions for Investment Banking Institute Activator liquidation.

EO 4.184 08/02/46 28/02/46 Declar-
ing compulsory fulfilling "gastronomical finding " regulations.

C.C.: This is one of the measures that caused significant impact in the public opinion, especially between the workers benefited by the same one.

EO 4.157 08/02/46 06/05/46 Au-
thorizing functioning and approving ordinance of Federal Government Merchant Air Fleet Company mixed created by EO 34.682 of 31/12/45.

EO 4.095 12/02/46 09/03/46 Declar-
ing free tariffs imports of scientific or pedagogic films for Govern-
ment schools.

C.C.: This record demonstrates congruence with the tendency to use cinema like pedagogic tool.

EO 4.262 15/02/46 24/04/46 Creat-
ing tannery course for workers and apprentices in technical school of Avellaneda and approving curriculum.

EO 5.006 15/02/46 01/03/46 Estab-
lishing that librarian's posts in teaching public schools will be
occupied with graduates above mentioned.

EO 5.163 20/02/46 01/03/46 For-
bidding armadillos hunting.

C.C.: any edentate mammal of the family Dasypodidae of
Central and South America and S North America, such as Priodontes
giganteus.

EO 4.711 21/02/46 04/04/46 Au-
thorizing Teaching Technical Office to amend teaching technical
studies curriculum in accord to established in EO 28.567/45.

EO 5.798 25/02/46 25/04/46 Exclu-
sivity for Graphic Arts National School graduates in Federal
Government jurisdiction agencies printers and printing works
admittance.

C.C.: It must remember, that the previous day to the signa-
ture of this EO, was been made elections in which It resulted elected
Juan Domingo Peron like Argentine president.

EO 6.358 28/02/46 22/03/46 Ap-
proving National Gendarmery ordinance.

EO 6.055 28/02/46 18/03/46 Bails
and / or certificates of deposit to that will must to be based notices of
proposed government procurement actions.

EO 6.395 01/03/46 02/04/46 Estab-
lishing foresight rules for of merchant marine, aeronautics civil and
similar personnel.

EO 6.942 11/03/46 02/08/46 Ap-
proving regulation Act 12.737 for buildings military.

C.C.: This record is another case of public policy continuity.
The Act 12.737 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on
September 30,1941.

EO 6.802 11/03/46 16/04/46 Cur-
riculum of industrial monotekhnical schools in iron and steel works
industries and electric industries.

EO 6.805 11/03/46 04/04/46 Trans-
forming Avellaneda technical school of skills (manufacture of leather)
in National industrial school of tannery. Approving curriculum.

EO 6.802 11/03/46 04/04/46 News
curricula of industrial schools monotekhnical, specialities manufac-
ture of iron and industries electric in Buenos Aires city.

EO 11.326 xxx 04/05/46 Ratifying Con-
vention for international service of ferries signed with Paraguay on
March 12, 1946.

EO 7.188 11/03/46 31/05/46 Rules
for Public Administration autarchic agencies functioning.

EO 6.803 11/03/46 24/04/46 Creat-
ing women school arts and crafts National at Avellaneda with
specialities: dressmaking, clothes for kids, machine embroidery, shirts,
kid gloves, alimentation industries, electricity.

EO 6.969 11/03/46 15/03/46 Declar-
ing insalubrious all labour made in cold-storage rooms of which
temperature was lower than 0° centigrade.

EO 7.447 13/03/46 06/04/46 The
Executive Branch share bill made by Overland Transports Office for
to be sent to Legislative Branch.

C.C.: This record is understandable, because the day June,
4, of 1946, returned to work the Legislative Federal Branch for to
perform its constitutional functions, those that are have been
interrupted on June 4, 1943.

EO 7.143 13/03/46 06/04/46 Enact-
ing rules for Commerce and navigation services concessions in port
zones.

EO 7.287 13/03/46 26/03/46 Creat-
ing 100 apprenticeship scholarships in Argentine factories for Latin
American youngs.

C.C.: With this type of measures was unfolded the Latin
American Union Public Policy emphasized since June 4, 1943.

EO 7.448 13/03/46 08/04/46 It do
not will give permissions for to exploit self-propelled transport
services to companies linked with railroad, maritime or air transport.

C.C.: It can be perceived that continued the deprived atti-
tude of ruling class opposite to foreign companies' public services
lenders.

EO 7.219 13/03/46 20/03/46 Declar-
ing of National Interest manufacture of plywood.

C.C.: This would be the first of this kind of Declarations
that were one of the tools of industrial promotion including in
14.630/44 EO above quoted. Each National Interest Declaration
implied benefit for the respective industrial branch.

EO 7.533 15/03/46 01/06/46 Ap-
proving accord between "Military Industries" and Atanor to create a
pilot plant and research laboratory for installation of synthetic rubber
manufacture.

EO 7.865 18/03/46 27/03/46 Na-
tional Lottery of Charity will perform casinos and games of chance
exploitation and management in all the country.

EO 7.867 18/03/46 27/03/46 New
naming for "National Lottery of Charity and Casinos ". Incomes and
net profits allocation (health- social assistance).

27/03/03 12:31 p.m.

EO 8.078 21/03/46 05/04/46 Appro-
bation Argentine iron production plan elaborated by "Military
Industries Office", "ad referendum" of Federal Legislative Branch.

C.C.: IT is perceived in this record, as the ruling class pre-
pared herself for the institutional normalization that would take place
from June 4, 1946.

EO 6.964 21/03/46 26/03/46 Au-
thorizing Lands and Forests Office to give permissions provisional
of rural lands occupation. Regulations for contracts and public land
concessions transference.

EO 8.506 23/03/46 03/04/46 Creat-
ing "Medal to merit", decoration that will be awarded to foreigners
and nationals that had performed distinguished services and works for
Argentine.

EO 8.507 23/03/46 03/04/46 Reor-
ganizing Antarctic National Commission created by EO 61.852 on
April 30, 1940.

C.C.: The Antarctic public policy would be one of the June
1943- September 1955 period distinguishing features. This is
another case of prior June 1943 enacted public policy.

EO 8.503 25/03/46 05/04/46 Argen-
tine Central Bank Nationalization.

C.C.: This record, attests a measurement, that the own
Peron considered like one as the more important of this age. Until
this moment, the Central Bank was a mixed organization with private
capitals. The nationalization implied that its property became totally
for the Federal Argentine Government. This bank, was been created
by the Federal Legislative Branch by Act 12,155 on March 21, 1935,
with the advising of Sir Otto Niemeyer, a British ex-
pert. (<http://www.bcra.gov.ar/institucional/eins00003.asp> Site
visited on March 28, 2003).1]

EO 8.470 27/03/46 10/05/46 Ap-
proving testings regulation in teaching technical high schools.

EO 9.435 30/03/46 03/05/46 Creat-
ing ethnographic agency pertaining to Migrations Office .

EO 9.626 30/03/46 10/04/46
Establishing equipments ports and Grains Warehouses

expropriation appertaining the following companies in determined sites: Bunge & Born(Buenos Aires harbour, Concepción del Uruguay, Santa Fe, Rosario, Quequén, Tres de Febrero, La Plata, Villa Constitución, Mar del Plata); Continental(Buenos Aires harbour); Van Waveran (Concepción del Uruguay);Cia. exports of Cereales(Rosario);Embarcadero Escocés(Puerto San Martín);Luis de Ridder(Capital, Santa Fe, Rosario);Louis Dreyfus(Santa Fe, Quequén, Rosario, San Lorenzo, Villa Constitución, Concepción del Uruguay, Diamante);La Plata Cereal(Rosario, Puerto San Martín, Buenos Aires harbour); Genaro García(Buenos Aires harbour);Graneros Buenos Aires harbour, La Plata);and others equipments in Paraná, Alvear, Puerto Galván, Arroyo Pareja, Ing. Brian and Ibicuy.

C.C.: It can notice that the change of government proximity, did not attenuated the tendency to expropriate assets of public services foreign companies , reinforced in June1943.

Concepción del Uruguay is located at : 32°29'S, 58°14'W, Quequén is located at : 38°32'S, 58°42'W, Tres de Febrero is located near Buenos aires city, La Plata is located at : 34°55'S, 57°57'W, Villa Constitución is located at : 33°14'S, 60°20'W, Mar del Plata is located at : 38°00'S, 57°33'W; Puerto San Martín is located at : 32°43'S, 60°43'W, Diamante is located at : 32°04'S, 60°39'W; Paraná is located at : 31°44'S, 60°32'W, Alvear is located at : , Puerto Galván is located at : 38°47'S, 62°18'W, Arroyo Pareja is located near Ingeniero White (see above), Ing. Brian is located into Buenos Aires city and Ibicuy is located at : 33°43'S, 59°10'W.

EO 9.996 05/04/46 30/04/46 Direct-
ing to Militar Geografical Institute(IGM) geodesical and
topographical tasks required by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs for
national boundaries fixing.

EO 10.115 05/04/46 10/04/46 Creat-
ing Office of Social Assistance and social foresight for employees
and workers of glass manufacture and similar.

EO 9.697 06/04/46 15/04/46 Creat-
ing Commission in charge for drafting an international law
Argentine compilation.

EO 9.241 11/04/46 17/05/46 Ap-
proving Popular Libraries Fosterage Commission organization.

EO 10.652 13/04/46 21/05/46 Au-
thorizing Militar Geografical Institute to make agreements for
boundaries interprovinces determination.

EO 10.677 13/04/46 24/04/46 Declar-
ing insalubrious labour that it makes in Buenos Aires city metro.

C.C.: These declarations comprised the set of measures des-
tined to improve the working conditions and preserving the health of
the wage-earning population as well.

EO 10.651 13/04/46 30/04/46 Au-
thorizing to hoist in private buildings allies countries flags.

EO 10.981 16/04/46 08/05/46 Estab-
lishing current government rules compiling that must be considered
by Federal Legislative Branch.

C.C.: This preparatory work deserves to be considered very
significant, due to the Federal Legislative Branch closing, from June
of 1943, the military ruling class was coming enacting with EOs
form, many rules that had Act level, and this unlawfulness only
could to be corrected by Legislative Branch laws that would grant
force of law to the corresponding Eos.

EO 11.069 17/04/46 09/05/46 Ap-
proving regulation Act 11.544 for all railways companies of
jurisdiction national white collar employees.

C.C.: The Act 11.544 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on Agosto 29 , 1929.

EO 10.877 24/04/46 08/05/46 Ap-
proving Federal Police Office of Interior regulation.

EO 10.874 24/04/46 08/05/46 Ap-
proving regulation of service of the juveniles and women of Federal
Police.

EO 10.868 24/04/46 08/05/46 Ap-
proving regulation for Federal Police contraventions' procedures .

EO 11.026 24/04/46 02/05/46 Estab-
lishing rules for fulfilment of functions for Secretariate of Industry
and Commerce abroad personnel, complementing EO 30.991/44.

EO 11.544 24/04/46 11/05/46 From
now on, Federal Government warrants every deposits made in
governmental, joint and private banks.

C.C.: With measures as briefed in this record the govern-
ment were taking steps for the increasing control of the economy.

EO 11.025 24/04/46 30/04/46 Af-
firmative Actions for protection and fostering solid fuels minerals
manufacture.

EO 11.024 24/04/46 30/04/46 Af-
firmative Actions of protection manufacture forest.

EO 11.749 26/04/46 04/05/46 Creat-
ing National Commission Aid to WWII victims peoples .

C.C.: Affirmative actions of this class would generate in im-
mediate an important migratory current, the last of European origin
that would receive Argentina.

EO 11.755 26/04/46 XXX Amend-
ment of EO 728/46 about airline mixed companies articles of
association .(See: Act 12.911 of 1947).

EO 11.757 26/04/46 XXX Creation
of Air Force social aid Office.(See: Act 12.911 of 1947).

EO 11.597 xxx 04/05/46 Establishing as-
sets liquidation procedure for German and Japan, Government and
people .

EO 11.856 26/04/46 27/04/46 Enact-
ing for all the territory Argentine minimum wages scale and
working conditions for harvest and transport of corn and
sunflower.

EO 11.756 xxx 04/05/46 Establishing or-
ganization of Roman Catholic Church cult register.

EO 11.931 29/04/46 11/05/46 Creat-
ing Office of Merchant Marine with aims to foster , orient, and
rule Merchant Marine activities .

EO 12.054 30/04/46 17/05/46 Ap-
proving Act 12.103 and Eos Acts 9.504/45 and 2.524/46
compilation, that rule Parks and Tourism General Administration
functioning.

EO 12.591 03/05/46 09/05/46 Au-
thorizing a Office of Electric Power Plants of Federal Government
to fulfil proposed government procurement action obligation.

EO 12.596 03/05/46 30/07/46 Estab-
lishing that Central Bank will perform change's control .
C.C.: This record constitutes one of the first measures that
demonstrates the importance that will assumes the Central Bank in
the Argentina economy management.

EO 12.589 03/05/46 09/05/46 Af-
firmative actions engaging Secretariate of Industry and Commerce.
for "Textile Packages" nationalization.

EO 12.651 04/05/46 11/05/46
Amending regulation of revenue stamp tax, revoking EO
18.858/44.

EO 13.641 14/05/46 10/07/46 Creat-
ing Institute of Economic Aid for retireds and pensions military
pays.

EO 13.474 14/05/46 28/05/46 Ap-
proving instruction manual for broadcasting' stations.

EO 13.839 15/05/46 22/05/46 Enact-
ing statute for journalistic companies' administrative workers.

EO 13.937 15/05/46 01/06/46 Enact-
ing rules of foresight for manufacture personnel and similar.

C.C.: This measurement aimed to give benefits to the in-
creasing mass of workers generated by the sharp industrialization
process.

EO 14.141 18/05/46 07/06/46 Ap-
proving financial, commercial and unblocked of funds Convention
signed on May 14, 1946 with Belgium and Luxembourg .

C.C.: This record have similar meaning of the French -
Argentine financial Convention ratified by EO 28.437/45 - above
quoted - related to operations to receive pays off by the Argentine
sales made during the World War II course, those that was unpaid by
the external buyers.

EO 13.867 18/05/46 07/06/46 Regula-
tions for religious organizations pertaining to Catholic cult for
make petitions before public powers .

EO 14.342 20/05/46 27/05/46 Creat-
ing a new tax to profits come from of high value assets transactions
and other actions and activities no included in orders of Act of
return taxation.

EO 14.338 20/05/46 27/05/46
Amending Act 11.682(updated text)and EO - Act
18.229/43 about return taxation.

C.C.: The Act 11.682 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on December 30, 1932.

EO 14.341 20/05/46 27/05/46
Amending Act 11.683 (updated text)related to return
taxation Office.

C.C.: The Act 11.683 was passed by Federal Legislative

Branch on January 4, 1933.

EO 14.584 21/05/46 26/07/46 Amen-
dement of Eos 29.375/44 and 19.285/45 about Army Organization
Act.

EO 15.475 21/05/46 21/06/46 Creat-
ing National Office of Navigation and Harbours superseding Office
of Navigation and Harbours of Ministry of Public Works.

EO 14.682 22/05/46 07/12/46 Estab-
lishing "Postal Savings National Bank" Articles of Agreement.

EO 14.587 22/05/46 31/05/46 Estab-
lishing provisionally the limit basic interior of zone of security of
boundaries of country.

EO 14.753 23/05/46 28/08/46 Amen-
dements regulation of EO -Act Army organization "salaries and
allowances".

EO 14.532 23/05/46 07/06/46 Au-
thorizing YPF to sell "Military Industries" public refinery of
Campana.

C.C.: Campana is located at: 34°10'S, 58°57'W.

EO 14.709 23/05/46 26/06/46 Creat-
ing in Chilecito arts and crafts school, with specialities in woodwork-
ing, blacksmiths mechanics, internal combustion engine fitters, rural
industries and pottery . Approving programm.

C.C.: Chilecito is located at : 29°10'S, 67°30'W.

EO 14.530 23/05/46 08/06/46 Ap-
proving regulation of jurisdiction , functions , powers and duties
and coordination of Federal Police.

EO 14.807 23/05/46 14/06/46 Creat-
ing Secretariate of Health pertaining to Presidency . Secretariat will

have Minister of Government status.

C.C.: It must be remembered that by EO 12.311 signed on October 21, 1943, was created the Office of Health and Social Assistance. Therefore this was entailed a strengthening of this kind of agency.

EO 14.469 23/05/46 05/07/46 Creating the Foot and Mouth Disease, (Foot-and-mouth disease, FMD, Hoof and Mouth Disease, aphtous fever or aphthous fever) National Institute related to Ministry of Agriculture .

EO 14.729 23/05/46 26/07/46 Institute "Miguel Lillo" of Tucumán regulations.

C.C.: Tucumán city is located at: 26°50'S, 65°12'W.

EO 14.957 XXX XXX Bank Central Articles of Agreement. (See: Act 12.962 of 1947).

EO 14.961 24/05/46 30/07/46 Establishing Regulations for the National Mortgage Bank .

C.C.: The National Mortgage Bank was created by Act passed by Federal Legislative Branch on September 14, 1886.

It can be verified that this registry and other that were signed on May 24, 1946 constituted the financial tool by means of which the entrant Federal Executive Government headed by Petron, should attempt to management the economic activities.

EO 14.960 24/05/46 08/11/46 Argentine Industrial Loan Bank regulations.

EO 14.954 24/05/46 10/06/46 Working conditions for federal agencies and private companies wireless - telegraphy and related operators.

EO 14.957 24/05/46 30/07/46 Determining functions for Argentine Republic Central Bank.

EO 14.959 24/05/46 30/07/46 Enact-

ing Argentine National Bank Articles of Agreement.

C.C.: The Argentine National Bank was launching on octubre 26 , 1891.

EO 14.960 XXX XXX Enacting
Argentine Industrial Loan Bank Articles of Agreement.(See: Act
12.962 of 1947).

EO 14.961 XXX XXX National
Mortgage Bank Articles of Agreement .(See: Act 12.962 of 1947).

EO 14.962 XXX XXX Private
banks regulations.(See: Act 12.962 of 1947).

EO 15.020 27/05/46 26/06/46 Au-
thorizing Federal Government Merchant Air Fleet to purchase
needed material for its functioning.

EO 15.110 24/05/46 10/07/46 Con-
firmation to the Convention about civil aviation (OACI) signed in
1944 Conference International of Chicago.

C.C.: This is another evidence about the way as ruling class
was accommodating to the new international order arisen after World
War II.

EO 15.132 27/05/46 26/06/46 Minis-
try of Agriculture new organization.

EO 15.356 28/05/46 16/07/46 Regula-
tions working conditions for petroleum private companies
workers.

28/03/03 12:43 p.m.

EO 15.345 28/05/46 25/06/46 Ar-
gentine Mix Reassurance Institute creation and duties allocation.

C.C.: This record testifies a new agency creation , without
antecedents in the Argentine, oriented to fortify economic autarchy.
This class of measures, sanctioned in this presidential change nearest
date, denotes an public policies showy continuity.

EO 15.347 28/05/46 25/06/46 Regula-

tions in governmental banks mortgage warranty operations.

EO 15.348 28/05/46 25/06/46 Estab-
lishing pledge with register new rules.

EO 15.349 28/05/46 25/06/46 Regula-
tions about companies of mixed economy . Incorporating that rule as
special heading to Commerce Code.

C.C.: This measurement makes extensive to all economic ac-
tivities, the functions that was been established in the military
industries branch by Act 12,709 on September 1941 above quoted,
and soon extended to aviation companies.

EO 15.350 28/05/46 25/06/46 Creat-
ing as autarchic agency the " Instituto Argentino de Promoción del
Intercambio" (I.A.P.I.) with technical and commercial functions.

C.C.: Despite the historic investigation ties to the creation of
the Promotion for the Interchange Argentine Corporation enacted by
EO on 1941, this agency is well-known like one of the age studied
emblematic creations . It has deserved many studies and investiga-
tions. In ours opinion this registry is those that deserve an specify
investigation. The I.A.P.I. purposes was focused on the Argentine
foreign and inner trade governmet management .

EO 15.352 28/05/46 25/06/46 Direct-
ing al Central Bank allocation of assets and documentation
pertaining to varias government agency.

EO 15.353 28/05/46 28/05/46 Creat-
ing Commission of Shares, dependent on Central Bank that will
have stock exchanges supervision

C.C.: This record testifies a new agency creation.

EO 15.530 28/05/46 10/06/46 Help to
WWII peoples victims National Executive Commission services
regulations.

EO 15.532 XXX XXX Allocation
of assets and documentation toseveral Government agencies.(See:

Act 12.962 of 1947).

EO 15.534 XXX XXX Affirma-
tive Actions in current accounts bank debit balances .(See: Act
12.962 of 1947).

EO 15.551 XXX XXXX Additional
regulations for Central Bank (See: Act 12.962 of 1947)

EO 15.567 29/05/46 10/09/46 Creat-
ing Geology and Mining Institute pertaining to National
University of Tucumán, located at the province of Jujuy, whose
branches will be: a) School of mining; b) Department of geological
studies ,and c) Department of mining.

EO 15.566 29/05/46 15/06/46 Ap-
pointment doctor Ramón Carrillo as Secretariat of Health.

C.C.: Ramón Carrillo (1906-1956) was another one of the
Peron close partner until 1954. Its task has been recognized even by
the Peron opponents. Numerous papers have been made on their
work.

[http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/ameghino/biografias/carri.h
tm](http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/ameghino/biografias/carri.htm) Site visited on 2 April 2003).

EO 15.805 31/05/46 06/06/46 the
Undersecretariat of Informations will appertain to Presidency .

EO 15.673 31/05/46 14/06/46 Rules
for renting in public offerings free of adjudicación and uncultivated
rural public lands.

EO 15.836 31/05/46 19/06/46 Ap-
proving roads plan to military bases, aerodromes and airports acces .

EO 15.828 31/05/46 15/06/46
Guidelines for "Sociedad de Beneficencia de la Capital"

functioning.

C.C.: This governmental charity agency was created by Bernardino Rivadavia, one of the Argentine heroes on 1823, during its management like Minister in the province of Buenos Aires. Habitually it was presided by the President of the Nation wife. This record can be interpreted because the ruling class fitted this agency, like a competing nucleus. It must be noticed that on October 1945 Peron habia married with Maria Eva Duarte, soon well-known like 'Evita'. The relation between Evita and the "Society de Beneficiencia de la Capital" would be very conflicting.

EO 15.829 31/05/46 16/09/46 Estab-
lishing that Office of Cult of Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult,
will make an every religious others than Catholic register.

EO 15.841 31/05/46 11/06/46 Regula-
tions in foreign products pursaching for National, Provinces and
municipalities Government agencies.

C.C.: With this measurement it was tried to consolidate the
governmental purchase capacity and the currency saving as well.

EO 15.943 01/06/46 15/06/46 Creat-
ing Federal Police retirement benefit agency .

C.C.: This Record and following five ones, testify the de-
gree of consolidation reached by this corp, that must remember was
created by EO 17.550 on December 24, 1943 above mentioned.

EO 15.963 01/06/46 15/06/46 Ap-
proving Federal Police technical section regulation.

EO 15.964 01/06/46 15/06/46 Ap-
proving regulation of Federal Police precincts and so on.

EO 15.965 01/06/46 15/06/46 Ap-
proving Federal Police investigations regulation.

EO 15.966 01/06/46 15/06/46 Ap-
proving Federal Police section of watchfulness and crimes
regulation.

EO 15.967 01/06/46 15/06/46 Ap-
proving Federal Police "training police" regulation.

EO 15.978 01/06/46 15/06/46 Na-
tional Territories police school will depends to Federal Police.

EO 15.291 01/06/46 15/06/46 Letting
off revenues taxation to utilities invested in factories settle and
expansion .

EO 15.990 01/06/46 XXX Nationaliz-
ing "Industria metalúrgica and plástica argentina limited liability
company", (See: : EO 22.038, signed 29/07/47, and published on
07/08/47) .

C.C.: As an evidence of private assets purchase public policy
continuity can be interpreted this record so near the change of
government date.

EO 16.163 03/06/46 28/06/46 Estab-
lishing sugar cane workers and employees agricultural and
manufacture wages regime.

EO 16.137 03/06/46 01/08/46
Amending regulation of EO Act Army organization in portion
officers promotions.

EO 16.136 03/06/46 07/08/46 Amen-
dements regulation of EO - Act Army organization.

EO 16.130 03/06/46 27/06/46 Ap-
proving civil aviation crewman profesional statute.

EO 16.162 03/06/46 28/06/46
Working conditions regulations and Establishing wages rules for
organic oil manufacture workers.

EO 15.625 04/06/46 27/09/47 Creat-
ing the Mix Institute real estate Investment.

C.C.: This is the last rule signed by the facto general President Farrell. The same one closes the de facto Eos cycle launched since June 4, 1943.

EO 1 04/06/46 21/06/46 Appointments
in Presidency: Roman Subiza as Political Secretary and José Miguel Francisco Luis Figuerola as Technical Secretary .

C.C.: This rule is the first signed by Juan Domingo Perón, in the day of his take in charge as Argentine President. Roman Subiza was another one of the Peron close collaborators until his murder. The Figuerola back ground have been above mentioned.

EO 31011/06/46 19/06/46 Transferring to
Technical Secretary of the Presidency functions , powers and duties of National Council of Postwar President (See: EOs : 23.847/44; 2.505/45; 19.288/45; 21.747/45 and 30.504/45).

C.C.: This record is one of the so many evidences of the June 4, 1946 initiated stage continuity, with public policies deployed from June 4, 1943. What makes the difference is that from the June 4, 1946, these public policies should have a legitimacy that did not have before.

EO 33713/06/46 17/06/46 Creating Resi-
dency Coordination Informations of Presidency.

02/04/03 11:20 a.m.

EO 54914/06/46 01/08/46 Including as
first page of Army Argentine personal, particulars and services rendered by the Captain General don José de San Martín.

C.C.: This record confirms the permanent attitude of reverence to the general San Martin figure, to fortify the nationalistic feelings, that It would be a characteristic throughout the studied period.

EO 95618/06/46 01/07/46 Organizing ad-
ministrative police courts , enacted by EO - Act 16.216 of 03/06/46.

EO 1.069 18/06/46 10/07/46 Creat-
ing advising Commission in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs for economics negotiations with British official mission .

C.C.: England had very important investments in Argentina,

particularly in railroads, and besides had become indebted much with Argentina during the World War II course. This situation gave rise to very arduous negotiations and this record marks the beginning of the same ones.

EO 1.068 18/06/46 03/07/46 Post
Office and Telecommunications will perform as agency pertaining to Ministry of Interior.

EO 1.256 24/06/46 03/09/46 Ap-
proving Chapter VII "Funds for air defense" as regulation of EO 4.104 of 30/07/43.

EO 1.844 27/06/46 05/07/46 Order-
ing to municipality of Buenos Aires supply of meat in the city.

C.C.:
EO 2.098 01/07/46 04/07/46 Estab-
lishing functions that will have the Technical Secretary of Presidency . Creating the Economic Social Council as agency consultative of that Secretary with tripartite representation.

C.C.: To date of this C.C. accomplishment - April 2003- We do not have knowledge about the Council operations. One assumes that could work until the Technical Secretary resignation - by then Figuerola- in March, 1949. Nonetheless it deserves to stand out the mechanism of tripartite representation that had been taken from International Labour Organization (ILO), whose principles habia adopted the ruling class by EO 1.859 on July 03, 1943 above quoted.

EO 2.172 03/07/46 21/11/46 Ap-
pointment Commission for to draft a Military Justice Code total reform .

EO 2.941 13/07/46 03/08/46 Regula-
tions EO 11.014/46 referred to forest manufacture actions protection and fostering .

EO 3.554 15/07/46 19/07/46 Sus-

pending evictions rural lands located in Southern National Territories.

C.C.: Hits kind of measures had great social impact in the sites where were applied.

EO 3.554 15/07/46 30/07/46 Ordering external debt recovery for \$ 500.000.000 m/n in USS and Swiss francs cotization.

C.C.: This operation formed part of the credits that was accumulated Argentina in the World War II course.

EO 3.559 17/07/46 09/08/46 Subsidies of \$ 10.104.020 for social action institutions , charity , culture, amateur theatres and teaching given by Secretariate of Labor and Foresight.

EO 3.107 17/07/46 14/08/46 Declaring no restrictions for entrance of products arrived from Malvinas Islands . Operations will be submitted to cabotages rules.

C.C.: With this declaration, one looked for to seat an additional precedent on the Malvinas (Falklands) Islands sovereignty, an Argentine territory that is usurped by England from 1833. Malvinas are located between parallels 51° and 53° S and between meridians 57° and 62°W.

EO 3.666 20/07/46 09/09/46 Affirmative actions for to warrant flour of corn supply for consumption.

EO 4.055 20/07/46 14/08/46 Calling a redemption of all Argentine internal loan with 4% interest bonds .

C.C.: This is the first internal loan operation registered in the studied period.

EO 4.503 25/07/46 03/08/46 Ethnic agency created by EO 9.435 of March 30, 1946 46 will be named Institute Ethnic National .

EO 4.962 26/07/46 16/08/46 Regulations EO - Act 13.937/46, rules retirement benefit for personnel of manufacture and similar.

EO 5.027 27/07/46 31/07/46 Regula-
tions EO 28.055/45 about Buenos Aires Transports Corporation
personnel working conditions .

EO 4.460 27/07/46 16/08/46 Regula-
tions EO - Act 5.103/45 concerning to doctor in economics,
accountant and actuary professions

EO 5.026 27/07/46 31/07/46 Regula-
tions Eos 28.054/45 and 10.677/44, about Buenos Aires
Transports Corporation break of personnel .

EO 5.475 01/08/46 24/09/46 Enter-
presiss punished by infringement of Act 12.591 (of supplying)
that can not supply raw materials, will must be pay salaries during
its interdiction.

Act 12.829 03/08/46 22/08/46 Inter-
vention of the Executive Branch of province of Catamarca.
C.C.: This is the first Act passed by Federal Legislative
Branch registered in the studied period. These interventions occurred
due to serious political conflicts between the federal public powers
and the provincial publicos powers.

EO 6.202 08/08/46 09/09/46 Manu-
facturers and merchants, will must be make and distribute
concording with demand of merchandises and products submitted to
top prices specially.
C.C.: This record and the following one indicate the clear
intention governmental to closely direct the economic activities to
benefit the popular sectors.

EO 6.237 08/08/46 07/09/46 Fixing
top prices for men clothing sale.

Act 12.831 10/08/46 18/09/46 Declar-
ing August 12 national holiday for the Recovering and Defense
Buenos Aires glorious events.
C.C.: In the 1806 and 1807 Buenos Aires city was invaded
by English troops. In both opportunities the people of Buenos Aires

defeated the invaders.

03/04/03 12:26 p.m.

EO 6.717 13/08/46 22/08/46 Inviting the provinces to sign a treaty for Justice management to setting up labour courts.

C.C.: This record evidence that due to the institutional normalization, became necessary to carry out the adjustments about creations launched when that normality was interrupted . (See: EO 32.347/44).

EO 7.182 14/08/46 19/08/46 Creating Office of Researchs, Statistics and Census, pertaining to National Defense Council. Creating the statistics researchs and census coordinator Council.

C.C.: This Record testifies the National Defense Council created by EO 9.330 on November 1943 persistence.

EO 7.171 14/08/46 09/09/46 Establishing that Buenos Aires and neighbourhood restaurants, will reduce 10% of prices.

EO 6.726 14/08/46 27/09/46 The President will award with Generalship attributes to statue of Our Lady of Merced that is venerated in church of Ensenada, on September 29, 1946.

C.C.: This record attests the President Peron first participation in this type of ceremonies, enacted by EO 9.471 signed on September 22, 1943, above mentioned. Ensenada is located at: 34°52'S, 57°54'W, and is the place where was born the author of this dissertation.

EO 7.885 23/08/46 06/09/46 Ordering I.A.P.I., tannin, casein, cheese, butter, potatoes and ethyl alcohol of treacle exportable surplus selling. C.C.: This is the first record, gathered by this investigation about the I.A.P.I. fulfilment functions. From now on until September 1955, It will be briefed the norms that demonstrate the importance that the Federal Argentine Executive Power assigned to this agency, created by 15,350 the EO on May 28, 1946, above quoted.

EO 8.275 23/08/46 06/09/46 Declar-
ing public service bread production and allotment in Buenos Aires
City.

C.C.: This declaration, implied to adopt a public service
definition, that denoted the increasing intervention on economic
activities criterion. Such type of attitude it would generated
confrontations with the free trade followers.

EO 7.575 26/08/46 28/09/46 Assign-
ing to Paraguay entrepot at Rosario in accord to Convention signed
on December 15, 1943.

C.C.: This he is one of the several records that testify the
close relation that would be settled down with Paraguay throughout
the studied period.

EO 8.890 31/08/46 03/10/46 Estab-
lishing organization and course of improvement Office for trade
union attaches to the embassies abroad.

C.C.: The Argentinean trade union attaches would be until
September of 1955, a distinguishing sign of the priority that ruling
class granted to the workers.

Act 12.837 03/09/46 21/11/46 Ap-
proving EO 6.945/45 confirming the Inter-American Conference
on Problems of War and Peace Act of Chapultepec signed in Méjico
on March 08, 1945.

C.C.: This record and the following one, gives testimony of
the constitutional formalities fulfilment for to come into force these
two Treaties by means of which the Argentine Government adhered
to after World War II recreated international system. In the
Argentine institutional system it is necessary that the Federal
Legislative Branch approve the Treaties signed by the Federal
Executive Branch for to come into force.

Act 12.838 03/09/46 21/11/46 Ratify-
ing Charter of the United Nations signed in San Francisco on June
26, 1945.

EO 9.287 03/09/46 25/09/46 Estab-
153

lishing "Federal Government Registry of Assets " upgrades according with nomenclature of goods enacted by EO 117.651 on October 28, 1937.

C.C.: This is another case of prior June, 1943 public policy continuity

EO 9.993 12/09/46 07/10/46 Estab-
lishing honey for export quality control .

C.C.: This is evidence about how the quality control concept was been adopted as public policy tool.

EO 10.289 12/09/46 07/09/46 Estab-
lishing as "Day of Industry" 6 of Dec of every year.

EO 10.574 13/09/46 12/12/46 Pledge
Credits National Office will be in charge for fulfilling of EO - Act 15.348/46 (pledge with register).

EO 9.421 14/09/46 02/11/46 Ap-
proving curriculum of National Pottery School.

EO 11.054 16/09/46 13/12/46 Ap-
proving the workers and employees career ladder concerted between the Federal Government Railways General Administration and "Unión Ferroviaria" (trade union).

EO 11.055 17/09/46 30/10/46 Secre-
tariate of Health personnel career ladder.

EO 9.422 17/09/46 02/11/46 Ap-
proving National industrial school n°3(Buenos Aires city) naval buildings specialism curriculum.

Act 12.839 18/09/46 25/10/46 Com-
memorations to Hipólito Yrigoyen: monument and publishing of his writings.

C.C.: 04/04/03 12:12 p.m.

EO 11.189 19/09/46 02/11/46 Con-
verting in industrial schools Bahía Blanca, Mendoza and Córdoba schools technical of skills.

EO 11.188 19/09/46 02/11/46 Transforming Paraná technical school of skills in National industrial school.

EO 11.187 19/09/46 02/11/46 Amending the 2nd schoolteachers curriculum course for regional schoolteacher schools.

Act 12.842 19/09/46 23/10/46 Rebate on agricultural rentals.

EO 11.570 20/09/46 28/09/46 Putting forward 60 minutes the official time.

EO 11.625 20/09/46 14/11/46 Declaring rationing for tyres cars commercialization.

EO 11.344 20/09/46 14/11/46 Approving Secretariate of Industry and Commerce new organization.

EO 11.298 20/09/46 31/10/46 Regulations for National Territories firemen.

EO 11.575 20/09/46 05/10/46 Determining Learning General Inspectorate functions. To effects of secondary education inspection, it is divided the national territory in seven zones sited in: Buenos Aires, Azul, Santa Fe, Córdoba, Tucumán, Mendoza and Viedma.

C.C.: Azul, is located at: 36°47'S, 59°51'W, and Viedma is located at: 40°50'S, 63°00'W.

Act 12.847 21/09/46 21/09/46 Suspending by 90 days urban ejections in Buenos Aires City.

C.C.: This Act passed by Federal Legislative Branch confirms the housing public policy launched by the EO 1.580 on June 29, 1943.

EO 11.696 23/09/46 06/12/46 Office of Energy will install in industrial schools pilot plants for scientific

research teaching.

C.C.: This is the first norm collected in the course of our investigation that testifies the attempt to tie the economic activities with the educative system.

EO 11.694 23/09/46 02/11/46 Ap-
proving organization for School unisex of skills regional at Colonia
Helvecia (shop mechanic, agrarian craftsman, mechanical smithy ,
carpentry and agricultural industries).

EO 12.007 28/09/46 25/10/46 I.A.P.I.
will make and finance purchases of jute abroad

EO 12.006 28/09/46 25/10/46 Declar-
ing of National Interest "dry cells" manufacture.

Act 12.862 30/09/46 04/10/46 Ex-
tending rules of Act 12.847 (Suspending urban ejections Buenos
Aires City) all over the country.

Act 12.864 30/09/46 04/10/46 Ratify-
ing United River Plate Telephone Company Limited purchasing
contract by National Federal Government.

C.C.: With this Act, It begins the Federal Legislative Branch
participation, in to validate the purchase of the public services
foreign companies assets in the country made by the Federal
Executive Branch.

Act 12.968 08/10/46 16/10/46 Declar-
ing October 17 national holiday. C.C.: This Federal Legislative
Branch gesture is demonstrative as the followers of Peron have given
to that date a symbolic meaning.

EO 12.351 10/10/46 21/11/46 Federal
Government Penitentiary Service regulation.

EO 14.236 11/10/46 04/01/47 New
structure of Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult.

Act 12.867 11/10/46 26/10/46 Act for
protection to workers, holidays and lay - off indemnifications .

C.C.: By means this Act the Federal Legislative Branch begun to validate the labor public policy whose cornerstone was the Secretariate of Labor and Foresight, created by EO 15.074 on November 27,1943.

EO 14.708 11/10/46 05/12/46 Declaring pertained to Argentine sovereign , Continental Shelf, Territorial Waters, and Contiguous Zone (EO 1.386 on 24/01/44, had declared "transitory zones of mineral reserves").

C.C.: Since we have affirmed when mentioning the EO 1.386/44, this measurement anticipates the principles that just should at world-wide level adopted by the Law of the Sea Convention 1982, at Kingston.

EO 14.947 17/10/46 30/10/46 Declaring national holiday the October 18,1946.

C.C.: This record gives testimony of one the opponents to Peron more criticized measures. One was to grant a holidays day the 17 October after day celebration. The popular sectors called to this holiday as 'San Perón'

Act 12.841 21/10/46 21/11/46 Ratifying Convention with Soviet Union on June 6, 1946 establishing diplomatic , commercial and consular relations.

C.C.: This approach to the Soviet Union, is one of the public policy lines inaugurated since the assumption of Peron like President. With this type of measures their authors did not try to align themselves with the rising Soviet block, but to lay the foundations of which it would be known like the 'Third Position'.

EO 14.469 23/10/46 05/12/46 Appointment technical committee for to make studies for river Uruguay rapids utilizing in the Salto Grande.

C.C.: With these studies the process aiming the construction of the binational hydroelectric dam in inaugurated 1979 began.

Salto Grande is located in the Argentinean – Uruguayan border.

EO 15.490 23/10/46 19/12/46 It will can made warranty's deposits for works' fulfilment with bonds of

Federal Government or mortgage with Central Bank responsibility .

EO 15.516 29/10/46 05/11/46 Estab-
lishing building workers salaries.

Act 12.876 29/10/46 19/11/46 Au-
thorizing Federal Executive Branch to erect a monument "Al
Descamisado".

C.C.: As was stated above the followers of Peron, they took
the October 17,1945 day, like a landmark. In the "Descamisado"(
Sans culotte) figure on looked for to honour the day aforemen-
tioned anonymous protagonists and from now to those in favour of
Peron and their government as well.

EO 16.534 30/10/46 10/12/46 Creat-
ing a technical subcommittee for advising Commission created by
EO 2.663 on July 8, 1946 that will agree on with British railway
companies agents in Argentine, the constitution of a binational
corporation that purchased and manage those companies.

C.C.: Although the Federal Executive Branch finally bought
the assets of these companies in its totality, this record demonstrates
that the intention was another one. It signed an agreement according
to enact by this EO, but the in favour sectors for the total railroads
into hands of the Argentine government property, imposed their
criterion.

EO 8.944 02/11/46 19/11/46 For-
bidding publication of Argentine Republic maps with misapprehen-
sions or inexactnesses that not depict in all its surface continental
and insular portions of his territory and , that not include the
Antarctic Sector about that Argentine maintains sovereignty .

C.C.: Since it has already advanced in some record through-
out this period will be kept and reinforced all the Argentine
reclamations on the Territorial Sea, the South Atlantic Islands and
the Antarctic Argentine Sector sovereignty.

EO 17.038 06/11/46 19/11/46 Estab-
lishing order of priority for tasks entrusted by prison workshops: 1st
Federal Government; 2nd provinces, municipalities, charities; 3rd
Federal civil servants, and 4th particulars.

EO 15.515 06/11/46 19/11/46 Regula-
tions for subsidies of charity.

Act 12.876 08/11/46 27/05/47 Argen-
tina supports fray Mamerto Esquiú beatification and canonization
causes.

C.C.: This Federal Legislative Branch action is one demon-
strate about the policy to strengthen link with the Catholic Roman
Church initiated in June 1943. Fray Mamerto Esquiú (1826–1883)
was a priest who championed the approved in 1853 Argentina
Constitution.

EO 18.376 16/11/46 20/11/46 Calling
to contest for prefabricated houses construction.

EO 18.611 16/11/46 14/02/47 Creat-
ing permanent Commission for study of commercial negotiations
with foreign missions.

Act 12.886 19/11/46 29/11/46 Defe-
ring urban rental charges till December 31, 1947.

C.C.: As the Act 12.847 above mentioned, this is another
housing public policy launched by the EO 1.580 on June 29, 1943
confirmation.

EO 18.884 19/11/46 04/01/47 Direct-
ing 'Empréstito Argentino Interno conversión 3,5 % 1944/47'
recovery of bonds.

EO 18.885 19/11/46 09/12/46 Au-
thorizing 'Empresa Mixta Telefónica Argentina (EMTA)', for to
function and approving articles of association.

EO 23.209 19/11/46 27/12/46 Regula-
tions functions for Economic - Social Council created by EO
2.098/46.

EO 18.416 20/11/46 04/12/46 Creat-
ing the National high school of Carhue and commercial section on it.

C.C.: Carhue is located at: 37°10'S, 62°44'W.

EO 18.810	21/11/46	06/03/47	Ap-
proving repair shops of Navy workers career ladder.			
EO 473 xxx	15/01/47		
National Gendarmerie will perform exclusively, Customs police functions in all the country.			
EO 19.772	21/11/46	22/01/47	Ap-
proving regulation for Ministry of War civil personnel.			
Act 12.986	21/11/46	02/12/46	Cre-
ating Graduate school of Odontology based on School of Odontology of University Buenos Aires.			
EO 19.270	21/11/46	03/12/46	Centralizing in the Undersecretariat of Informations governmental publications and creating its Administration Office.
EO 18.022	23/11/46	03/12/46	Regulations that will must be adjust notaries in transfers of property of real estate located within zones of security.
EO 12.741	25/11/46	18/01/47	Establishing rules for Ministry of Finance admittance.
EO 14.960	25/11/46	22/01/47	Revoking six years curriculum in the Military High School General San Martín, enacted by EO 10.878/44.
Act 12.883	25/11/46	07/03/47	Creating Marine Corps pertaining to Navy.
C.C.: By means of this Act, the previous to June 1943 of policy public oriented to fortify the Armed forces continuity is demonstrated, now confirmed by the Federal Legislative Branch.			
Act 12.981	27/11/46	06/05/47	Authorizing railroad line extension from Tinogasta up to the limit with Chile.

C.C.: This Act was not fulfilled. Tinogasta is located at: 28°03'S, 67°34'W.

Act 12.887 28/11/46 23/08/47
Amendments of legislation about retireds and pensions
civilian.

EO 20.348 29/11/46 20/02/47 De-
claring expiry of concessions given by Acts 4.210 and 5.090, for San
Nicolás harbour exploitation.

C.C.: Acts 4.210 and 5.090 were passed by Federal Legisla-
tive Branch on September 14, 1903 July 2, 1907 respectively.

Act 12.906 30/11/46 22/02/47 Rules
against monopolies (revoke Act 11.210).

C.C.: Act 11.210 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch
on August 24, 1923.

EO 20.771 02/12/46 17/12/46 Restor-
ing the name of "Guardia Mitre" for small town of Rio Negro
National Territory known as Coronel Pringles.

C.C.: Guardia Mitre is located at: 40°26'S, 63°41'W.

EO 20.707 02/12/46 17/01/47 Enact-
ing argentine immigration delegation in Europe with headquarters in
Spain and Italy.

C.C.: This agency would constituted a tool that would en-
abled the last important migratory European current that would
received Argentina. This migration was impelled by the critic
situation in which they were the countries affected by World War II.

EO 20.944 06/12/46 23/01/47 Ap-
proving regulation of Institute of Economic Aid for pays of retireds
and pensions military.

EO 21.624 06/12/46 23/12/46 Enact-
ing rules that will adjust its assignment the public prosecutor before
the courts of Buenos Aires city federal first instance.

EO 19.339 18/12/46 03/02/47 Declar-
ing of National Interest chloride of barium manufacture.

EO 23.577 20/12/46 30/12/46 Federal
Government Plan 1947 -1951 study, direction, coordination and
controlling, correspond to Presidency. Revoking EO 21.144 on
December 3, 1946. The Technical Secretariat will be integrated by
departments.

C.C.: This Federal Government Plan- then known like Firs
Quinquennial Plan- had been presented to the Federal Legislative
Branch by President Peron, on October 20, 1946. His backbone was
a set of around 26 Bills, which had approval very few ones. A
detailed document of this plan is not known. Despite throughout
this dissertation they are come mentioned the main Acts and EOs
that testifies their accomplishment. These norms allow a detailed ex-
post factum reconstruction of the mentioned Plan.

EO 23.573 21/12/46 21/01/47 Regula-
tions Apprenticeship and Professional Orientation National
Commission created by EO 14.538/44.

EO 23.529 21/12/46 09/01/47 Au-
thorizing minting stamps as people's contribution a putting up of
monument "Al Descamisado" enacted by Act 12.876.

Act 12.915 23/12/46 14/06/47 Enact-
ing 'Christmas gift remuneration' for civil servants.

C.C.: This Act is an extension for civil servants of the bene-
fits granted to the private sector workers by the EO 33.302/45,
above mentioned.

Act 12.902 23/12/46 22/05/47 Creat-
ing arts and crafts school in Justo Daract.

C.C.: Justo Daract is located at: 33°51'S, 65°12'W.

Act 12.908 24/12/46 11/07/47 Ratify-
ing EO 7.618/44 about statute of journalist professional.

Act 12.900 26/12/46 27/06/47 Ap-
proving budget funds increase for new public works.

Act 12.919 27/12/46 27/05/47 Social
benefits for domestic service personnel.

EO 24.195 27/12/46 06/03/47 Ap-
proving Federal Government Railways engine driver career ladder.

EO 22.892 28/12/46 XXX Creating the
Naval secondary school "Almirante Brown", at Río Santiago.
C.C.: Río Santiago is located close Ensenada city.

EO 21.743 28/12/46 03/02/47 Declar-
ing of National Interest manufacture of wood rod for darning wool.

Act 12.921 31/12/46 27/06/47 Go on
in force EOs - Acts originated in Secretariate of Labor and Foresight.
C.C.: By means of this type of Laws, the Federal Legislative
Branch was legitimizing the different public policies deployed from
June from 1943, that the de facto ruling class was enacted by means
of EOs.

EO 25.709 31/12/46 21/01/47 Estab-
lishing list of statistics sections of several agencies that shall perform
to orders of Office of researches statistics and census, in reference EO
7.182/46, art.2nd.

EO 25.394 31/12/46 06/06/47 Rules
for control medicaments sell at cost. Establishing that cheap
medicaments identified by acronym EMESTA (Especialidades
Medicinales del Estado) can will to be required in all pharmacies.
Authorizing to Secretariate of Health for manufacturing EMESTA
medicaments.
C.C.: This record is one of those, that its content gives idea
of its social projections.

EO 24.596 31/12/46 28/01/47 Regula-
tions Act 11.544 for railway workers.
C.C.: The Act 11.544 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on
August 29, 1929.

Act 12.913 31/12/46 03/06/47 Goes
on in force EOs enacted since June 6, 1943 originated in the
Ministry of War.

C.C.: As in the case of Act 12.921 above mentioned, the
Federal Legislative Branch went on legitimizing the different public
policies deployed from June from 1943.

Act 12.196 31/12/46 20/01/47 Creat-
ing Olive-growing National Corporation of Ministry of Agriculture
with headquarters in San Juan city.

EO 24.902 31/12/46 29/01/47 The
Municipality of Viedma will give to Federal Government a lot for
building a tourism hotel.

Chapter VII: 1947

Normanumer	Firmapresi	Boloficial	Sintesis
1947			
Act 12.910	02/01/47	09/05/47	National Administration will assume public works price variations.
EO 85	07/01/47	17/01/47	Approving the additional convention concerning utilizing river Uruguay rapids in Salto Grande zone signed in Montevideo on December 30, 1946. C.C.: This record is related with EO 14.469/46 above mentioned.
EO 285	08/01/47	15/01/47	Gradually National Gendarmery will undertake exclusively police of security functions in federal jurisdiction lakes and rivers in Coast Guard replacement. C.C.: Till September 1955 as much National Gendarmery as Coast Guard will be agencies that will have functions and/or jurisdiction changes.
Act 12.909	09/01/47	18/01/47	Authorizing to make investment for to erect a Sarmiento monument at the mount Zonda and to publish their writings. C.C.: Domingo Faustino Sarmiento (1811- 1888) is considered one of the very important Argentine personalities, both very known outside. He was President Argentine between 1868-1874. Its work even wakes up controversies. http://comunidad.ciudad.com.ar/ciudadanos/candido/Facundo.htm Site visited April 9, 2003).
Act 12.930	10/01/47	28/01/47	Approving Federal Budget for year 1946 C.C.: This commentary not only alludes to this record, but also to all those, that It mentions the Federal Budgets approval by the Federal Legislative Branch. It must be mentioned that this approval

is a task that the Argentine Constitution assigns to the Legislative Branch. The public budgets are documents that consolidate information on public policies that were executed generally in a term of a year in a certain jurisdiction. This information is not a source of habitual consultation between the Social Sciences scholars. We thought from our long experience like civilian servants that they are a very useful analytical tool. About that sense we thought that this one dissertation could to be made only analyzing the 1943 to 1955 Federal Budgets contents. In the next Federal Budgets referred C.C.s we will make additional considerations.

Act 12.931 10/01/47 Approving Fed-
eral Budget for year 1947.

Act 12.929 10/01/47 27/03/47 Defer-
ring two years the validity extraordinary profits taxation enacted by
EOs 18.230/44 and 21172/44.

Act 12.923 10/01/47 27/01/47 Con-
firming with force of Act, EOs - Acts related with Federal Budget for
years 1944, 1945 and 1946.

C.C.: Considering the referred to Act 12.930 C.C. above commented, It can be added that this record testifies a public policies deployed by the defacto Military Government in the corresponding years form of validation. With respect to the 1943 budget, it must remember that the same was be passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on September 30, 1942, as Act 12.816. This Act was a replica of Act 12.878 about 1942 Federal Budget passed on September 24, 1942.

Act 12.927 10/01/47 21/05/47 Creat-
ing Internal Revenue Service.

Act 12.922 10/01/47 27/06/47 Go on
in force EOs about tax rules enacted since 04/06/43.

C.C.: This is another partial legitimation case performed by the Federal Legislative Branch about military de facto Government public policies deployed between June 1943 to June 1946.

EO 65713/01/47 18/01/47 San Juan's
167

Council Reconstruction will act as agency of Ministry of Interior and will be in charge for personnel and equipment pertained to agency created by EO 1263/45.

Act 12.924 13/01/47 28/01/47 Em-
powering force of Act to EOs: 20.262/44; 21.252/44; 29.566/44 and
32.780/44, related with creation and functioning of Secretariate of
Industry and Commerce.

C.C.: This is another partial legitimation case performed by
the Federal Legislative Branch about military de facto Government
public policies deployed between June 1943 to June 1946.

EO 47713/01/47 18/01/47 Central Board
of Taxes created by Act 12.927 regulations.

EO 65914/01/47 17/01/47 The Registry
National and "Boletín Oficial" merging in a whole agency named
Office of Registry National appertaining to Undersecretariat of
Informations.

C.C.: It must remember that the 'Boletín Oficial de la Rep-
ública Argentina', equivalent to U.S.A. Register federal or to South
Africa Official Gazette, or similar is the source of the contents of the
present dissertation. This record is published summarized in these
publication present editions. The 'Boletín Oficial de la República
Argentina' begins to publish in 1893.

(<http://www.boletinoficial.gov.ar/historia.asp> Site visited
on April 10, 2003).

EO 91715/01/47 05/02/47 Establishing
opening of an item named "Ministry of Public Works - works for
fulfilment of Federal Government Plan 1947-1951".

C.C.: This record is one of the testimonies about how it was
implemented the Plan in different governmental agencies.

EO 83415/01/47 25/01/47 Awarding five
scholarships for Ecuadorian students that perform higher studies in
Argentina.

C.C.: This record testifies a course of action of American un-

ion public policy launched on June 4, 1943.

EO 1.056 17/01/47 31/01/47 Ap-
proving armored column' bridges construction regulation with public
character.

EO 1.395 21/01/47 08/02/47 Giving
to Federal Government Airways (L.A.D.E.) exploitation of services
over routes unscheduled by airline mixed companies.

C.C.: (L.A.D.E.) had been created on July 1940 and is an-
other case of prior June 1943 created governmental agencies
continuity.

(<http://www.lade.com.ar/empresa/historia.html> Site visited:
April 10, 2003)

EO 1.434 22/01/47 27/01/47 Ap-
proving with character "public" regulation of Act 12.737 for
buildings military superseding EO 6.962/46.

EO 1.686 23/01/47 06/02/47 Creat-
ing the Ministry of Public Works Office of Supplies.

EO 1.683 23/01/47 25/02/47 Estab-
lishing Mar del Plata power plant construction.

EO 1.810 24/01/47 06/02/47 Fixing
rules to follow track by Institute of Technology and Imports and
Exports Office for exported merchandises quality control.

EO 1.921 24/01/47 30/01/47 Enact-
ing purchasing every assets of companies pertaining to Alien Property
Custodian Bureau.

C.C.: This record gives testimony of an additional step to
the ones successively established by the EOs 1.830/44; 1.875/44;
30.301/44; 6.945/45; 7.032/45; 7.035/45; 7.058/45; 7.760/45;
20.496/45, and 11.597 on May 4, 1946, above quoted. By this way
the Federal Executive Branch would take definitive possession from a
set of high technology industries.

EO 2.172 27/01/47 02/01/47 Calling to economics pattern houses 2nd contest either prefabricated or another construction system.

EO 2.137 27/01/47 14/02/47 Rules for speed up in the interior IV National Census preparatory tasks.

EO 2.196 27/01/47 13/02/47 Organization Aid Social Office of Ministry of War as was established in Act 12.913.

C.C.: The Act 12.913 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on December 19, 1946.

EO 2.257 28/01/47 13/02/47 Creating the National Gendarmery Office of Administration.

EO 2.322 29/01/47 20/02/47 Federal Government To Take Possession of and To Operate in Upper Valley of Negro river, by means of purchasing "Usinas Unidas" Inc. assets.

C.C.: This record testifies the prior June 1943 continuity of public policy, oriented to the purchase of assets of services public supplying private companies.

EO 2.786 30/01/47 12/02/48 Authorizing a "Military Industries" to constitute a mixed company for plates and tinplate manufacturing.

C.C.: This it is another case of Act 12.709 passed on 1941 application.

EO 2.729 01/02/47 15/04/47 Approving Federal Police public order Division regulation.

EO 3.401 07/02/47 25/02/47 Approving plan of investments for San Juan reconstruction.

EO 3.560 11/02/47 19/02/47 Reorganizing lands rules Office that will be named rural leasings and

partnership Offices.

EO 3.967 14/02/47 24/02/47 Creat-
ing the Water and Electrical Energy Office, by merging The
Irrigation and The Electric Power Plants General Offices.

Act 12.951 15/02/47 05/03/47 Argen-
tine foreign service reorganization. The future diplomatic staff will be
native of Argentine or naturalized.

C.C.: This is the first Act pertaining to set of bills presented
by Peron to Federal Legislative Branch on October 20, 1946, as
1947- 1951 Plan component.

Act 12.933 19/02/47 10/03/47 Pen-
sions for retired militaries.

Act 12.948 20/02/47 06/03/47 Ratify-
ing EOs 21.425/44 (Executive Branch compulsory petition for labour
accidents indemnification) and 32.347/44(courts of labour creation).

C.C.: This is another partial legitimation case performed by
the Federal Legislative Branch about military de facto Government
public policies deployed between June 1943 to June 1946.

EO 4.483 21/02/47 20/03/47 Secre-
tariat of Industry and Commerce will allocate sulphur products
import shares.

EO 4.305 21/02/47 05/03/47 Mer-
chants will must be register grain stocks.

EO 4.222 21/02/47 28/02/47 Coord-
ination of quality control services between Ministry of Finance and
Secretariate of Industry and Commerce.

EO 4.536 22/02/47 12/04/47
Amendments regulation Navy General Administration.

EO 4.886 25/02/47 18/03/47 Ap-
proving manoeuvres for air defense troops regulation.

EO 4.814 25/02/47 12/03/47 Estab-
lishing that all civil servant will receive immediately his retirement.

10/04/03 12:25 p.m.

EO 4.865 25/02/47 07/03/47 The
"Rights of Worker" Declaration will be guide of all government
action.

C.C.: From the public policies point of view this Declara-
tion does not do any additional contribution. Nonetheless the same
one constitutes a kind of first formalization of ruling class led by
Peron ideological foundations. Afterward this Declaration would be
incorporated either to the 1949 National Constitution as to the 1954
National Doctrine formatization (See: EO 13.378/54).

EO 5.188 26/02/47 07/03/47 Incor-
porating Secretariate of Health, "Sociedad de Beneficencia de la
Capital".

C.C.: As we had stated in the pertinent EO 15.828/46
C.C., this record would be another testimony about the very
conflicting relation between with Maria Eva Duarte, soon aka like
'Evita'- the wife of Perón and the "Society de Beneficiencia de la
Capital".

EO 4.911 26/02/47 06/03/47 Corpo-
ration Handloom Argentina perform Five-year plan 1947-1951
sericulture item.

EO 5.034 26/02/47 11/03/47 Regula-
tions the San Juan reconstruction Council created by Act 12.865.

EO 5.597 28/02/47 13/03/47 Reor-
ganizing Agriculture Office for fulfilling al Five-year plan.

EO 5.630 28/02/47 13/03/47 Plan of
physician social assistance for Ministry of Finance personnel.

EO 5.687 03/03/47 13/03/47 Declar-
ing of National interest rolled steel without work manufacture.

Act 12.954 03/03/47 10/03/47 Fed-
eral Government Corp of Lawyers recreation.

C.C.: This is the another Act pertaining to set of bills presented by Peron to Federal Legislative Branch on October 20, 1946, as component of 1947- 1951 Plan. This Corp was been created by Act 74 passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on November 7, 1863.

(<http://www.ptn.gov.ar/resena.html> Site visited on April 11, 2003)

EO 5.846 04/03/47 18/03/47 Minis-
try of Navy "obra social" Division amendments regulation.

EO 5.754 04/03/47 13/03/47 Gov-
ernment by means of property tax will pursue uncultivated lands and large estate disappearance. Revaluation of property will contribute to housing shortage alleviation.

Act 12.956 04/03/47 11/03/47 Federal
Government revenues allocation: income tax and extraordinary profits:79% for Federal Government ,21% for municipalities, Buenos Aires and provinces.

EO 5.979 06/03/47 30/04/47 Creat-
ing secondary school National of Cosquín based on Cosquín secondary private high school.

C.C.: Cosquín is located at: 31°14'S, 64°27'W.

EO 5.945 06/03/47 05/05/47 Au-
thorizing to purchase assets of factory "Prodinar", oriented to electronic medicine tools manufacturing.

EO 5.954 06/03/47 13/03/47 Ex-
empting from to pay fuel surcharges for ships of flag National as protection to Argentine shipping activities.

EO 6.116 07/03/47 21/03/47 Ap-
proving the Navy High School "Almirante Brown" curriculum.

EO 6.657 07/03/47 15/03/47 The National Institute of Biotipology and similar subjects of Ministry of Justice and Public Instruction will pertain to Secretariate of Health.

EO 6.441 12/03/47 18/03/47 Federal civil servants register organization.

EO 6.643 12/03/47 15/03/47 Ratifying Convention about province of Santa Fe debt redemption with Federal Government.

EO 6.690 13/03/47 17/03/47 Supervision about bank legal consultant's offices will be performed by Central Bank.

EO 6.647 13/03/47 17/03/47 Affirmative Actions Federal Government ceremonial efficiency.

EO 6.732 14/03/47 06/05/47 Creating Bariloche National high school based on Bariloche private high school nationalization.

C.C.: Bariloche is located at: 41°08'S, 71°17'W.

EO 6.742 14/03/47 21/03/47 Incorporating in Federal Government Office of Gas the private enterprise that delivered the gas supply in San Nicolás.

C.C.: This record testifies seizure the of public services supplying private companies assets by the Federal Executive Branch.

EO 6.828 14/03/47 20/03/47 Adapting Public Administration hours of work to fuel thriftiness.

EO 6.357 14/03/47 14/03/47 Including in Legislative Branch extraordinary seasons Bill of Act for approving accord of cooperation economic financial Argentine - Chilean on signed on December 13, 1946 and reversal notes signed on January 17, 1947.

EO 6.928 15/03/47 21/03/47 Central
Bank will mint National saves bonds.

EO 6.929 15/03/47 22/03/47 Regula-
tions for civil aviation fostering and controlling. Airplane pilot
schools creation.

EO 7.098 17/03/47 28/03/47 Ap-
proving providing of barges for Office of navigation and harbours.

EO 7.097 17/03/47 24/03/47 Au-
thorizing purchasing of vessels for Fluvial Transport Federal Agency.

EO 7.295 18/03/47 24/03/47 Declar-
ing of National Interest manufacture of hydrogen peroxide water.

EO 7.451 20/03/47 26/03/47 Fixing
minimum wages and labour conditions for corn, sunflower and
peanut harvest.

EO 7.344 20/03/47 27/03/47 Ap-
proving Ministry of Agriculture plan of sheep ' experimentation and
improvement.

EO 7.406 20/03/47 28/03/47 Declar-
ing of National Interest asphaltic filters and roofs manufacture.

EO 7.577 21/03/47 25/03/47 Sup-
pression Ushuaia jail
C.C.: This suppression was interpreted by the ruling class
like the symbolic beginning of a new stage in the public policy prison
matter. Ushuaia is located at 54°48' S, 68°19' W.

EO 7.492 21/03/47 26/03/47 Supply
Office of Secretariate of Industry and Commerce will commercialize
wood coal.

EO 7.481 21/03/47 27/03/47 Creat-
ing the National high school and section commercial added in
Comodoro Rivadavia .

EO 7.456 21/03/47 29/03/47 Creat-
ing course of bachelor's degree in National High School of
Commerce of Neuquén.

C.C.: Neuquén city is located at: 38°58'S, 68°04'W

EO 7.713 24/03/47 28/03/47 Delim-
iting functions between the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the
Military Geographical Institute in boundaries matters with other
countries.

EO 7.893 25/03/47 29/03/47 Defer-
ring authorization given to Popular Libraries Protecting Commission
by EO 558 o January 10, 1946 for to make popular culture program
by Federal Government broadcasting LRA.

Act 12.962 27/03/47 27/06/47 Go on
in force Eos-Acts referred with banking system :

EO 8503/46, Central Bank nationalization;

EO 11.544/46, warranty of deposits bank's employees;

EO 14.957/46, Central Bank Articles of Agreement;

EO 15.551/46, Central Bank ;

EO 14.959/46, Argentine National Bank Articles of Agree-
ment;

EO 14.960/46, Argentine Industrial Loan Bank Articles of
Agreement ;

EO 14.961/46, National Mortgage Bank Articles of Agree-
ment ;

EO 14.962/46 private banks regulation;

EO 12.596/46, control of change;

EO 15.347, operation with mortgage warranty;

EO 15.348/46, pledge;

EO 15.349/46, companies of economy mixed;

EO 15.350/46, Institute Argentine of Promoción of Inter-
cambio(I.A.P.I.);

EO 15.532/46, assets and documentation allotment for
several agencies;

EO 15.354/46, executive action in debit balances of current
accounts bank .

C.C.: With this Act, the Federal Legislative Branch legitimized to the set of EOs enacted by de facto the military Government, after the election gained by Peron on February 24, 1946 and before their take office as president on June 4, 1946. These rules had been proposed by Miguel Miranda, at that time the central Bank CEO.

EO 8.314 27/03/47 01/04/47 Au-
thorizing Central Bank to release bonds "Obligations of Foresight Social 4%,1947", that will be sold or given as Governement pay to Foresight Social National Institute and Economic Aid Institute .
11/04/03 12:07 p.m.

Act 12.961 29/03/47 02/04/47 " Ac-
counting Act". General Accounting Office organization and subjects.
Revoking Acts 428, 1.606 , 3.954 and 10.185.

C.C.: The Acts 428, 1.606 , 3.954 and 10.185 were by passed by Federal Legislative Branch on September 26, 1870 and July 24, 1885 and September 27, 1900 and 29 September,1916 respectively.

EO 8.571 29/03/47 15/04/47 Creat-
ing a mechanics dental workshop school for convicts in National Jailer.

C.C.: This record testifies the public policy prison unfolding focused on dignifying of convicts.

EO 8.584 29/03/47 09/04/47 Creat-
ing teachers school annexed to National High School of Trelew.

C.C.: Trelew is located at: 43°15'S, 65°18'W.

EO 9.186 01/04/47 08/04/47 Au-
thorizing Apprenticeship and Professional Orientation National Commission to purchase elements for 18 half shift schools and factories schools functioning.

EO 9.381 02/04/47 09/04/47 Estab-
lishing that revision, perforation, verification, classification, tabulation taks of IV National Census, will be performed by The Council coordinator of researchs, statistics and census.

Act 12.963 02/04/47 10/04/47 Creat-
ing Customs school and technical , and administrative auxiliar corps

Act 12.965 02/04/47 16/04/47 Estab-
lishing exceptions and obligations for return taxation. Amendment
of Acts 11.682, 11.683 and EO - Act 14.341/46.

Act 12.964 02/04/47 18/04/47 Crea-
tion and allocation of duties for Customs and Harbours General
Administration.

Act 12.966 02/04/47 19/04/47 Estab-
lishing First Five-year development Plan investments amount and
stating of public utility real estate for to expropriation .

C.C.: By means of this Act, the Federal Legislative Branch
authorized the Federal Executive Branch to make the investments of
the mentioned plan backbone. Henceforth, we will mention several
EOs that are concrete applications of the contents of this Act.

EO 9.372 02/04/47 10/04/47 Ap-
proving Río Pico small town design in the National territory of
Chubut.

C.C.: This was one of the few towns foundations made
during the studied period. Towards June 1943 the Argentinean
urban structure was already consolidated. Río Pico is located at:
44°12'S, 71°20'W.

EO 9.482 10/04/47 17/04/47 Com-
pulsiveness for military personnel to salute when pass along by the
frontispiece of Buenos Aires Cathedral where is sited the "Libertador
San Martín"grave .

C.C.: This is another evidence about the ruling class attitude
of to fortify the of national belonging feelings.

Act 12.971 12/04/47 19/04/47 Declar-
ing that Argentine Telephony Mix Enterprise will perform
communications phone and related public service facilities.

C.C.: This Act implied to establish a state monopoly in this
public service.

EO 9.590 15/04/47 23/04/47 Assign-
ing responsibilities for admission of italian skilled labour personnel
carried for Air Force by Resolution n°2.547/46 of Secretariate of Air
Force .

C.C.: This measurement focused to cause qualified migra-
tions was in syntony with 20.707/46 EO above quoted..

EO 9.812 15/04/47 22/04/47 Creat-
ing National high school at Río Gallegos.

C.C.: Río Gallegos is located at: 51°37'S, 69°15'W

EO 9.820 15/04/47 23/04/47 Creat-
ing General Roca Fort National high school based on "General Julio
A. Roca" Upper Valley private high school .

C.C.: General Roca is located at: 32°44'S, 61°56'W.

EO 9.932 16/04/47 19/04/47 Defini-
ing Functions and Duties of Office of Water and Electrical Energy .

Act 12.972 16/04/47 22/04/47 Au-
thorizing Executive Branch budget funds and designating of
inspectors for top prices police and controll.

EO 10.422 18/04/47 22/09/47 Decide
budget Acts 12.931 and 12.932 compilation.

EO 10.435 18/04/47 03/06/47 Regula-
tions of EO 15.291/46 ratified by Act 12.922 that It allows
rebates tax to industrial companies .

EO 10.440 18/04/47 03/06/47 Regula-
tions Act 11.683(in 1947).

EO 10.437 18/04/47 03/06/47 Regula-
tions of taxes to eventual income Act. Updated text to 1947.

EO 10.438 18/04/47 03/06/47 Taxa-
tion to eventual incomes EO 14.342/42 ratified by Act 12.922 and

Amendment did by Act 12.965, 1947 Updated text.

EO 10.436 18/04/47 03/06/47 Up-
dated text to 1947 Act 11.682 about return taxation.

EO 10.439 18/04/47 03/06/47 Ap-
proving regulation Act 11.682 about return taxation.

EO 10.459 19/04/47 26/04/47 Au-
thorizing an international contest of prices making for up to six
cargo and passengers vessels construction.

EO 10.629 21/04/47 28/04/47 Giving
status of High Office to current Office of Commercial Air that will
appertain to Secretariat of Air Force.

EO 10.581 21/04/47 28/04/47 Ap-
proving the career ladder of wages and promotions for workers of
Navy.

EO 10.615 21/04/47 26/04/47 Au-
thorizing to create in the cabildo of Salta a museum named "Museo
histórico del Norte".

C.C.: The 'cabildos', they were the local governments during
Spanish domination in America. Such domination finalized at the
Century XIX beginning

EO 10.662 22/04/47 02/05/47 Ap-
proving Ministry of Agriculture fostering plan for 1947/48 agrarian
year .

Act 12.976 22/04/47 07/05/47 Act
Navy organization (EOs 10.700/45 and 22.691/46) amende-
ments.

Act 12.977 22/04/47 17/05/47 Giving
amnesty to militaries that will take part in the events between
September 6, 1930 and June 04, 1943.

C.C.: Amnesty formed part of the preexisting politic tradi-
tions. With them it was tried to restore the pacific political

coexistence. By means of this Act, the Federal Executive Branch looked for to repair to effects of the fights against either the de facto or pseudo constitutional governments who were in the past previous to 1943.

EO 10.893 24/04/47 29/04/47 Estab-
lishing Registry National Office functions .

EO 10.933 25/04/47 30/04/47 Declar-
ing of National Interest manufacturing of penicillin.

EO 10.934 25/04/47 29/04/47 Ap-
pointment Commission for to draw up General buildings location
outline for University of Córdoba functioning.

EO 11.121 26/04/47 02/05/47 Giving
franchises for Comodoro Rivadavia - Buenos Aires city gas pipeline
accelerated construction.

C.C.: This public works it would have to consider itself like
one of the emblematic accomplishments of the studied period.

EO 11.511 28/04/47 21/05/47 Regula-
tions Act 12.910 referred to public works contracting.

Act 12.980 28/04/47 14/05/47 Con-
firming EOs - Acts originated in the Ministry of Navy .

C.C.: This is another partial legitimation case performed by
the Federal Legislative Branch about military de facto Government
public policies deployed between June 1943 to June 1946.

Act 12.978 29/04/47 05/05/47 Giving
force of Act to EO 18.411 signed on December 31,1943, that
enacted catholic religious teaching in Government schools.

C.C.: By means of this Act, the Federal Legislative Branch ,
ratified the Catholic -military alliance launched on June 4, 1943.

Act 12.979 30/04/47 27/05/47 Em-
powering force of Act to Eos - Acts originated in the Ministry of
Agriculture .

C.C.: This is another partial legitimation case performed by the Federal Legislative Branch about military de facto Government public policies deployed between June 1943 to June 1946.

Act 12.983 03/05/47 03/05/47 Af-
firmative Actions for to repress speculation and exorbitant prices.

Act 12.981 05/05/47 20/05/47 Fixing
social benefits for apartment buildings persons in charge.

EO 12.089 05/05/47 09/05/47 Creat-
ing Bell Ville National high school based on "Sarmiento" private
high school.

C.C.: Bell Ville is located at: 32°38'S, 62°40'W.

EO 12.333 06/05/47 09/05/47 Creat-
ing Office of checking and police labour health.

EO 12.412 07/05/47 17/05/47 Au-
thorizing publication of maps for to document the Argentine right
about Antarctic.

EO 12.399 07/05/47 16/05/47 Ap-
proving accord with Buenos Aires province for a dam construction in
Paso Piedras over Sauce Grande river.

C.C.: Paso Piedras is located ,near Bahía Blanca City.

EO 12.486 08/05/47 02/06/47 Estab-
lishing a ships garbage collection service in harbours and/or
anchorage grounds. Forbidding to spill garbage at water or earth .

EO 12.511 08/05/47 20/05/47 Creat-
ing scholarships for research in plastics manufacturing and
moulding in Graduate school of industrial chemistry and agrarian
of Litoral National University (Santa Fe).

C.C.: This type of measures was focused to tie the academic
activity with the industrialization process

EO 12.655 09/05/47 16/05/47 Ap-
proving accord that enact working conditions in buldings

manufacture .

EO 12.817 13/05/47 28/05/47 Creat-
ing unisex skills regional schools in Zapala ,Trelew and Río
Grande.

C.C.: Zapala ,Trelew and Río Grande era located at:
38°55'S, 70°03'W; 43°15'S, 65°18'W, and 53°47'S, 67°42'W,
respectively

EO 12.816 13/05/47 28/05/47 Creat-
ing a National High School of Commerce in Paraná.

EO 13.182 16/05/47 20/05/47 Regula-
tions Act 12.978 about religious teaching in public schools.

EO 13.635 17/05/47 22/05/47 Regula-
tions on speculation repression in the provinces and National
Territories.

EO 13.489 17/05/47 22/05/47 Estab-
lishing Public Administration personnel census making.

EO 13.634 17/05/47 23/05/47 Creat-
ing The buildings for universities Permanent Commission.

EO 13.711 17/05/47 03/06/47 Au-
thorizing direct purchasing for Health institutes and institutions
entitlement to be launched on June 4, 1947.

EO 13.790 23/05/47 04/08/47 It will
appertain to Federal Government "Los Pinares"(new harbour El
Dorado) private harbour.

C.C.: El Dorado harbour is located at: 26°24'S, 54°41'W.

EO 13.987 23/05/47 03/06/47 Creat-
ing internships in the Ministry of Agriculture for agronomy and
veterinary students.

EO 13.990 23/05/47 03/06/47 It is
183

settled Quili Malal small town in Neuquén.

C.C.: This was another of the few towns foundations made during the studied period. Quili Malal is located at: 38°20'S, 69°48'W, and is a mapuche name denomination. The mapuche are the American Indian People inhabitants of an Argentine important zone.

EO 14.062 24/05/47 30/05/47 Creating in Antartic National Commission of jurisdiction , a Malvinas and Georgias of South Islands subcommittee for to study and recopilate background knowledge to effects prepararing a dossier about argentinian rights in them.

EO 14.408 27/05/47 03/06/47 Regulations about revenue stamp in tobaccos.

EO 14.622 28/05/47 03/06/47 Approving the career ladder of personnel civil of Ministry of Navy .

EO 14.721 29/05/47 30/05/47 Establishing gestor in the Spain for transfer to the Libertador San Martin' father and mother mortal remains.

EO 14.922 31/05/47 07/06/47 Authorizing to sign by Argentine government Traffic Automotor Interamerican Convention.

EO 15.130 31/05/47 06/06/47 Fixing sale prices for medicaments.

C.C.: This Record allows to appreciate that public policies focused in the health were subject to an intense governmental control.

EO 15.322 02/06/47 10/06/47 Regulations supply of flour cotton bags. Giving stability Argentina Handloom Corporation.

Act 12.907 xxx 14/06/47 Creating The Air Force Circle.

EO 15.478 03/06/47 27/06/47 Rail-
waymen of Navigation and Harbours Office will have benefits given
to private railwayman by EO 29.934/44.

EO 15.727 04/06/47 11/06/47 Reor-
ganizing Taxes Central Board .

EO 15.632 04/06/47 27/06/47 Ap-
proving Federal Government Supplies Office regulation.

EO 15.737 06/06/47 16/06/47 Estab-
lishing expiry date for exports permissions granting.

EO 15.988 07/06/47 16/10/47 Creat-
ing school arts and crafts for women in Ceres(Santa Fe).
C.C.: Ceres is located at: 29°53'S, 61°57'W.

EO 16.462 11/06/47 13/06/47 Execu-
tive Branch will act to capture clothes stocks to price reduction
effects.

EO 16.242 11/06/47 23/08/47 Office
of Hospital Architecture will perform as a Secretariate of Health
agency.

14/04/03 12:38 p.m.

EO 16.463 11/06/47 14/06/47 Ap-
pointment The Argentine vice-president for command Commission
mixed EO 16.462/47 for life price reduction.

C.C.: This is the only record that attests about a task per-
formed by Vice President Quijano (See: EO 6.277 signed on August
18, 1943). In the Argentine governmental system the Vice-president
acts as President of the Senate in the Federal Legislative Branch and
replaces to the President in case of absence, death or resigns.

EO 16.465 11/06/47 14/06/47 Af-
firmative actions for facilitate houses construction.

EO 16.464 11/06/47 14/06/47 Lower-
185

ing tickets to cinema prices.

EO 16.715 14/06/47 27/06/47 Official missions will use Federal Government Merchant Air Fleet services.

EO 16.718 14/06/47 23/06/47 It will award Generalship attributes to statue of Our Lady of Carmen that is venerated in city Formosa.

C.C.: Formosa city is located at: 26°11'S, 58°10'W.

EO 16.823 14/06/47 27/06/47 Creating women schools arts and crafts in Santa Rosa, Posadas and Presidencia Roque Saenz Peña.

C.C.: Santa Rosa, Posadas and Presidencia Roque Saenz Peña are located at: 36°37'S, 64°17'W; 27°23'S, 55°54'W, and 26°48'S, 60°27'W, respectively.

EO 16.824 14/06/47 24/06/47 Creating National High School of Commerce in San Pedro (Jujuy).

C.C.: San Pedro is located at: 24°14'S, 64°53'W.

EO 16.837 14/06/47 27/06/47 Enacting top prices for gasoline and kerosene.

C.C.: This she is one of evidences that attest that the top prices were one investigated period characteristics

EO 16.859 16/06/47 25/06/47 It authorize first course of teaching faculty of sciences and letters in schoolteacher's schools unisex of San Juan and Santiago del Estero.

EO 17.036 18/06/47 26/06/47 Revoking tyres rationing.

C.C.: This record testifies the rise of the rationing measures that had imposed the World War II course.

EO 17.296 19/06/47 26/06/47 Purchasing six helicopters for locust struggle.

C.C.: This record testifies the sophisticated incorporation of technologies for the fight against the agricultural plagues.

EO 17.410 19/06/47 01/07/47 Recognizing forty-four reservists associations.

C.C.: This record it demonstrates that Armed Forces fortification public policy, intensified since June 1943, went on in force

Act 12.911 xxx 11/07/47 Go on with force of Act, EOs related with Air Force enacted since June 4, 1943

EOs not published in the B.O.R.A.:

EO 11.822 of 20/10/43, Airplane Mechanics Institute creation;

EO 9.358 of 27/04/45, Federal Government Airline mixed companies policy;

EO 9.536 of 30/04/45, air duties and jurisdiction;

EO 18.931/45, Expropriation of lands in city Córdoba;

EO 28.663 of 18/11/45 Organic Act for military personnel of Air Force.

EO 728 of 08/01/46, Approving draft of articles of association for airline internal mixed companies;

EO 11.755 of 26/04/46, Amendment EO 728/46 about airline mixed companies articles of association;

EO 11.757 of 26/04/46, Air Force High Office social aid creation.

C.C.: This is another partial legitimation case performed by the Federal Legislative Branch about military de facto Government public policies deployed between June 1943 to June 1946.

Act 12.945 xxx 27/06/47 Go on in force
EO 10.131/45 about Meteorology National Service creating.

EO 17.503 21/06/47 23/07/47 Regulations fostering fund for Federal Government Merchant Shipping Fleet personnel.

Act 12.987 21/06/47 11/07/47 Creating 'Sociedad Mixta Siderúrgica Argentina' (SOMISA)) and approving National iron and steel works plan.

C.C.: This Act would establish the bases for the steel mill that would began to work in the San Nicolas city beyond September

1955.

EO 16.825 22/06/47 11/09/47 Creat-
ing National High School of Commerce in San Martín (Mendoza).
C.C.: San Martín is located at: 33°05'S, 68°28'W.

EO 17.852 23/06/47 27/06/47 The
Federal Police will perform tasks in speculation, and exorbitant prices
watchfulness, inspection, checking and repression.

EO 17.757 23/06/47 25/07/47 Regula-
tions for transport companies in accordance with Act 12.346.
C.C.: The Act 12.346, about transport coordination was
passed by Federal Legislative Branch on January 5, 1937.

EO 17.828 23/06/47 18/06/47 Ap-
proving Museum of Customs, harbours and communications
creation.

EO 17.827 23/06/47 16/10/47 Ap-
pointment honorary Commission for the 1946-1951 Federal
Government Plan spreading in tradition and folk subjects. Chairman:
Leopoldo Marechal.

C.C.: Leopoldo Marechal was one of the more important
Argentine writers. After September 1955 was persecuted, by its
condition of Peronism partisan. (<http://www.marechal.org.ar/> Site
visited on April 15, 2003).

Act 12.988 24/06/47 11/07/47 Ratify-
ing creation of Institute Mix Argentine of Reassurance, created by
EO 15.345 enacted on May 24, 1946.

C.C.: With this Act, the Federal Legislative Branch legiti-
mized an EO that formed part of the set of EOs enacted by de facto
the military Government, after the election gained by Peron on
February 24, 1946 and before their take office as president on June 4,
1946. It must to be remembered that the others component of
whose set were legitimized by Act 12.962 passed on March 27, 1947.
This agency was considered as a strategic autarchic economic tool.

EO 18.471 27/06/47 07/07/47 Regula-
tions for European immigration.

C.C.: This measurement was on line with EOs 20.707/46
and 9.590/47 above quoted, focused to cause qualified migrations.

EO 18.531 27/06/47 30/07/47 Au-
thorizing purchasing of new works of art for Fine Arts National
Museum.

EO 18.858 28/06/47 10/07/47 Au-
thorizing Federal Government Railways to make buyings abroad by
means of I.A.P.I.

C.C.: This to another example like this agency was carrying
out its attributions.

EO 18.582 28/06/47 04/07/47 Regula-
tions for giving motormen labours cards.

EO 18.810 30/06/47 25/07/47 Legal
procedures in aviation accidents.

EO 18.891 01/07/47 09/08/47 Crea-
tion of Office of Federal Government Industries (DINIE) with
companies managed by Alien Property Custodian Bureau.

C.C.: This creation is a culmination of a process accumu-
lated by the successive EOs 1.830/44; 1.875/44; 30.301/44;
6.945/45; 7.032/45; 7.035/45; 7.058/45; 7.760/45; 20.496/45, and
11.597 on May 4, 1946, and 1.921/47 above quoted.

Act 12.957 xxx 05/07/47 Authorizing to
erect a monument in remembrance of Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

EO 18.956 01/07/47 11/07/47 Regula-
tions giving of loans for housing.

EO 18.988 01/07/47 11/07/47 Au-
thorizing municipality of Buenos Aires to perform actions against

speculation.

EO 18.898 01/07/47 10/07/47 Enact-
ing powers and duties of Commission mixed antispeculation.

Act 12.912 xxx 11/07/47 Go on in force
EOs sanctioned from the 04/06/43 on health public affairs.

C.C.: This is another partial legitimation case performed by
the Federal Legislative Branch about military de facto Government
public policies deployed between June 1943 to June 1946.

EO 19.095 03/07/47 22/08/47 Ap-
proving Statute of National Gendarmery regulation, concerning to
"character, jurisdiction, agencies and rules.

Act 12.990 03/07/47 25/07/47 Regula-
tions for notary functions.

EO 19.084 03/07/47 16/07/47 Incor-
porating to National Gendarmery personnel of Customs police.

Act 12.992 03/07/47 18/07/47 Estab-
lishing new rules for Coast Guard retirees and pensions.

EO 19.501 04/07/47 12/07/47 Ap-
proving National Commission of Culture created by art.70th of Act
11.723 new regulation.

C.C.: The Act 11.723 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on September 26, 1933. This record is another case of prior
June 1943 enacted public policies continuity.

EO 19.334 04/07/47 03/09/47 Au-
thorizing Water and Energy for to contract a filmmaking to be
named "country's electrification ".

EO 19.540 05/07/47 25/07/47 Ap-
proving agronomist fees.

EO 15.910 07/07/47 25/07/47 Ap-
proving the Coast Guard career ladder for civil personnel.

15/04/03 12:10 p.m.

EO 20.031 11/07/47 17/07/47 Federal
Government takes possession of Zárate ports facilities, pertaining to
Railway Central Argentino.

C.C.: The Central Argentine Railway was one of the main
British capital railway companies. This record testifies either the
closely linkage between the different public services lending
companies as well as another case of a prior June 1943 public policy
continuity oriented to take possession from such kind of assets.

EO 20.130 12/07/47 21/07/47 Au-
thorizing Secretariate of Health to sell surplus consumption and by-
products of their repair shops , runnings, farms, etc.

EO 20.380 15/07/47 03/09/47 Creat-
ing school arts and crafts of women at Lincoln.

C.C.: Lincoln is located at: 34°52'S, 61°33'W.

EO 20.337 15/07/47 23/07/47 Creat-
ing arts and crafts school in San Martín(Santa Fe).

C.C.: in San Martín is located at: 32°43'S, 60°43'W.

EO 20.477 15/07/47 09/08/47 Na-
tional Economic Council creation.

C.C.: This Council, proposed by Miguel Miranda, it dem-
onstrate the governmental purpose for economic activities increasing
control.

EO 20.628 17/07/47 26/07/47 Creat-
ing 25 monoteknical missions for cultural extension in the first
grade of rural craftsmanship.

C.C.: This record is an example about how public policies
went away spread throughout all the Argentinean territory.

EO 20.588 17/07/47 22/07/47 Award-
ing Generalship attributes to statue of Our Lady that is venerated in
Catamarca City.

C.C.: Catamarca city is located at: 28°29'S, 65°47'W.

EO 20.796 18/07/47 25/07/47 Ap-
pointment Commission for to draft a plan for to promote and
facilitate American students inclusion to Argentine higher institutes
of teaching.

C.C.: This record testifies another course of action of
American union public policy launched on June 4, 1943.

EO 21.003 18/07/47 03/09/47 Enact-
ing top prices for garments.

EO 20.766 18/07/47 01/08/47 Regula-
tions art. 34th Act 12.842 extending rural rentals contracts.

EO 21.032 19/07/47 07/08/47 Declar-
ing get back to normal supply of tyres.

EO 21.101 19/07/47 22/09/47 New
rules for service of pilotage supervised by Coast Guard.

EO 21.288 22/07/47 05/08/47 Estab-
lishing functions for checking and labour health police Office.

EO 21.584 23/07/47 13/08/47 Closing
down casino of Mendoza and enacting that its exploitation will be
performed by National Lottery of Charity and Casinos.

EO 21.662 24/07/47 10/12/47 Creat-
ing Institute of Aeronautical law as Air Force Secretariate agency.

C.C.: This creation happened to integrate the set of meas-
ures oriented to take advantage of all the possibilities that offered the
aeronautics.

EO 21.638 24/07/47 21/08/47 Creat-
ing arts and crafts school in Cañuelas.

C.C.: Cañuelas is located at: 35°03'S, 58°46'W.

EO 21.637 24/07/47 21/08/47 Creat-
ing arts and crafts school regional in Frías.

C.C.: Frías is located at: 28°39'S, 65°09'W.

EO 21.639 24/07/47 24/10/47 Transforming arts and crafts school of General Pico in technical school of skills.

C.C.: General Pico is located at: 35°40'S, 63°45'W.

EO 21.640 24/07/47 21/08/47 Creating arts and crafts school in General Madariaga.

C.C.: General Madariaga is located at: 37°00'S, 57°08'W.

EO 21.643 24/07/47 21/08/47 Creating regional arts and crafts school in Buena Esperanza.

C.C.: Buena Esperanza is located at: 34°46'S, 65°16'W.

EO 21.641 24/07/47 21/08/47 Creating arts and crafts school in Dean Funes.

C.C.: in Dean Funes is located at: 30°24'S, 64°21'W.

EO 21.834 25/07/47 03/09/47 Regulations procedures for to fight speculation.

EO 21.764 25/07/47 08/08/47 Creating diplomatic mail function.

EO 21.833 25/07/47 08/08/47 Federal Police will perform indictments to speculators.

EO 22.038 29/07/47 07/08/47 Declaring incorporated to "Military Industries", factory of "Industria metalúrgica and plástica Argentina limited liability company", nationalized by EO 15.990 on June 01, 1946.

EO 22.018 29/07/47 11/08/47 Appointment General Manuel Nicolás Savio as chairman of Sociedad Mixta Siderúrgica Argentina (SOMISA).

C.C.:The General Manuel Savio (1893-1948) is considered like the Argentine iron and steel industry father. He was been the

impeller of the Act N° 12.709 - that created the Military Industries High Office- on 1941.

(<http://www.ejercito.mil.ar/ejercito/historia/biografia12.asp>
Site visited on April 16, 2003)

EO 22.315 31/07/47 11/08/47
Directing Sociedad Mixta Siderúrgica Argentina (SOMISA)
definitely constitution .

Act 12.995 04/08/47 13/08/47 Rural
land evictions.

EO 22.891 05/08/47 03/09/47 Sus-
pending taxes referred with Antartic, Malvinas, Georgias of South
and Sandwicks of South activities .

C.C.: This measurement aimed to strengthen the Argentine
sovereign rights in those austral territories

EO 23.244 07/08/47 18/09/47 Creat-
ing Coast Guard police stations in Cracker, Pirámides and San José.
C.C.: Cracker, Pirámides and San José are located through-
out the Patagonic marine coast.

EO 23.250 07/08/47 18/09/47 Creat-
ing in the "obra social" Office of Ministry of Navy.

Act 13.000 12/08/47 23/08/47 Regula-
tions profession of Customs Brokers.

EO 23.928 12/08/47 06/09/47 Au-
thorizing Federal Government Airways (LADE) to perform the
airline Buenos Aires- Concordia -Paraná - San Francisco -Córdoba-
La Rioja - San Juan and vice versa.

EO 24.072 13/08/47 25/08/47 Regula-
tions of Articles of Agreement del Argentine National Bank.

EO 24.145 14/08/47 23/08/47 Air
hostess regulations.

Act 12.999 14/08/47 23/08/47 Go on
with force EO 21.344/44 about Argentine films compulsory
showing.

EO 24.275 16/08/47 09/09/47 Open-
ing loan for finish road from river Bermejo to Tarija(Bolivia) as
effect of Act 12.753(Argentine -Bolivian road vinculation
Convention.

C.C.: the Act 12.753 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on August 25, 1942.

Act 12.998 18/08/47 20/08/47 Sus-
pending urban ejections to 30/06/49.

C.C.: This Act is a deferral of public policy launched by EO
1.580 enacted on June 29, 1943 above mentioned .

EO 24.487 18/08/47 27/08/47 Creat-
ing The overland buildings Office in Ministry of Navy .

EO 24.504 18/08/47 08/09/47 Recog-
nizing 89 reservists associations .

EO 24.632 19/08/47 09/09/47 Creat-
ing National high school at Colón (Entre Ríos) based on the
secondary education Institute of that city.

C.C.: Colón is located at: 32°14'S, 58°08'W.

EO 24.727 20/08/47 04/09/47 Rules
for taxation sales updated text of.

EO 25.104 21/08/47 12/09/47 Creat-
ing arts and crafts school regional at Santiago del Estero city.

C.C.: Santiago del Estero is located at: 27°48'S, 64°16'W.

EO 25.068 21/08/47 23/08/47 No of-
ficer will receive more than one remuneration.

EO 25.233 22/08/47 09/09/47 Creat-

ing the Social Assistance Office of Ministry of Public Works.

EO 25.246 22/08/47 04/09/47 Giving character public to Air Force intelligence school created by EO 30.506 on November 28, 1945.

Act 13.003 23/08/47 28/08/47 Establishing life insurance compulsory for civil servants by means of the "Postal Savings National Bank".

C.C.: This measurement is considered by the scholars of this time, like of great social repercussion.

EO 25.305 29/08/47 02/09/47 New working conditions and salaries for sugar cane workers..

EO 26.549 02/09/47 09/09/47 Fixing top prices for canvas sandals.

C.C.: The canvas sandals, known as 'alpargatas', they were a very popular type of footwear that used the rural workers.

EO 26.942 04/09/47 Regulations of rules for Federal Government servants furloughs and holidays.

EO 29.933 04/09/47 10/09/47 Giving to Ministry of Navy powers and duties for to carry out with the Federal Government Plan targets in the Tierra del Fuego National Territory.

EO 26.938 04/09/47 11/09/47 Commercial negotiations with foreign countries will be supervised by the Council Economic National .

C.C.: This record attests the importance acquired - in this stage - by this agency created By EO 20.477/47 above quoted.

Act 13.004 06/09/47 12/09/47 Creating Aeronautical Commercial Insurance .

C.C.: As in the case of EO 21.662/47 above mentioned this creation also happened to integrate the set of measures oriented to take advantage of all the possibilities that offered the aeronautics.

Act 13.007 06/09/47 12/09/47 Con-
firming with contracts for radio stations buying assets pertaining to
private or mixed airline enterprises .

EO 27.616 10/09/47 13/10/47 Giving
authorization to ZONDA for prolongs its air transport services
toward Chile and Bolivia.

C.C.: ZONDA was one of the mixed airline enterprises.

EO 28.665 xxxx 27/09/47 Approving crea-
tion of air legislation subject in the La Plata National University law
school.

C.C.: This creation also happened to integrate the set of
measures oriented to take advantage of all the possibilities that offered
the aeronautics

EO 28.718 18/09/47 30/09/47 Estab-
lishing settings for elementary and secondary teaching reorganization.
Incorporating cinema and radio as pedagogic resource.

EO 28.719 18/09/47 30/09/47 Direct-
ing antecedents compilation for statute of teacher elaboration.

EO 28.801 19/09/47 07/10/47 Creat-
ing Joint consultive honorary for locust control.

Act 13.010 23/09/47 27/09/47 Argen-
tine women right to vote Act.

C.C.: This Act constitutes one of the great changes intro-
duced to the Argentine politic system. Till then the women only can
to vote from 1926in the Province of San Juan local elections. It must
remember that neither the men nor the women voted in the eight
existing national territories national elections. Decisive importance in
the approval of this Law is attributed to "Evita" - the wife of
President Peron - although she did not hold some official position.

Act 13.015 20/09/47 02/10/47 Declar-
197

ing compulsory enrolment in the farming producers register national.

C.C.: This Act denotes that the enacting of obligatory registries in the different activities had like purpose, to have a tool for the public policy elaboration and implementation. The opponents to this system saw in these compulsory registries a totalitarianism feature.

Act 13.012 22/09/47 16/10/47 Directing to Executive Branch studies and researches for to prepare a healthy and social assistance code design.

C.C.: This Record and the following one testifies the continuity of the policy initiated by 12.311 EO enacted on October 21, 1943 and reinforced by 14.807 EO enacted on May 23, 1946, above mentioned. It must be reiterated that in the health public policy formulation and application was outstanding the role played by Doctor Ramon Carillo.

Act 13.019 25/09/47 28/11/47 Approving health buildings general plan (medic care system ,research and treatment institutes, "healthcare for all" service organization, aircrafts and hospital ships).

EO 29.562 25/09/47 14/10/47 Regulations about vintners representatives election in National Commission wine making.

Act 13.064 xxx 28/10/47 Public works Act. Public works builders register creation.

C.C.: This Act gave a legal frame to continue the intense work - recognized, by most of the students of this time - unfolded by General Juan Pistarini, from its appointment like Minister by means of 17.631 EO on December 24,1943 above quoted.

EO 29.509 25/09/47 07/10/47 Regulations Act 12.981 for apartment buildings persons in charge.

Act 13.014 25/09/47 06/10/47 Creat-

ing Faculties of Economics and Philosophy and Humanities based on school of economics and school of humanities of National University of Córdoba.

EO 29.566 25/09/47 26/11/47 Director and Assistant Director of industrial property will fulfil functions for Patent and Trademark enacted by Acts 111 and 3.975 and its regulations.

C.C. : Acts 111 and 3.975 were passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on September 28, 1864 and on November 14, 1900 respectively.

Act 13.020 27/09/47 06/10/47 Creating Rural Labour National Commission.

C.C.: By means of this Act, the Federal Legislative Branch legitimized the public policy for the rural workers whose cornerstone was EO 28.169 above mentioned, enacted on October 17, 1944, popularly known like "Estatuto del Peón", one of the epoch studied landmarks.

EO 30.402 01/10/47 27/11/47 Creating arts and crafts school regional in Santo Tomé (Corrientes).

C.C.: Santo Tomé is located at: 28° 33'S, 56° 03'W.

Act 13.021 01/10/47 14/10/47 Ratifying economical, financial and cultural cooperation Treaty between Argentina and Bolivia signed on March 26, 1947.

C.C.: With this Act the Federal Legislative Branch gave an additional step in the American Union public policy that went on deploying beforehand to June 1943.

EO 30.404 01/10/47 22/10/47 Creating The fine arts Academy of North at Santiago del Estero.

Act 13.029 02/10/47 15/10/47 Declaring compulsory hygiene rudiments teaching and broadcasting .

C.C.: As in the case of Acts 13.012 and 13.019, above quoted, the one was another component of health public policy headed by the Minister Carillo.

Act 13.043 02/10/47 14/10/47 Creat-
ing social military Institute "Damaso Centeno".

Act 13.047 04/10/47 22/10/47 Or-
ganization of private teaching.

C.C.: From the Act 1.420 approval on 1883, education was mainly into the hands of the government, being relegated the education imparted by the Catholic Roman Church in a secondary paper. With this measurement it looked for to give an impulse to the educative activities of this Church. It was congruent with the alliance that military ruling class was established from June of 1943, and continued from June 1946

Act 13.045 04/10/47 15/10/45 Creat-
ing Graduate school of Architecture based on current school of
architecture of University of Buenos Aires.

EO 31.209 06/10/47 09/10/47 Estab-
lishing drainage works for Rosario greater metropolitan area.

Act 13.058 07/10/47 22/10/47 Funds
for University of Tucumán teaching and scientific task .

Act 13.060 07/10/47 22/10/47 Fund
for University La Plata teaching and scientific task .

Act 13.050 07/10/47 16/10/47 Creat-
ing Graduate school of economics appertaining to National
University of Tucumán.

Act 13.047 07/10/47 15/10/47 Estab-
lishment a special fund with extraordinary budget funds for to help
and fostering Argentine publishing houses.

C.C.: This measurement simultaneously aimed to fortify the
own publishing industry and to the Argentine folk culture

Act 13.051 07/10/47 25/10/47 Creat-
ing National high school in Tafi Viejo.

C.C.: Tafi Viejo is located at: 26° 45'S, and 65° 16'W.

EO 31.218 07/10/47 09/10/47 Declar-
200

ing incorporated to Federal Government Railways network the French railways purchased by the accord signed on December 17, 1946 at \$ 182.796.173 price.

C.C.: The foreign private railroads purchase is considered like another landmarks of the time investigated. Even though the French capital railroads had little participation in the total business, the purchase of this type of assets comes in force by means of this EO.

EO 31.625 10/10/47 27/11/47 Raising
to three years the teacher education centers course.

EO 31.551 10/10/47 14/10/47 Creat-
ing the agrarian economy coordination Office, that will perform
studies and projects about sector and about farming producers
National Registry Office.

EO 31.934 13/10/47 23/10/47 Minis-
try of Navy duties, for all public work oriented to coal mining on Río
Turbio bed.

EO 19.460 28/11/47 Reestablishing
five years curriculum in the Military High School "General San
Martin".

EO 32.063 15/10/47 04/12/47 Regula-
tions of National Economic Council created by EO 20.447/47.

EO 2.353 16/10/47 03/06/48 Ap-
proving aeronautics medicine annual courses regulation.

EO 32.359 16/10/47 22/10/47 Creat-
ing special Commission for rules in force in patents' subjects (Act
111) study.

EO 32.358 16/10/47 21/10/47 Au-
thorizing making of works complementary for to launch mechanic-
agrarian Foundation "Irene Martinez of Hoz of Campos" school in
Miramar.

EO 32.506 16/10/47 23/10/47 Regula-
tions for garments and related commercialization.

EO 32.552 20/10/47 23/10/47 Assign-
ing loan for building school in Tarija(Bolivia), in conformity with by
legacy of Belgrano.

C.C.: With this measurement, the Argentine Government,
gave fulfilment to a promise done by General Belgrano during the
War by the Emancipation. It must be remembered what that city of
Bolivia, appartained to Argentina until 1825.

EO 33.071 20/10/47 23/10/47 Assign-
ing to Ministry of War, town property that was transferred to
Sociedad Rural in Palermo.

EO 32.551 20/10/47 24/10/47 Assign-
ing funds for Yacuiba to Santa Cruz de la Sierra railway construc-
tion continuation.

EO 33.537 31/10/47 26/11/47 Creat-
ing Office naval.

EO 33.538 31/10/47 29/11/47 Creat-
ing The naval operation command.

EO 34.030 03/11/47 12/11/47 It will
declared historical individual gravestones 50 years after death of
remembered.

EO 33.574 03/11/47 10/01/48 Regula-
tions about tax exemptions favouring sporting and physic culture
associations and forgiving previous tax debts.

EO 33.980 03/11/47 21/11/47 Regula-
tion of pharmaceutical property in Capital and National Territories.

Act 13.072 05/11/47 23/02/48 Act of
Federal Government budget for 1948.

C.C.: It does not turn out redundant to repeat, that each

Budget Act passed by the Federal Legislative Branch, constitutes from our point of view an extremely useful detailed compilation of information for public policies meticulous analysis.

Act 13.073 05/11/47 12/04/48 Federal Government budget of expenses and revenues for 1948 amendment.

EO 34.817 06/11/47 14/11/47 National Council of Physical Education creation.

C.C.: This EO was merely was an upgrade of the National Council of Physical Education has was be created by EO signed on June 4,1937.

EO 34.729 06/11/47 25/11/47 Enacting the National Council of health buildings created by Act 13.019,art.8th.

EO 34.820 06/11/47 15/11/47 Facilitations to Argentine- Bolivian border populations.

EO 34.952 08/11/47 13/11/47 Regulations Act 12.954 about Federal Government Lawyers Body.

EO 34.997 08/11/47 15/11/47 Regulations for to give benefit of repatriation.

EO 35.918 12/11/47 21/11/47 Creation of two peace courts of first instance at Bajo Caracoles and Mariscao in Santa Cruz.

C.C.: Bajo Caracoles is located at: 46° 28'S, 70° 55'W.

EO 35.613 13/11/47 28/11/47 Procedure for determining investments in 1947-1951 Federal Government Plan.

C.C.: The contents of this EO It allow to understand the Plan methodology.

EO 36.324 14/11/47 02/04/48 Regulations Act 12.988 about Institute Mix Argentine of Reassurance.

EO 35.758 14/11/47 19/11/47 Regula-

tions jail system (Act 11.833).

C.C.: The Act 11.833 was passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on

EO 35.922 17/11/47 25/11/47 Prefer-
ences to Argentines for purchasing lands in Comodoro Rivadavia
Military Zone.

C.C.: This measurement aimed at that the colonization
would be made by Argentines in this zone that ruling class
considered for homeland security

EO 35.991 18/11/47 28/11/47 Tax
amendments regulation.

EO 36.194 19/11/47 01/12/47 Declar-
ing public service involved to National Defence: production,
allotment and sale of medicaments to civilians.

C.C.: This declaration was an indicator of the high priority
that the Government assigned to the health questions. Also it
implied a high governmental intervention with the consequent
market economy limitation.

EO 36.202 19/11/47 24/11/47 Hom-
ages and day off by Libertador San Martín father and mother mortal
remains arrival.

EO 36.138 19/11/47 01/12/47 Regula-
tion for to improve Ministry of War purchasing plan.

EO 36.137 19/11/47 05/12/47 Regula-
tions Act 13.043 "Doctor Dámaso Centeno" social military
Institute creation.

EO 36.401 20/11/47 29/11/47 Ap-
proving Insurance Aeronautic Commercial created by Act 13.004
ordinance.

EO 36.394 20/11/47 25/11/47 Nam-
ing "17 of Oct" the stopping place existing in kms.5 of the Santa Fe
- Guadalupe branch line.

C.C.: This is the first testimony, gathered in the course of

this investigation, about the modality of this epoch to change the names of sites. The new names were allusive to the on June 4, 1943 open era. This modality seals would arise strong criticisms from the opposition.

EO 36.518 21/11/47 27/11/47 In-
dustrial school of Zárate creation.

EO 37.430 27/11/47 03/12/47 Estab-
lishing that territorial service according to schedule in art.5th of Act
12.913(Army organization) will be performed in any organization or
agency that perform or is linked with public services (railways, roads,
communications, transport, power plants or other that it will be
added). Citizens that made conscription in the territorial service will
have military status. Creating prescription and postconscription
territorial tasks.

C.C.: This Decree meant a potential mobilization of the
workers and it gives an idea about the National Defense concept that
crossed all the time studied public policies. The opposition assigned
to this measurement totalitarian facets as well

EO 37.436 27/11/47 01/12/47 Days
works duration from 7 a.m. to 1 p.m. in Public Administration .

EO 37.452 28/11/47 13/12/47 Declar-
ing of National Interest manufacture textile of natural long fibres.

EO 37.845 03/12/47 20/12/47 Regula-
tions Act 12.999 about Argentine cinema fostering.

EO 37.850 03/12/47 06/12/47 Estab-
lishing that I.A.P.I. will purchase linseed, barley and turnip harvest
1947/48.

EO 38.368 06/12/47 13/12/47 Insti-
tute Technological of South installation with headquarters in Bahía
Blanca City.

EO 38.947 11/12/47 16/12/47 The
Ministry of Agriculture assumes directly researches about natural

rubber .

EO 39.089 13/12/47 17/12/47 Creat-
ing School of Jailers, appertaining to Office of penal institutions.

EO 39.144 13/12/47 18/12/47 Creat-
ing school of engineering aeronautics that will appertain to Airplane
Mechanics Institute of Secretariate of Air Force.

C.C.: As in the case of several EOs above mentioned this
creation also happened to integrate the set of measures oriented to
take advantage of all the possibilities that offered the aeronautics.

EO 39.120 13/12/47 27/01/47 Rules
for administrative inspections in the Ministry of War.

EO 39.335 16/12/47 20/12/47 Ap-
proving the career ladder for personnel of harbours.

EO 39.737 18/12/47 20/12/47 Invit-
ing to workers to donate one labour hour equivalent for monument
to "Descamisado" raising.

EO 39.829 19/12/47 24/12/47 Creat-
ing aeronautic seek and rescue service that will perform with as
Secretariate of Air Force agency.

C.C.: As in the case of EO 39.144/47 above mentioned this
creation also happened to integrate the set of measures oriented to
take advantage of all the possibilities that offered the aeronautics.

EO 40.185 20/12/47 30/12/47 Regula-
tions functioning of test labs applied to medicine.

EO 40.471 23/12/47 03/01/48 Regula-
tions Act 13.047 about schools of teachers for teaching private
statute.

EO 40.367 23/12/47 02/01/48 Ap-
proving equivalents between Navy Academy and national high
schools curricula.

EO 40.368	23/12/47	30/12/47	Regulation retirement benefit of producers of insurance, reassurance and capitalisation.
EO 40.947	30/12/47	10/01/48	Creating division social aid in the Ministry of Finance.
EO 41.321	31/12/47	13/01/48	Creating "obra social" of Ministry of Interior.
EO 41.326	31/12/47	15/01/48	Assigning funds for reconstruction of Argentine section in city university of Paris. C.C.: From before June of 1943, existed in the university of Paris campus, a shelter so that Argentine outstanding students would made perfecting studies
EO 41.478	31/12/47	12/01/48	Approving programme amendments for La Plata National University social welfare workers school.
EO 41.479	31/12/47	13/01/48	Approving curricula of Faculties of chemistry, pharmacy and humanities and education sciences of La Plata National University.
EO 41.994	31/12/47	17/04/48	Creating Lands and Forest Office in Tierra del Fuego Maritime Zone and approving its regulation.
EO 42.011	31/12/47	19/04/48	Establishing Río Cuarto airport construction. C.C.: Río Cuarto is located at: 33° 08'S, 64° 21'W.
EO 42.012	31/12/47	19/04/48	Establishing airport of Vera construction. C.C.: Vera is located at: 29° 28'S, 60° 13'W.
EO 42.013	31/12/47	19/04/48	Establishing El Palomar airport construction. C.C.: El Palomar is located at: 34° 36' S, 58° 36'W.

EO 42.014	31/12/47	19/04/48	Estab-
lishing Trelew airport construction.			
C.C.: Trelew is located at: 43° 15'S, 65° 18'W.			
EO 42.015	31/12/47	19/04/48	Estab-
lishing Rufino airport construction.			
C.C.: Rufino is located at: 34° 16'S, 62° 42'W.			
EO 42.016	31/12/47	19/04/48	Estab-
lishing airport of Merlo construction.			
C.C.: Merlo is located at: 34° 41'S, 58° 41'W.			
EO 42.018	31/12/47	19/04/48	Estab-
lishes airport of Mendoza construction.			
C.C.: Mendoza is located at: 32° 53'S, 68° 49'W			
EO 42.019	31/12/47	19/04/48	Estab-
lishing airport of Neuquén construction.			
C.C.: Neuquén is located at: 38° 57'S, 68° 04'W.			
EO 42.020	31/12/47	19/04/48	Estab-
lishing construction of airport of Victoria.			
C.C.: Victoria is located at: 32° 37'S, 60° 10'W.			

The number of this EO allows to give an idea about the task of the Federal Executive Branch magnitude. As has been mentioned ut supra, during the investigated stage, but specially from June 4, 1946, the EOs in Argentina covered aspects, that in others countries - for example U.S.A - have single category of rules. It implied a strong power concentration. However as soon as the investigated stage finalization It approaches will have a diminution in the EOs signed amount .

Chapter VIII:1948

Normanumer Firmapresi Boloficial Sintesis

EO 574 12/01/48 16/01/48 Declaring of
National Interest manufacture of photographic material (light-
sensitive material and X-ray picture).

EO 856 15/01/48 29/01/48 National War
Flag new settings.

EO 1.100 16/01/48 26/01/48 Estab-
lishing "pre- apprenticeship" in elementary schools 5th. And 6th.
levels, adding two hours of labour and practice action .

C.C.: This record testifies the intention of a new educative
public police focused on industrialization.

EO 1.571 20/01/48 18/05/48 Ap-
proving proceedings regulation into the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

EO 1.570 20/01/48 24/01/48 Navy
management general regulation amendment.

EO 1.752 22/01/48 17/02/48 Federal
Government agencies that project purchasing of motorcars, materials
etc, will consult I.A.P.I. about supply possibilities and in case of
affirmative answer must to purchases at equal prices.

EO 1.883 23/01/48 14/02/48 Ap-
pointment to Juan Manuel Fangio and Pascual Puopolo as technical
attaches in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

C.C.: Juan Manuel Fangio (1911-1995) was as auto racer 5-
time Formula One world champion (1951,54-57); 24 career wins,
retired in 1958. This record is indicative of the high priority that the
ruling class assigned to certain sports. The car races should be

employees like an of internal and abroad advertising. tool.
(<http://www.jmfangio.org/> Site visited on April 21, 2003)

EO 1.970 26/01/48 01/02/49 Creat-
ing Secretariate of Post Office and Telecommunications that will
appertain to Presidency.

EO 2.583 28/01/48 03/02/48
Declaring intervened the Catamarca, La Rioja and Santiago
del Estero provinces.

C.C.: This kind of interventions and was generally effects of
politic problems between the Federal Executive Branch the Provincial
Public Powers. It had been frequent before June 1943. According to
the National Constitution this class of interventions was a Federal
Legislative Branch function, except for when this it was in break.

EO 2.509 28/01/48 04/02/48 Regula-
tions constitution and functioning of rural labour National
Commission created by Act 13.020.

EO 3.154 03/02/48 23/06/48 Ap-
proving Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult structure.

EO 3.347 05/02/48 06/03/48 Creat-
ing National Commission of industrial installation.

EO 3.416 05/02/48 13/02/48 Nam-
ing naval detachment "Decepción" the naval base installed in the
Argentine Antarctic Sector.

C.C.: This naval base is yet located at: 62°59'S, 60°43'W.

3.472 05/02/48 16/02/48 Homoeopathy
pharmacies regulations.

EO 3.571 06/02/48 19/02/48

Authorizing Ministry of Finance to take Possession of phone companies : 'Argentina of Teléfonos', 'Entrerriana de Teléfonos', 'Telefónica de General Alvear, 'Telefónica de Jujuy, Cia. telefónica interprovincial, soc. anon, 'Tifal', 'Telefónica "La argentina" and 'Empresae telefónica de Neuquén y Río Negro'.

EO 3.972 12/02/48 23/02/48 Regula-
tions Act 12.990 about profession of notary functions.

EO 4.113 14/02/48 15/05/48 Ap-
proving the career ladder in customs House and Harbours Bureau.

EO 4.026 14/02/48 18/02/48 Crea-
tion Secretariate of Education.

C.C.: This record testifies the governmental purpose to strengthen the agency destined to the education. This creation was based on an Oscar Ivanisevich proposal.

EO 4.338 17/02/48 27/02/48 Declar-
ing expropriation of Rosario Port ex-concessionaire assets.

EO 4.712 18/02/48 25/02/48 Ap-
proving Physical Education learning programme proposed by the Physical Education National Council.

EO 4.758 19/02/48 12/03/48 Crea-
tion scholarships for summer courses about "introduction to Argentine culture knowledge "in National University of Buenos Aires.

EO 5.016 20/02/48 26/02/48 Invita-
tions to adorn public and private buildings for to commemorate railways takes possession The 1st of March.

C.C.: This record testifies it affirmed ut supra in the sense of the high symbolic value that the ruling class assigned to this taking of possession. It was considered to the public services nationalization like an Economic Independence expression. It must remember that on July 9, 1947 was been solemnly declared in the city of Tucumán, such 'Economic Independence'.

EO 5.020 20/02/48 01/03/48 The
Ministry of War will perform tasks coming out Act 13.010 about
women right to vote.

EO 5.114 20/02/48 01/03/48 Ap-
proving news curriculum of studies pertained to schoolteacher high
and basic cycles.

EO 5.182 24/02/48 31/05/48 Ap-
proving Argentinean Foreign Service regulation.
C.C.: This is an implementation of Act 12.951 above men-
tioned.

EO 5.145 26/02/48 03/03/48 Creat-
ing the Undersecretariat of Culture C.C.: This record have the same
meaning that the EO 4.026/48 aforementioned.

EO 5.2012 26/02/48 26/04/48 Act
12.961 about accounting and Federal Government accountant's
office organization general regulations.

EO 5.799 28/02/48 13/03/48 Creat-
ing National technical school geographical service pertaining to
Ministry of War.

EO 5.789 28/02/48 09/03/48 British
railway companies in Argentine take possession.
C.C.: For this record fit the same considerations made for
the C.C. referred to EO 5.016/48 aforementioned. With this
measurement was complemented the French railways incorporation
to Federal Government Railways network performed by EO
31.218/47 above quoted.

EO 5.594 09/03/48 29/03/48 The
municipality of Buenos Aires will supply wood coal in their
jurisdiction.
C.C.: This record attests to the minutia degree that arrived
the governmental intervention.

EO 5.957 09/03/48 13/03/48 Creat-
ing "the academic senate" that act as Undersecretariat of Culture
council.

C.C.: The relations between most of the Argentine intellec-
tuals and the ruling class headed by Peron always were conflicting.
With this type of measures suggested by Ivanesevich - it was tried to
attenuate this situation.

EO 6.341 10/03/48 27/04/48 Expro-
priation lands for settlement (95.438 has. in Necochea, 16.966 has
.in Torquinst, 6.960 has. in Junin and 19.000 has. in Marcos Juarez).

C.C.: This record is one of first collected, destined to the
agrarian colonization, after June 1946. It must remember that such
kind of expropriations was made in order to Act 12.636 passed by the
Federal Legislative Branch on 1940, quote above in the C.C. about
EO 26.779/44.

EO 6.838 10/03/48 18/03/48 Ap-
proving Ministry of Public Works Social Assistance Office regulation.

EO 6.627 11/03/48 23/03/48 Air-
ports' bosses functions.

EO 6.641 11/03/48 17/03/48 Incor-
porating another phone private companies to governmental
purchasing plan enacted by EO 3.751/48.

EO 7.410 13/03/48 30/03/48 Incor-
porating to DINIE (National Office of Federal Government
Industries) Textile Packages National Factories.

EO 7.450 13/03/48 23/03/48 Direct-
ing "Military Industries" putting up of a tin melting and refined
plant imported from Bolivia in terms of
March 26, 1947 accord.
21/04/03 12:56 p.m.

EO 7.706 15/03/48 10/05/48 Adopt-
ing Catholic religion teaching curriculum (Act 12.978).

C.C.: This EO is an implementation of EO 18.411 signed

on December 31,1943, ratified by the Act 12.978 passed by the Federal Legislative Branch, on 1947 above quoted.

EO 7.827 16/03/48 29/03/48 Creat-
ing Commission special for study and planning more suitable systems
for transports and communications, Its exploitation and coordination
that allow Government to conduct the private sector.

EO 6.087 17/03/48 17/03/48 Gov-
ernmental imports and exports will must be performed in flag
Argentine ships.

C.C.: By means of this measure - known is the shipping
cargo as cargo reserve- the currency saving was procured.

EO 8.104 18/03/48 29/03/48 Declar-
ing ex Enterprise Mix Telephonic Argentina incorporated to Federal
Government

C.C.: This record shows the change beginning on the orien-
tations enacted by EO 15.349 signed on May 28, 1946, above
quoted, whose precedent was the Act 12.709 of 1941.

Ever since it would begin to be used the criterion that the
mixed companies happen to be governmental property companies.

EO 8.156 20/03/48 19/04/48 Estab-
lishing San Rafael airport construction.

C.C.: San Rafael is located at: 34°37'S, 68°20'W.

EO 8.130 20/03/48 01/04/48 Na-
tional Office of Federal Government Industries (DINIE) Statute.

EO 8.504 23/03/48 17/05/48 Declar-
ing historical monument to Francisco N. de Laprida natal house in
San Juan city.

C.C.: Francisco N. de Laprida (1786 - 1829) he was presi-
dent of the Congress that declared the Argentine Independence on
July 9, 1816, at Tucuman city.

(<http://www.casaindependencia.com.ar/congresales/perfiles/laprida.htm> Site visited on April 22, 2003)

EO 8.312 23/03/48 01/04/48 Bene-

fits to insurance brokers.

EO 8.541 24/03/48 31/03/48 Creat-
ing Commission for exploitation and management of assets
purchased to British railways companies by accord signed on
February 13, 1947.

EO 8.954 27/03/48 04/05/48 Creat-
ing monotecnical and cultural extension 25 missions with transitory
residence, for training technical and educational in the rural
craftsmanship first grade added to 25 ones created by EO 20.628/47.

EO 9.078 31/03/48 03/05/48 Ap-
proving standardized curricula for Office of teaching technical's
schools in training cycles of (2 years) and improvement (2 years).

EO 9.076 31/03/48 14/05/48 Plans
of study of first course of arts and crafts women schools of Santa
Rosa, Posadas, Presidencia Roque Saenz Peña, Lincoln and Ceres.
C.C.: Ceres is located at: 29°53'S, 61°57'W.

EO 9.077 31/03/48 07/04/48 Incor-
porating Latin language teaching to secondary education.
C.C.: This incorporation was congruent with the influence
that would have the Roman Catholic Church on the ruling class led
by Peron until end of 1954.

EO 9.316 01/04/48 13/04/48 Ap-
proving studies for construction railway towards Río Turbio coal
mines and enacting urgency works starting.
C.C.: This railway line was a complement of EOs
87.672/41.EO and 13.329 /44 above quoted. Río Turbio is located
at 51°33' S, 72°18' W.

EO 9.632 03/04/48 10/04/48 Declar-
ing Holy Madonna in her representation of Our Lady of Luján,
patron saint of railways.
C.C.: Our Lady of Luján is the Argentina patron saint for

the Roman Catholics. Such kind of declaration is very illustrative about the Roman Catholic Church influence on the public policies implemented by the ruling class in this time.

EO 9.712 05/04/48 19/04/48 Ap-
proving budget construction railway line Suncho Corral (Santiago of
Estero)/ Tolloche (Salta) .

C.C.: Suncho Corral and Tolloche are located at: 27°56'S,
63°26'W, and 25°31'S, 63°22'W respectively.

EO 9.711 05/04/48 14/04/48 Creat-
ing the Running Water and Sewage service Social Assistance agency.

EO 9.956 07/04/48 15/04/48 Regula-
tions Act 13.031 about universities.

C.C.: The 13.031 were been passed by the Federal Legisla-
tive Branch on

September 26,1947. The contents of this Act meant a
change in the rules of governments of universities. The self-
government principle of the universities - that was been obtained in
1918, as consequences of the student fights - was countermanded.
By arranged in this Law the university authorities they would be
designated by the Federal Executive Branch. This type of measures It
must be inserted in the intense and permanent conflict that the ruling
class led by Peron maintained with the Argentine intellectuals
majority throughout all the investigated period.

EO 10.001 07/04/48 15/04/48 The
National Acts and Federal Executive Branch EOs. originals will be
given to National Registry .

EO 10.006 07/04/48 13/04/48 Or-
daining studies for to extend Buenos Aires city metro network.

EO 10.005 07/04/48 13/04/48 Regula-
tions for Federal Government assets census.

EO 9.997 07/04/48 09/04/48 It is
cancelled Bemberg trust legal status by concealment of assets.

C.C.: This it is the first records throughout this study where it appears the contentious by tax debts generated by this trust. This conflict will be recurrent to start off of this moment.

EO 10.025 08/04/48 17/04/48 Creat-
ing airplane mechanics national schools in Córdoba and Tucumán.

EO 10.292 09/04/48 16/04/48 Ap-
prenticeship and Professional Orientation National Commission will make agreements with DINIE (Federal Government Industries National Office) about utilization of their factories for apprenticeship and specialization industrial facilitations.

C.C.: This it is another case that illustrates the links established between the educative and industrial systems.

EO 6.968 11/04/48 20/04/48 Con-
cessions rules amendments in National Lottery of Charity and Casinos.

EO 10.432 12/04/48 17/04/48 Estab-
lishing in Public Administration \$300 as minimum wage.

EO 10.742 14/04/48 03/05/48 Ap-
proving astronomical sciences and related higher school of La Plata University National new curriculum.

EO 10.743 14/04/48 21/04/48
Amendments in regulation of National institutes of secondary teaching faculty in matter of teachers selection.

EO 10.744 14/04/48 22/04/48 Cur-
riculum amendment in Buenos Aires City, Paraná and Catamarca secondary teaching faculty National institutes.

EO 10.654 14/04/48 27/04/48 Au-
thorizing lands sale to "Automóvil Club Argentino" in Santa Cruz and Chubut for stations of service installation.

C.C.: This it is another testimony as the EO 10.333/44 case aforementioned, where remains demonstrated the activities of this non profit association throughout the country

EO 7.726 15/04/48 11/05/48 Ap-
proving regulation for National Territories police retirees and
pensions.

EO 10.844 15/04/48 23/04/48 Regula-
tion for Institute of National aeronautic law organization.

EO 10.845 15/04/48 22/04/48 Creat-
ing school of meteorology as Air Force agency.

EO 11.059 16/04/48 19/05/48 Creat-
ing technical school of skills in industries textile in Buenos Aires city.

EO 11.056 16/04/48 14/05/48 Creat-
ing women schools arts and crafts in Mar del Plata and Resistencia
and course of making toys in La Plata women school arts and crafts.

C.C.: Resistencia is located at: 27°27'S, 58°59'W.

EO 11.055 16/04/48 14/05/48 Creat-
ing workshops of specialism industrial in fur coat, making toys,
tapestry and basketmaking in arts and crafts women schools N°1 in
San Fernando, and approving curriculum.

C.C.: San Fernando is located at: 34°27'S, 58°34'W.

EO 11.058 16/04/48 19/05/48 Creat-
ing technical school of skills in engines and transports industries at
Buenos Aires city.

EO 11.060 16/04/48 19/05/48 Creat-
ing technical school of skills in Tandil (rural mechanics, electric
engine mechanics, master builder, carpenters of works and similar).

C.C.: Tandil is located at: 37°19'S, 59°08'W.

EO 11.064 16/04/48 19/05/48 Creat-
ing industrial school of naval industries (carpenter of shipyard, boiler,
draftsman) at Ensenada.

C.C.: It must remember that when the geographical coordi-

nates of a site are not briefed it is because has been already above mentioned. For example Ensenada position was stated in EO 6.726 signed on August 14, 1946 C.C.

EO 11.066 16/04/48 14/05/48 Creat-
ing radio operator courses in Bahía Blanca, Córdoba, Mendoza,
Resistencia, Posadas and Jujuy.

C.C.: Jujuy and Bahía Blanca are located at: 24°12'S,
65°18'W, and 38°44'S, 62°16'W respectively.

EO 11.062 16/04/48 14/05/48 Creat-
ing shoes manufacture course in Avellaneda.

EO 11.053 16/04/48 14/05/48 Creat-
ing stringed-instrument maker course in industrial school n°2 of
Buenos Aires city.

EO 11.054 16/04/48 19/05/48 Creat-
ing technical school of skills in Venado Tuerto (mechanics
agricultural, blacksmiths, welders, mechanical internal combustion
engine agricultural, carpenters).

C.C.: Venado Tuerto is located at: 33°45'S, 61°58'W.

EO 11.065 16/04/48 19/05/48 Creat-
ing industrial school Rosario "West zone" (mechanics and iron and
steel works industries and naval buildings industries) .

EO 11.063 16/04/48 19/05/48 Creat-
ing arts and crafts school at Justo Daract for to train mechanics and
fitters, turners, tinsmiths, electricians, carpenters of works and similar
with orientation manufacture railroad.

C.C.: Justo Daract is located at: 33°51'S, 65°12'W.

EO 11.061 16/04/48 14/05/48 Creat-
ing course for formation of experts in glass manufacture.

EO 11.217 20/04/48 27/04/48 Recognizing another 61 associations of Army reservists.

EO 11.196 20/04/48 26/04/48 Giving national character to The First Symposium Argentine of Philosophy to be performed in Mendoza.

C.C.: This it is first of record collected, where it is alluded to this academic event made in Mendoza city between in March 30 and April 9, 1949. In this record it is demonstrated the importance that the Federal Executive Branch granted to that event. It is possible to remember that the message pronounced by President Peron in the meeting would be considered like one Peronist or justicialista ideology documents of reference.

(<http://www.filosofia.org/ave/001/a137.htm> Site visited on April 22, 2003).

EO 11.330 21/04/48 27/04/48 Federal Government railways will can give public telegraphic service.

C.C.: This is one of the evidences signalling that the Federal Executive Branch began an assets optimization process that was incorporating to its patrimony.

EO 11.415 22/04/48 28/04/48 Directing to National Commission of Culture, a cultural policy plan making.

EO 11.749 23/04/48 29/04/48 Establishing insurance Argentine companies initial contribution to Argentine Mix Institute of Reassurance.

EO 11.569 23/04/48 30/04/48 Authorizing installation of enterprise Borsari of Bologna, Italy, for railway lines buildings and road construction.

C.C.: This would be the first foreign investments compiled case during the studied period.

EO 11.561 23/04/48 15/05/48 Statute of Service Penitentiary of Federal Government.

EO 11.586 23/04/48 14/05/48 Estab-
lishing curriculum for to form mechanical internal combustion
engine of transport and rural carpenters in Zapala.

EO 11.584 23/04/48 14/05/48 Estab-
lishing specialities in mechanical transport, rural carpenters, rural
blacksmiths and dairy products at San Jorge (Santa Fe).

C.C.: San Jorge is located at: 31°54'S, 61°51'W

EO 11.892 24/04/48 19/05/48 Creat-
ing Avellaneda technical college (mechanics, electricity, civilian and
chemical buildings)

EO 11.859 24/04/48 30/04/48 Argen-
tine railways will perform internal post packages service.

C.C.: As in the EO 11.330/48 case above quoted, this is
another of the evidences signalling that the Federal Executive Branch
began an assets optimization process that was incorporating to its
patrimony.

EO 11.904 24/04/48 03/05/48 Spread-
ing religious teaching and moral to national high schools, misses high
school and commercial high schools 3rd year course.

C.C.: This is an EO 7.706/48 aforementioned complement
and for part of EO 18.411 signed on December 31,1943, ratified
by the Act 12.978 implementation.

EO 12.257 27/04/48 07/05/48 Creat-
ing didactic orientation subject annexed to function of inspection.

EO 12.636 30/04/48 09/06/48 Declar-
ing expropriation assets and contracts related with ethyl alcohol
anhidro production that will be made by DINIE (National Office of
Federal Government Industries).

EO 12.783 03/05/48 19/05/48 Estab-
lishing in the technical school of skills of Corrientes the curriculum
for mechanics, fitters and blacksmiths welders, and carpenters of
works and of shipyard.

22/04/03 12:37 p.m.

EO 13.253 08/05/48 21/05/48 Estab-
lishing in the San Isidro technical school of skills the curriculum for
telegraphic centrals and networks electricians, centrals and telephone
networks, radio-communications and wireless operators.

C.C.: This creation implied to emphasize in apt human re-
sources vocational training for to deal with the high technology.

EO 13.205 08/05/48 21/05/48 Estab-
lishing in arts and crafts school of Ingenio Santa Ana, the curriculum
for formation of mechanical fitters, blacksmith, welders, carpenters
and similar.

C.C.: Ingenio Santa Ana is located at: 27°27'S, 65°41'W .

EO 13.250 08/05/48 18/05/48 Estab-
lishing in school arts and crafts of La Plata the curriculum for
workshops of stitching, lingerie and needlework, hat factory
decorative arts, binding, cuisine and confectionery.

EO 13.204 08/05/48 21/05/48 Estab-
lishing in arts and crafts school of Esquina curriculum of mechanical
fitters, blacksmiths welders, master builders, carpenters and similar.

C.C.: Esquina is located at: 30°00'S, 59°31'W.

EO 13.252 08/05/48 18/05/48 Estab-
lishing in school arts and crafts and technical of household at Junín
the curriculum for courses of stitching, lingerie, knitting and related,
ceramics, decorative arts, stenography.

C.C.: Junín is located at: 34°35'S, 60°57'W. This is the
city where Eva Duarte -aka Evita- lived the previous years to her
arrival to Buenos Aires in 1935.

EO 13.207 08/05/48 21/05/48 Estab-
lishing in arts and crafts school of Carlos Casares, the curriculum for
machinists rural, blacksmiths welders, internal combustion engine
and carpenters of works and similar.

C.C.: Carlos Casares is located at: 35°37'S, 61°22'W.

EO 13.203 08/05/48 21/05/48 Trans-
forming the industrial school monoteknical at Avellaneda (tanned
leather) in industrial school monoteknical of industries chemical.

C.C.: Avellaneda is located at Buenos Aires city outskirts.

EO 13.206 08/05/48 21/05/48 Estab-
lishing in arts and crafts school of Villa Angela the curriculum of
fitters, blacksmiths welders and carpenters of works.

C.C.: Villa Angela is located at: 27°35'S, 60°43'W.

EO 13.251 08/05/48 21/05/48 Ap-
proving curriculum in knitting, commercial practices alimentation
industries and dressmaking, at Avellaneda women arts and crafts
school.

EO 13.382 11/05/48 17/05/48 Con-
tribution to Buenos Aires city municipal hospitals.

EO 13.509 12/05/48 24/05/48 Estab-
lishing in school arts and crafts and home life technical of Pergamino
courses of stitching, embroidery, hat factory and stenography
curriculum.

C.C.: Pergamino is located at: 33°54'S, 60°35'W.

EO 13.275 13/05/48 22/05/48 Declar-
ing historical monument the house where lived Domingo F.
Sarmiento in his last years at 1.253 Sarmiento street in Buenos Aires
city.

EO 14.028 14/05/48 26/05/48 Declar-
ing historical site the Buenos Aires Cricket Club sports ground in
Palermo.

C.C.: This club he was one of the first Argentine sport clubs.
Palermo is the most important public park of Buenos Aires City.

Act 13.198 15/05/48 17/05/48 Sus-
pending rural ejections until May 31, 1949.

C.C.: This measurement is a public policy launching on
November 12,1943 by EO 14.001 above quoted prorogation.

EO 11.057 16/05/48 19/05/48 Creat-
ing technical school of skills in alimentation industries in Buenos
Aires city.

EO 14.545 18/05/48 28/05/48 Estab-
lishing in school arts and crafts of women of Formosa the curriculum
for workshops of stitching and lingerie and needlework.

EO 14.518 18/05/48 29/05/48 Enact-
ing curricula in industrial monoteknical school N°1(iron industries)
and of electrician in industrial monoteknical school N°3(electric
manufacture).

EO 14.167 19/05/48 31/05/48 Ap-
proving plan of investments Act 12.966 for Office of Water and
Electrical Energy concerning to 1948.

C.C.: Like we had advanced in the pertinent Act 12.966
C.C., this record is the first specific application of this Act -It
considered as 1947 - 1951 Plan backbone - registered throughout the
present investigation.

Act 13.201 20/05/48 02/06/48 Ap-
proving Locust Control Interamerican Convention signed 19/09/46.

EO 14.892 20/05/48 29/05/48 Fish-
farming, Fishery and maritime hunting Office will appertain to
Undersecretariat of Ministry of Agriculture.

Act 13.202 21/05/48 02/06/48 Creat-
ing Libertador San Martín" decoration.

C.C.: In fact one It was a Federal Legislative Branch legiti-
mation of the EO 5.000 signed on August 17, 1943 above quoted.

EO 15.093 22/05/48 31/05/48 Trans-
forming arts and crafts school of Jujuy in manufacture of iron
monoteknical industrial school.

Act 13.197 22/05/48 29/05/48 Giving
award of military aviation pioneers to military aviation school created
in 1912 first course survivors.

EO 15.085 22/05/48 31/05/48 Ap-
proving project of contract between the Ministry of Navy and Italian
enterprise Borsari for its installation in Argentine to effects of
fulfilment of works in territories of South.

EO 15.100 22/05/48 02/06/48 Ap-
proving analytic investment plan Act 12.966 for Apprenticeship and
Professional Orientation National Commission concerning to 1948.

EO 15.155 24/05/48 01/06/48 Ap-
proving curricula for Institute Technological of South industrial
engineering, industrial chemistry and commercial sciences High
schools.

EO 15.234 26/05/48 03/06/48 Ap-
proving analytic investment plan Act 12.966 for 1948 related al
Ministry of Agriculture.

EO 15.484 28/05/48 08/06/48 Creat-
ing Board of Intellectuals whose function will be to promote literary,
artistic, scientific, technical research and creation, and in particularly
to take care for all cultural manifestations and broadcasting and to
protect national intellectuals, writers, artists and science makers.

C.C.: With this record we can to repeat the same C.C. made
for EO 5.957/48 aforementioned.

EO 15.600 29/05/48 07/06/48 Au-
thorizing installation of Italian company Cotosan on condition that it
do in Patagonian zone or Corrientes.

EO 19.422 30/05/48 07/07/48 Au-
thorizing installation in Campana of company Bohmans Faverfabrik
for manufacturing panels of wood.

Act 13.200 31/05/48 03/06/48 Creat-
226

ing Office of struggle against cardiologic diseases.

EO 15.990 05/06/48 17/06/48 Declar-
ing expropriation of the land for settles Bahía Blanca airport

EO 15.953 05/06/48 22/06/48 Au-
thorizing exploitation forest in a National Territory of Neuquén
Andean area.

EO 15.905 05/06/48 22/06/48 Au-
thorizing Arquimedes Rossi Italian manufacture of foods installation,
on condition that would be located in province of Mendoza.

EO 15.900 05/06/48 18/06/48 Rules
for personnel of Secretariate of Industry and Commerce working
abroad.

EO 15.865 05/06/48 15/06/48 Creat-
ing Commission of streptomycin that will make scientific research
of this antibiotic in human medicine.

EO 16.071 05/06/48 16/06/48 Estab-
lishing in National school of graphic arts at Buenos Aires city, the
curriculum for formation of: typographers, bookbinders, draftsmans,
linotypists, and similar.

EO 16.066 05/06/48 14/06/48 Incor-
porating course of certified public accountants from La Plata
Commerce National School Superior to La Plata National University.
C.C.: La Plata is located at: 34°55'S, 57°57'W.

EO 15.991 05/06/48 17/06/48 Declar-
ing expropriation of land for General Pacheco airport installation.
C.C.: General Pacheco is located at: 34°27'S, 58°37'W.

EO 16.669 08/06/48 16/06/48 Ap-
proving National Territories police promotion regulation.

EO 14.040 09/06/48 17/06/48 Creat-
ing Antarctic and Malvinas Division that will appertain to the Politic

Undersecretariat of Ministry of Foreign Affairs with incumbency in affairs referred to Argentine Antarctic, The Malvinas, Georgias of South and Sandwich of South islands, that form part of Argentinean territory.

C.C.: It must remember that EO 61.852 created the National Antarctic Commission on April 30, 1940. This record it is another Argentina sovereignty on these austral territories ratification.

EO 17.112 10/06/48 19/06/48 Creat-
ing in the Ministry of Public Works in navigation and harbours
Office jurisdiction, the buildings ports, shipyards and repair shops,
and dredging, hydrography and beaconing Office General.

EO 17.087 10/06/48 17/06/48 Agree-
ment for continuing San Juan reconstruction.

EO 17.145 11/06/48 22/06/48 Gov-
ernment pursaching of Frenopatia (psychosis) institute.

EO 17.148 11/06/48 21/06/48 Ap-
proving investments analytical plan (Act 12.966) for1948 in items
Custom House and Harbours and the mint.

EO 17.336 12/06/48 22/06/48 Creat-
ing buildings and shipyards Office at Ministry of Navy.

EO 17.347 12/06/48 22/06/48 Ap-
proving regulation of public services of self-propelled tourism
transport.

EO 17.409 14/06/48 24/06/48 Creat-
ing security zone of naval arsenal "Azopardo" of Azul.
C.C.: Azul is located at: 36°47'S, 59°51'W.

EO 17.410 14/06/48 24/06/48 Creat-
ing the Córdoba aerospace Industrial Institute security zone.

EO 17.459 15/06/48 18/06/48 Com-
228

memoration to General Belgrano.

EO 17.468 15/06/48 24/06/48 Expro-
piation 6.847 has. for agrarian settlement between Juncal and
Wheelright.

C.C.: Wheelright is located at: 33°47'S, 61°12'W.

EO 17.466 15/06/48 24/06/48 Expro-
piation 5.401 has. for agrarian settlement at Department Consti-
tución, province of Santa Fe.

EO 17.467 15/06/48 24/06/48 Expro-
piation 6.098 has for agrarian settlement between Cañada del Ucle
and Firmat, and 4.706 has. between Firmat and Bombal.

C.C.: Firmat is located at: 33°27'S, 61°29'W.

EO 17.463 15/06/48 22/06/48 Pur-
chasing lands contiguous to San Lorenzo monastery for to be
destined "Parque de la Gloria" formation.

C.C.: San Lorenzo is located at: 32°45'S, 60°44'W. In this
site took place on February 3, 1813, the first battle in which José de
San Martín participated during the war by Argentine emancipation.

EO 17.771 16/06/48 24/06/48
Amendment of Water and Energy Office career ladder.

EO 17.860 16/06/48 23/06/48 Au-
thorizing to Ministry of Navy for to perform a fostering and
development industrial plan at Tierra del Fuego National Territory.

EO 17.805 16/06/48 25/06/48 Estab-
lishing the curriculum in schoolteacher regional school at Caucete.

C.C.: Caucete is located at: 31°40'S, 68°16'W.

EO 17.948 17/06/48 25/06/48 Au-
thorizing installation of Italian company Techint for canvas
production on conditions that to be located in Mercedes.

C.C.: Mercedes is located at: 34°40'S, 59°26'W.

EO 18.129 18/06/48 21/06/48 Own-
ers or administrators must report that every unoccupied housing at
Buenos Aires city or the Gran Buenos Aires.

EO 18.484 22/06/48 30/06/48 Creat-
ing internal "obra social" Head Office of Secretariate of Labor and
Foresight.

EO 18.540 22/06/48 01/07/48
Declaring historical site "La Vuelta de Rocha".
C.C.: This site is located in 'La Boca', a picturesque Buenos
Aires quarter

EO 18.536 22/06/48 03/07/48 Declar-
ing historical site, the ground where lived and dead the Admiral
Brown in Buenos Aires city.
C.C.: The Admiral Brown (1777-1857) is the illustrious Ar-
gentinean naval hero.
(<http://www.ara.mil.ar/historia/brown.htm> Site visited on
April 23, 2003)

EO 18.766 24/06/48 23/07/48 Ap-
proving analytical investment plan for 1948 Act 12.966 concerning
to of university buildings permanent Commission.

EO 18.804 24/06/48 03/07/48 Ap-
proving accord of purchasing by Federal Government of Rosario City
currents waters services.

EO 18.809 24/06/48 02/07/48 Creat-
ing Social Assistance Office for Ministry of Agriculture.

EO 18.800 24/06/48 02/07/48 Expro-
piation lands in Salta for National Park "El Rey" creation.

EO 18.949 24/06/48 02/07/48 Creat-
ing distance learning by broadcasting and cinema National
Commission.

EO 18.992 25/06/48 14/07/48 Giving
fostering character the loan asked for by "Compañía Argentina de
Pesca", for purchasing a factory ship and six whalers for operate from
the Georgias of South Islands.

EO 19.130 25/06/48 03/07/48 Au-
thorizing José Casamayor installation a threads and natural silk
woven manufacture in Córdoba or La Rioja.

EO 19.131 25/06/48 03/07/48 Au-
thorizing to Salvador De Carlo in José C. Paz for screws, iron and
wood nuts and bolts for, and high precision accessories manufactur-
ing installation.

C.C.: José C. Paz is located at Buenos Aires outskirts.

EO 19.925 26/06/48 06/07/48
Amending National School of Dieticians regulation and
curriculum.

EO 19.395 28/06/48 01/07/48 Creat-
ing Secretariate of Transport pertaining of Presidency, whose chief
will have ministerial hierarchy and prerogatives.

C.C.: This record and the two next followings denote the
importance that had by a short period the colonel Castro like close
adviser of Perón.

EO 19.396 28/06/48 01/07/48 Ap-
pointment Secretary of Transport al Coronel Juan F. Castro.

EO 19.397 28/06/48 01/07/48 Secre-
tary of Transport becomes a National Economic Council member.

EO 19.379 28/06/48 05/07/48
Schools arts and crafts, technical of skills and industrial shall be
named "National industrial schools".

Act 13.204 28/06/48 03/07/48 Ap-
proving UNESCO Convention creation.

C.C.: This record gives testimony about like during the studied period the ruling class lead by Peron, was participant of the all United Nations system agencies creation.

Act 13.206 28/06/48 03/07/48 Ap-
proving inter-American vehicular traffic regulation Convention.

EO 19.421 30/06/48 06/07/48 Au-
thorizing Mario Comani an Italian enterprise of buildings installation in Argentine.

EO 19.693 01/07/48 08/07/48 Ap-
proving Commission technical binational of Salto Grande argentine delegation ordinance.

EO 19.731 02/07/48 07/07/48 Creat-
ing Office Enemy Property Custodian as replacement of Joint Enemy Property Custodian.

EO 19.896 02/07/48 13/08/48 The
General Administration of Post Office and Telecommunications will perform allotment merchandises purchased by the Ministry of Finance for social aid agencies.

C.C.: By means of this class of measures it was setting itself a gifts distribution scheme to the grassroots that would be one of the symbols that shall distinguish the studied epoch.

EO 20.568 05/07/48 16/07/48 It was
transferred to Federal Government, alcohol anhidro refinery in San Nicolás.

Act 13.208 06/07/48 13/07/48 Ap-
proving diplomatic relations establishment with the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

C.C.: This record and the next two followings testifying the public policy implementation destined to be related with Asian and

African countries.

Act 13.209 06/07/48 13/07/48 Ap-
proving establishment of relations with the Kingdom of Egypt.

Act 13.210 06/07/48 13/07/48 Creat-
ing Argentine legation in the Empire of Iran.

EO 20.368 06/07/48 12/07/48 Statis-
tics and census Office will receive informations come from federal
and provincial agencies (civilian registers, hospitals, migrations).

EO 20.275 08/07/48 16/07/48 Declar-
ing "Buenos Aires' province gas Co.". assets expropriation .

EO 20.564 08/07/48 17/07/48 Legaliz-
ing " María Eva Duarte of Perón Foundation of social aid " launched
in Buenos Aires City, on April 19, 1948.

C.C.: About this foundation is a lot what it has been published. It is considered one of the epoch investigated distinguishing characteristics. It is outside doubt that from its creation this foundation was the social policy main tool. It must stand out that this is not one foundation so are known for example in U.S.A. It was not a foundation that used resources generated by deprived companies, but a non-profit organization that mainly used governmental resources. Throughout this dissertation several examples were mentioned of precedentedly expressed.

Likewise it can not to be omitted that 'Evita' Peron was the impeller of this agency until its death that was of its own creation.

Act 13.211 12/07/48 16/07/48 Ap-
proving World Health Organization (WHO) constitution.

C.C.: In this record we can to repeat the same C.C. made about Act 13.204 above stated.

Act 13.213 12/07/48 16/07/48 Ratify-
ing Convention referred to river Uruguay rapids signed with Uruguay
in Montevideo on December 30, 1946.

EO 20.763	12/07/48	19/07/48	Creating Ministry of Navy library and museum.
EO 20.919	13/07/48	19/07/48	Establishing in Río Gallegos rural skills school the curriculum for rural mechanics, blacksmiths welders, mechanics, carpenters and similar and master builder formation.
EO 20.982	14/07/48	21/07/48	Authorizing installation of Italian enterprise Anacleto Celmanti for manufacturing of spinnings and knittings of wool and cotton and dressmaking.
EO 20.983	14/07/48	21/07/48	Authorizing to Casiraghi Italian enterprise a buildings installation.
EO 20.984	14/07/48	21/07/48	Authorizing installation of buildings to S.A.L.E. Italian enterprise.
EO 20.985	14/07/48	21/07/48	Authorizing installation to Rubinacci Italian enterprise for construction of textile machinery and specially looms for rayon, silk and cotton, on condition that be located in San Nicolás.
EO 20.986	14/07/48	21/07/48	Authorizing to Murano World Italian enterprise to install an artistic and common glass, and pottery production manufacture on condition that to be located in Mar del Plata.
EO 21.092	15/07/48	22/07/48	Approving project for Paclaya-La Merced section construction in Río Bermejo to Tarija and Potosí (Bolivia) international road.
EO 21.304	16/07/48	22/07/48	Statute legal of employees and workers of insurance, reassurance, capitalization and saving.

EO 21.323 17/07/48 24/07/48 Ap-
proving creation and the curriculum of naval and mechanical
engineering career at Buenos Aires National University.

EO 21.362 17/07/48 24/07/48 Declar-
ing duty free and with advantageous money, all imports destined to
installation, construction, enlargement and renovation, iron and steel
works plants on condition that not be manufactured in Argentine
and be conformed to iron production plan approved by Act 12.987.

EO 21.366 17/07/48 26/07/48 Ap-
proving analytic investment plan for 1948 Act 12.966, appertained to
Ministry of Finance.

EO 21.370 17/07/48 23/07/48 Au-
thorizing installation of Kpex Swiss enterprise for flexible tubes
manufacturing, within a radius no less of 30 kms. from Buenos Aires
city.

EO 21.491 19/07/48 23/07/48 Au-
thorizing Guiliani and Cristiani Italian enterprise carpentry and
prefabricated houses manufacturing factory installation, on condition
that be located in Campana.

EO 21.512 20/07/48 26/07/48 In-
telectual Cooperation National Commission will be merged with
Intellectuals National Board.

EO 21.780 22/07/48 27/07/48
Amending plan of investment Acts 12.966 and 13.019,for
year 1948,in health issues.

C.C.: This record certifies that Acts 12.966 and 13.019
aforementioned are 1947- 1951 Plan backbones.

EO 21.084 22/07/48 28/07/48 Au-
thorizing installation of S.I.L.C.A Belgian company for settle a

factory of silica-calcareous bricks on condition that be located in Mar of Plata.

EO 21.871 23/07/48 03/08/48 Au-
thorizing Grassetto Italian enterprise a buildings factory installation.

EO 21.877 23/07/48 29/07/48 Au-
thorizing installation of Florida French enterprise for manufacturing
metallic flexible tubes on condition that be located in Wilde.

C.C.: Wilde is located in the Buenos Aires city outskirts.

Act 13.215 23/07/48 05/08/48 Con-
firming extraordinary items opened by Executive Branch in 1946 and
1947. Confirming EOs 14.984/47(additional amendment Budget
1947, National Lottery), and EO 23.846/47(additional bonus of
Public Administration Central personnel). Opening additional
budget funds and authorizing a budget 1948 enlargement.
Confirmation of enemy property companies purchasing and DINIE
constitution. Ratifying Empresa Mixta Telefónica Argentina
inclusion into Federal Government. Authorizing Executive Branch to
purchase public services companies that was considered either
necessary to nationalize, or for to form part of their capitals or in the
subsidiaries and providers companies. Towards this will can also to
make direct agreements, expropriations, purchasing of shares and
other operations related. Affirmative Actions adopted by the
Executive Branch in order to Article 14 will be afterwards notified to
Legislative Branch. Another orders related management of Treasury.

C.C.: This record must be considered as an Acts 12.966 and
13.019 are 1947- 1951 Plan backbones aforementioned complement.

EO 21.875 23/07/48 04/08/48 Au-
thorizing installation of Stradali-Faccanoni Italian enterprise of
buildings.

EO 21.867 23/07/48 04/08/48 Au-
thorizing installation of Geom-Ghinassi Italian enterprise of
buildings.

EO 21.914 23/07/48 04/08/48 Creat-
236

ing technical school of skills at Luján for rural mechanics, electric engine mechanics, master builder and carpenters of works, and school arts and crafts of women at Mercedes with workshops of stitching, embroidery, drapery, needlework, and stenography. Approbation the both curriculum.

EO 21.869 23/07/48 03/08/48 Au-
thorizing installation of Menendez and Rechiatio Italian enterprise for settle a nails and rivets factory of, within a radius no less 30 kms outside of Buenos Aires city boundaries.

EO 21.865 23/07/48 02/08/48 Au-
thorizing installation of Brame and Cantoni Italian enterprise in the field buildings.

EO 21.866 23/07/48 02/08/48 Au-
thorizing Lusa-Harangozo enterprise to a bricks factory installation.

EO 21.868 23/07/48 02/08/48 Au-
thorizing Textil Sudamericana Swiss enterprise to settle a spinning mill, knitting and dyeing for wool, rayon, cotton and linseed factory, on condition that be located within a radius no less of 30 kms. from Buenos Aires city.

EO 21.870 23/07/48 31/07/48 Au-
thorizing to Gaspare Italian enterprise to settle a stocking factory, on condition that be located in Colón (Entre Ríos).

C.C.: Colón is located at: 32°14'S, 58°08'W

EO 24.910 23/07/48 31/07/48 Creat-
ing courses for formation of teachers specialised in mentally handicapped and misfits teaching.

EO 21.874 23/07/48 31/07/48 Au-
thorizing to Costaguta Italian enterprise to settle a shipyard, on condition that be located in the Tigre.

C.C.: The Tigre is a picturesque site located at Buenos Aires outskirts.

EO 21.783 23/07/48 29/07/48 Au-

thorizing installation of "S.P.E.A." Italian enterprise for bread mechanics production.

Act 13.216 29/07/48 07/08/48 Ratifying The unblocked funds Convention signed with France on July 05, 1946.

C.C.: By means of this type of conventions Argentina it went on recovering the accumulated credits during World War II.

EO 22.522 29/07/48 11/08/48 Incorporating to DINIE (Federal Government Industries National Office) the National factory of chemical products.

EO 22.422 29/07/48 13/08/48 Federal agencies will use compulsorily minium as anticorrosive ferrous materials.

EO 22.757 29/07/48 13/08/48 Approving analytic investment plan 1948 (Act 12.966) for the Ministry of Interior.

EO 21.872 30/07/48 30/07/48 Authorizing installation of Disa enterprise for diesel equipments and spares manufacturing within a radius no less of 30 kms outside of Buenos Aires city boundaries.

EO 22.777 02/08/48 20/08/48 Freeing tariffs of import assets that from Italy it brought Incisa-Di Manso enterprise of buildings.

EO 23.458 05/08/48 18/08/48 Creating the National high school at Dean Funes.
C.C.: Dean Funes is located at: 30°24'S, 64°21'W.

EO 23.660 07/08/48 18/08/48 occupational conditions in factories pertaining glass manufacture.

EO 23.723 07/08/48 16/08/48 Declaring Day of National transport the 1st of March, 1948, date that will must celebrate annually.

C.C.: It must be remember that in that date was performed the British railway companies in Argentine take possession.

EO 23.812 09/08/48 19/08/48 Ap-
proving Paso de Tarija sector project of international road from Bermejo river to Tarija and Potosí.

EO 23.832 10/08/48 14/08/48 Estab-
lishing ignition of "The flaming of argentinidad" and "procession of argentinidad", in honour to "Libertador San Martín".

C.C.: This record and the following one comprises the abundant testimonies that cross all time studied, destined to fortify the national belonging feelings.

EO 23.837 10/08/48 14/08/48 Estab-
lishing 142nd anniversary of Buenos Aires Reconquista marching evocative, organization, including message of Presidente to year 2000 generation.

EO 23.940 11/08/48 21/08/48 Ap-
proving plan of works proposed by Cuyo National University.

EO 24.081 12/08/48 24/08/48 Proce-
dure hunting of wild foxes.

EO 24.161 14/08/48 25/08/48 Expro-
piation by National Defense reasons rural lands at Hua-Hum, near Lake Lácar, Neuquén.

C.C.: Hua-Hum is located at: 40°07'S, 71°40'W.

EO 24.176 14/08/48 25/08/48 Au-
thorizing Ministry of War to settle kitchen gardens, slaughterhouses, dairy farms and farms in lands of military units or in bordering lands leased for those purposes.

C.C.: These facilities had like purpose the Army perishable food self-supplying.

EO 24.295 14/08/48 25/08/48 For-
bidding molybdenum exports.

EO 24.210 14/08/48 26/08/48 Ap-

proving investments analytical plan for 1948 Act 12.966 concerns to prison buildings.

EO 24.455 18/08/48 26/08/48 Expro-
piation 1.885 hectares in the General Pueyrredón district for
agrarian settlement.

EO 24.456 18/08/48 26/08/48 Expro-
piation 1.941 hectares in Gouin, Carmen de Areco district and San
Andres de Giles for agrarian settlement.

C.C.: Gouin is located at: 34°29'S, 59°48'W.

EO 24.453 18/08/48 26/08/48 Expro-
piation 2.238 hectares in the Nueve de Julio district, province of
Buenos Aires for agrarian settlement.

C.C.: Nueve de Julio is located at: 35°27'S, 60°52'W.

EO 24.452 18/08/48 26/08/48 Expro-
piation 4.986 hectares in Irala, district of Bragado for agrarian
settlement.

C.C.: Irala is located at: 34°46'S, 60°42'W.

EO 24.451 18/08/48 26/08/48 Expro-
piation 3.206 hectares in Pergamino for agrarian settlement.

EO 24.457 18/08/48 26/08/48 Expro-
piation: 11.112 + 6.313 + 16.878 + 977 hectares in the San Pedro
Department, Jujuy for agrarian settlement.

C.C.: San Pedro is located at: 24°14'S, 64°53'W.

EO 24.672 19/08/48 06/09/48 Expro-
piation 1.800 hectares between Baradero and Zárate for agrarian
settlement.

C.C.: Baradero is located at: 33°49'S, 59°30'W.

EO 24.808 20/08/48 27/08/48 Ap-
proving Secretariate of Transports organization.

EO 24.487 20/08/48 06/09/48 Expro-
240

priation 1.808 hectares in General Pueyrredón for settlement agrarian.

EO 24.806 20/08/48 26/08/48 Declar-
ing the day 30 of August, feasts of Our Lady Rosa of Lima, América's
Patronage, as "Thanksgiving".

EO 24.837 20/08/48 07/09/48 Ap-
proving Air Force National technical college studies curriculum and
organization.

EO 25.194 21/08/48 31/08/48 Rail-
way stations, passengers trains and passenger and goods train will
must be equipped with first-aid kits.

EO 25.371 24/08/48 06/09/48 Expro-
priation 10.980 hectares in Tala, Department Uruguay, Entre Ríos
for agrarian settlement.

C.C.: Tala is located at: 32°19'S, 59°09'W.

EO 25.559 25/08/48 20/09/48 Creat-
ing warrants and notifications agency at Buenos Aires city.

EO 25.602 25/08/48 06/09/48
Amending EO 5.182/48 ordinance of Foreign Service Act
12.951 in the section VIII (salaries, viaticum, expenses, freightages
and fares)

EO 25.678 26/08/48 04/09/48 Ap-
proving curriculum of moral teaching in educational institutions.

C.C.: This EO is an Act 12.978 -that gave force of Act to
EO 18.411 signed on December 31,1943 - application whose
regulation was.

the EO 13.182/47 aforementioned.

Act 13.299 26/08/48 31/08/48 Estab-
lishing for workers and workers come from of apprenticeship and
training basic course (See: Act 12.921, headings. LXXXVI and
LXXXVII) technical improvement courses. Creating Labour National

University for workers that have completed technical improvement courses or Federal Government industrial schools graduates, with priority to the first mentioned.

C.C.: The Working National University forms part of an ad hoc agencies set created in the time studied. This university was a culmination of a workers qualification process where they can to obtain the engineer of plant degree

EO 25.664 26/08/48 04/09/48 Regula-
tions for constitution and functioning of health buildings National
Council.

EO 25.820 27/08/48 06/09/48 Ap-
pointing chairman of Argentina Merchant Air Fleet directorate to
Captain (r) aeronautical engineer Alvaro Carlos Alsogaray (born
1913; mat.1.488.547, signed by: Perón, Pistarini, Castro, Ojeda).

C.C.: Alvaro Carlos Alsogaray, alive to the date of this C.C.
accomplishment - April 24, 2003 - has been an outstanding politician
from September 1955.

Act 12.265 29/08/48 04/10/48 Ap-
proving creation of social aid for Legislative Branch personnel Office.

EO 26.242 01/09/48 07/09/48 Civil
personnel of Public Administration Register functions.

24/04/2003

Act 13.233 03/09/48 08/09/48 Declar-
ing necessary National Constitution revision and reform.

C.C.: Related to this Act, we must remember that this dis-
sertation is focused on public policies. But is known that the ones are
a side of a coin whose another side is the politics. Both sides are
forever interpenetrated and inseparably entwined. All the scholars of
this time concord that the main motive for this reform was to enable
the Peron reelection as president in the next constitutional period. In
the National Argentine Constitution in force, this possibility was
closed. In consequence it was necessary to approve an Act for to call a
National Constitutional Convention. For to approve such kind of
Act, was necessary the two third parts either the Deputies chamber as
the Senate Chamber conformity. This conformity was obtained in a
controversial manner.

By this means was opened the Peron reelection way.

EO 26.293 03/09/48 28/09/48 Ap-
proving investments analytical plan for 1948 Act 12.966 related to
Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

Act 13.234 07/09/48 10/09/48 Or-
ganization for war time.

C.C.: By this Act was established the National Defense new
system settings.

EO 27.408 10/09/48 17/09/48 Declar-
ing expropriation of the 'Campo de las Carreras' where the battle of
Tucumán occurred.

C.C.: The 'Campo de las Carreras' is located at Tucuman
city outskirts. This battle took place on September 24, 1812, during
the War for Argentine Independence.

(<http://www.todo-argentina.net/biografias/belgrano/belg054.htm> Site visited on April
25, 2003)

Act 12.346 10/09/48 18/09/48 Rural
leasings and partnerships regime.

C.C.: This Act should allow to perfect the agricultural colo-
nization plans that so far were based on The Act 12.636 passed by
Federal Legislative Branch on 1940 above mentioned.

Act 13.237 10/09/48 15/09/48 Cen-
tral Board of Taxes structuring.

EO 27.136 10/09/48 21/09/48 Creat-
ing 15 women schools for to capacitate in the craftsmanship rural
first grade and housekeeping.

EO 27.123 10/09/48 23/09/48 Ap-
proving teaching technical Office organization regulation.

EO 27.068 10/09/48 24/09/48 Ag-
grouping personnel by functions in Health Secretariate regulations.

EO 27.642 11/09/48 17/09/48 Expro-
piation 5.408 hectares in the Rojas district, province of Buenos Aires
for agrarian settlement, to Mr. Otto E. Bemberg trust and Federico
O. Bemberg trust.

C.C.: Rojas is located at: 34°12'S, 60°44'W. It must be in-
serted this expropriation, in the context of conflicting relation
between the Bemberg trust and the Argentine Federal Government as
was aforementioned to comment EO 9.997/48.

EO 27.860 13/09/48 27/09/48 Creat-
ing Folk Dancing National School based on Argentine folk dancing
course of Music and Dramatic Art National Conservatory.

Act 13.250 15/09/48 20/09/48 Estab-
lishing right to vote for armed and security forces sergeants of and
Customs agents.

C.C.: Although of smaller quantitative magnitude this
measurement is one of the Act 13.010 above mentioned same quality
that gave the Argentine women right to vote. In that sense this Act
also constitutes one of the great changes introduced to the Argentine
politic system.

EO 28.056 15/09/48 28/09/48 The
words "Fuerza Aérea Argentina" are exclusives for Secretariate of Air
Force agencies.

EO 28.273 16/09/48 28/09/48 Estab-
lishing budget funds provisionary allotment for Federal Government
Plan 1947/51, authorized by Acts 12.966,13.019 and 13.215,in
subjects of:

Public works and transports = \$ 4.710.000.000;
Energy Plan national = \$ 3.235.000.000;
Public health=\$1.000.000.000;
Immigration and settlement =\$ 200.000.000; and
Production=\$220.000.000.

C.C.: This record is another testimony about our opinion
that the Acts 12.966,13.019 and 13.215 are the 1947 -1951 Federal
Government Plan backbones.

25/04/03

EO 28.271 16/09/48 22/09/48 Creat-
ing the Interministerial Coordination Council that will make Federal
Government Plan management. Creating the Federal Government
Coordinator Council, that will cooperate with Coordination
Interministerial Council.

C.C.: Theses Councils constitute a new planning platform
whose precedents were successively: EO 1.859, (Reconstruction
Economical and Social National Commission) signed on July 3,1943,
EOs: 23.847/44, EO 1.886/45, EO 2.505/45, EO 19.288/45,
21.747/45 and 30.504/45(National Council of Postwar); as well as
the task assigned to Technical Secretariate by EOs 310/46;
2.098/46; 21.144/46 and 23.577/46,signed this four last ones by
President Peron.

All this rules enumerated was aforementioned.

EO 28.278 16/09/48 27/09/48 Rules
for fresh fruits inner trade.

EO 25.347 17/09/48 29/09/48 Ap-
proving public works plan for La Rioja.

EO 28.383 17/09/48 29/09/48 Au-
thorizing Education National Council to create a technical agency in
charge for tasks referred to buildings amendment, restoring and
conservation.

EO 28.677 18/09/48 27/09/48 Creat-
ing Tung National Commission.

EO 28.709 20/09/48 27/09/48 Ap-
proving statute and career ladder of YPF personnel

Act 13.254 20/09/48 23/09/48 Rules
for agrarian research and experimentation organization and
fostering.

EO 28.479 21/09/48 29/09/48 Au-

thorizing hospital services budget funds.

EO 28.751 21/09/48 28/09/48 Au-
thorizing 6.000 tons floating/dry dock emplacement in Buenos Aires
harbour.

Act 13.265 22/09/48 23/09/48 Expro-
priations regime as substitute Act 189.

C.C.: As it was stated on EO 17.920/44 C.C. the Act 189,
was by passed on 1866.

EO 29.196 22/09/48 25/09/48 Estab-
lishing May 12, 1948 as date for Constitutional Convention
delegates, Buenos Aires city senator's electors and National deputies
vacant elections.

C.C.: According to the then in force National Argentine
Constitution the Chamber of Deputies - As in the USA the Federal
Legislative Branch has two chamber - must to be renewed by halves
every two years. Besides according to established in the above quoted
Act 13.23 it must to be chosen the National Constitutional
Convention members. By that way would take place the first election
subsequent to the 24 of February of 1948.

Act 13.249 23/09/48 13/10/48 Ap-
proving National Budget for 1949.

C.C.: We considered that this record deserves the Act
12,930 C.C. above quoted same content, that emphasized the
importance of the Budget as significant input for public policies
analysis.

Act 13.252 23/09/48 29/09/48 Estab-
lishing Regulations about adoption.

Act 13.266 24/09/48 29/09/48 Act
5.195 for malaria struggle amendment regulations.

C.C.: The Act 5.195 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on
September 26, 1907.

Act 13.263	24/09/48	29/09/48	Bene-
fits for apartment buildings employees.			
EO 29.368	24/09/48	02/10/48	Ap-
proving public works plan proposed by the intervention in Santiago of Estero.			
EO 29.780	28/09/48	07/10/48	New
restructuring and functions for Secretariate of Industry and Commerce.			
EO 29.746	28/09/48	07/10/48	Declar-
ing historical monument the Franciscan monks old monastery, sited in Junín 193 Street at Buenos Aires City.			
EO 29.788	29/09/48	07/10/48	Creat-
ing Commission intended to study and to propose rules that will have adjust Federal Government and municipality of Buenos Aires buildings construction.			
Act 13.273	30/09/48	06/10/48	Regime
for protection, improvement and enlargement of forests.			
C.C.: This is one of the few Acts approved of which the president Peron sent as bills to the Federal Executive Branch on October 20, 1946. This Act is heretofore in force. (April 28, 2003)			
Act 13.267	30/09/48	06/10/48	Creat-
ing Transports Secretariate.			
C.C.: This record and the following one is indicating the politic importance that by that time had the Colonel Juan I Castro, as was expressed in the EO 19.395/48 C.C. aforementioned.			
EO 30.389	01/10/48	09/10/48	Deter-
mining agencies that will be transferred to Transports Secretariate jurisdiction.			
EO 30.489	02/10/48	05/10/48	"La
Prensa" daily of Buenos Aires paper stocks expropriation.			
C.C.: The "the Press" daily, was considered by the ruling class led by Peron like an opposition nucleus. This Record is of			

which it justifies the accusations that have become to the Peronism as in opposition to the freedom of press.

EO 30.653 05/10/48 14/10/48 Au-
thorizing monument to Commandant Fontana in city Formosa
putting up.

C.C.: Commandant Fontana was the Formosa City founder
on April 8, 1879. He was one of the military leaders who in the late
century XIX participates in the occupation of the territories where
only inhabited the natives.

EO 30.711 05/10/48 18/10/48 School
seats manufacturing by Office of technical teaching pupils.

28/04/03 12:41 p.m.

EO 30.767 06/10/48 16/10/48 Ap-
proving proposed government procurement action for toys
purchasing for social aid agencies.

C.C.: This record attests like the gift of toys to the kids was
considered a social aid public policy tool.

EO 30.894 06/10/48 13/10/48 Statis-
tics National services will appertain to the Technical Secretariat of
Presidency.

EO 31.331 08/10/48 09/10/48 Regula-
tions about daily quantity pages.

C.C.: Like in the EO 30.489/48 C.C. made related "La
Prensa" daily, this Record is another that it justifies the accusations
that have become to the Peronism as in opposition to the freedom of
press.

EO 31.176 08/10/48 19/10/48 Creat-
ing National High School of Commerce at Catamarca.

EO 31.235 08/10/48 19/10/48 Ap-
proving proposed government procurement actions and others
procedures for Santa Cruz harbour to Río Turbio railway construc-
tion.

EO 31.376 09/10/48 16/10/48 Na-

tional Commission for fulfilling of EO that instituted "The flame of argentinidad" to be continued in functions until to move to Malvinas Islands the votive torch .

C.C.: This record demonstrates as the fortification of the nationality feelings public policy were strongly tie to the Argentine right on the Falklands Islands reclamation.

Act 13.344 09/10/48 20/10/48 Declar-
ing private lands expropriation in National Parks jurisdiction and
that were not sited within authorized urbanizations.

EO 31.813 13/10/48 21/10/48 Secu-
rity zones enlarging.

C.C.: This Record demonstrates the public policy of De-
fense initiated in June 1943 continuity.

EO 31.810 13/10/48 15/10/48 Creat-
ing Administrative Secretariate of Presidency.

EO 31.812 13/10/48 25/10/48 The
Ministry of Agriculture will determine marginal zones for every
agrarian production branch to rationalization effects.

Act 13.512 13/10/48 18/10/48 Apart-
ment building property rules.

EO 31.692 13/10/48 21/10/48 Rail-
way station "Alta Córdoba" of Federal Government Railways will be
named: "17 de Octubre".

C.C.: This it is another testimony of the age studied charac-
teristic about to put new names to sites public related to the initiated
in June 1943 stage.

EO 31.814 13/10/48 19/10/48 Estab-
lishing a religious' register organization in the Ministry of Foreign
Affairs and Cult.

Act 13.337 13/10/48 19/10/48 Regula-
tions for particular pensions request to the Legislative Branch.

Act 13.501 13/10/48 20/10/48 Estab-
lishing Buenos Aires Transports Corporation dissolution, and
enacting Federal Government to draft public services passengers
transport in Buenos Aires and neighbourhood.

C.C.: This measurement created a powerful tool for the
public services governmental supplying until then in charge by
private companies.

Act 13.494 13/10/48 20/10/48 Au-
thorizing Executive Branch to make directly or indirectly public
works and services in National Territories.

C.C.: It must remember that until that date eight national
territories existed in Argentinean - (Formosa, Misiones. Chaco,
Neuquen, La Pampa, Río Negro, Santa Cruz, Chubut y Tierra del
Fuego) - reason why this measurement would have powerful effects in
such territories.

Act 13.431 13/10/48 19/10/48 Creat-
ing Social Assistance Office pertaining to Secretariate of Labor and
Foresight.

Act 13.482 14/10/48 20/10/48 Creat-
ing Persons National register.

EO 31.922 15/10/48 Authorizing
cars temporary exports that enter for the "South America Grand
Prix " automobile race.

C.C.: This automobile race was made by stages from Buenos
Aires City to Caracas (Venezuela), and was a clear show about how
the ruling class led by Peron used the sport as a tool from its union
American public policy.

EO 32.138 15/10/48 20/10/48 Giving
legal form to 'Rights of elders' Decalogue.

C.C.: This Declaration had similar hierarchy with the
"Rights of Worker" Declaration enacted by EO 4.865 /47 above
quoted. . Afterward both Declarations would be incorporated either
to the 1949 National Constitution as to the 1954 National Doctrine
formatization (See: EO 13.378/54).

Act 13.490 15/10/48 23/10/48 Pro-
ceedings for British ex-railways assets transference.

C.C.: The British railways company patrimony was not limited to the railway transport, it's encompassed multiple annexed activities. Its amplitude made necessary to adopt complementary legal measures like this Act.

EO 32.272 17/10/48 25/10/48 Declar-
ing holiday the day October 18, 1948.

C.C.: We must repeat the same C.C. made for EO 14.947-
aforementioned - signed on October 17, 1946.

EO 32.393 19/10/48 25/10/48 Estab-
lishing tax for Institute Technological of Secretariate of Industry and
Commerce organization and installation.

Act 13.506 21/10/48 26/10/48 Creat-
ing National Commerce High School in San Urbano, Santa Fe,
based on secondary education's "Instituto popular" nationalization.

C.C.: San Urbano (Melincue) is located at: 33°38'S,
61°26'W.

Act 13.505 21/10/48 26/10/48 Creat-
ing in University of Buenos Aires microbiology researches High
Institute.

EO 32.574 21/10/48 27/10/48 Giving
National railways denomination: General San Martín, General
Belgrano, General Bartolomé Mitre, General Urquiza, General Roca,
Domingo Faustino Sarmiento and Patagonia since January, 1st, 1949.

C.C.: In previous C.C.s we have indicated the importance
assigned to the railroads in the studied period. The denomination
given to such reveals the value judgment that the ruling class had
about the Argentine history main protagonists at the time of this
E.O. This C.C. is made because after September 1955, studios tied
to the Peronism began to criticise severely some personages like
Sarmiento, Mitre, Urquiza and Roca.

Act 13.510	21/10/48	26/10/48	Creating women professional school in Paraná.
EO 32.757	22/10/48	29/10/48	Creating Argentine legation in Quezon, Philippines. C.C.: As in the Acts 13.208, 13.209 and 13.210 aforementioned this record testifies the public policy implementation destined to be related with Asian and African countries also.
Act 13.491	22/10/48	08/11/48	New budget funds and increases for public works.
EO 32.912	23/10/48	27/10/48	Declaring compulsory previous sportive physician test.
EO 33.042	25/10/48	03/11/48	Enacting 6 Nov as "National Parks Day". C.C.: This EO remembers when on day November 6, 1903, Francisco P. Moreno, outstanding Argentine, geographer and explorer, shows their desire to donate to the Argentine State a fraction of land, with the express purpose of maintaining their appearance natural. (http://www.medioambiente.gov.ar/calendario/dia_parquesnacionales/default.htm Site visited on 29 April 2003)
EO 33.260	26/10/48	30/10/48	Approving National University of La Plata new curriculum for aeronautical engineer.
EO 33.425	27/10/48	29/10/48	Approving actions proposed by the National Economic Council engages for to struggle inflation. C.C.: This record reveals that inflation had been embodied to the governmental agenda.
EO 33.427	28/10/48	29/10/48	Body of Federal Government Lawyers will appertain to Ministry of Justice

and Public Instruction.

EO 33.428 28/10/48 29/10/48 The Ministry of Finance shall request advice of 'María Eva Duarte of Perón social aid Foundation' for granting old age pensions (Act 13.478, Article 9th).

C.C.: This Record provides the first evidence in this investigation, about how the mentioned foundation, in spite its non governmental organization character, happened to participate in the public policies implementation.

EO 34.166 03/11/48 16/11/48 Regulations for 'Federación Ecuestre Argentina' and national equestrian register creation .

EO 34.213 04/11/48 09/11/48 Menues and variety show programs will be written in Spanish ("National language").

C.C.: This record reveals approaches as the public policy focused on to fortify the national belonging feelings were applied in detail in all the Argentine occurring.

EO 34.245 03/11/48 16/11/48 Approving regulation for Secretariate of Labor and Foresight Administration Office.

EO 34.307 04/11/48 10/11/48 Authorizing Federal Government Gas Office to add an "individual efficiency " payment.

EO 34.548 06/11/48 10/11/48 Enacting November 10 as "Day of the Tradition".

C.C.: This day was chosen because on November 10, 1834, was born Jose Hernandez, author of "Martin Fierro", considered like the Argentine national poem. This work is the Argentine book that has been more translated to foreign languages.

(<http://www.me.gov.ar/efeme/tradicion/biografia.html> Site visited on April 29, 2003)

EO 34.549 06/11/48 17/11/48 Order-
ing the Undersecretariat of Culture "cultural railroad " organization
C.C.: Since Argentina has a great geographic extension and
counted with an extensive railway network, It launched a tool
destined to offer cultural activities to the inland settlers.

EO 34.612 06/11/48 13/11/48 Re-
searches statistic and census Office career ladder amendments.

EO 34.786 08/11/48 16/11/48 Ap-
proving National University of La Plata physician hygienics course
regulation.

EO 34.864 08/11/48 23/11/48 Au-
thorizing donkey and mule fostering plan beginning.

EO 35.005 10/11/48 17/11/48 Creat-
ing health for scholars Office.

EO 35.017 10/11/48 18/11/48 Ap-
proving Corrientes' House in Buenos Aires city creation.

EO 35.202 13/11/48 19/11/48 Au-
thorizing selling of shareholding purchased by accord Miranda -Eady
signed on February 13, 1947.

C.C.: It must remember that it was by means of this agree-
ment was bought the English railway companies in Argentina assets.
Miguel Miranda was the Argentine negotiator and English his
counterpart was Sir Montage Eady that was been administrator in the
Argentinean of one railway companies included in the negotiation.

EO 35.336 13/11/48 18/11/48 Creat-
ing ecclesiastic credential.

EO 35.341 13/11/48 18/11/48 In-
creasing EO 30.285/45 declaring historical site "Tapalqué Viejo"
where began the battle against Calfucura and their followers on
August 20, 1839.

C.C.: Tapalqué is located at: 36°21'S, 60°01'W. Calfucura

was one of the last Araucanean chiefs who head the fights against the Argentine troops whom they wanted to incorporate them to the western civilization compulsively.

EO 35.269 13/11/48 18/11/48 Argentine aerodromes classification system.

EO 35.696 18/11/48 23/11/48 Approving plan of requirements drew up by the Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone governor.

EO 35.950 20/11/48 04/12/48 Regulations for Federal Police identity cards certificates and credentials.

EO 35.879 20/11/48 27/11/48 Creating Government's Symphony Orchestra.

EO 36.029 22/11/48 02/12/48 Approving regulation helps to peoples victims by WWII.

EO 36.108 23/11/48 26/11/48 Declaring of National Interest extraction, grinding and purification of barytes.

EO 36.114 23/11/48 26/11/48 Declaring of National Interest sulphonamides manufacture.

EO 36.173 24/11/48 29/11/48 Compulsory register of paper daily dealers.

C.C.: This record can be interpreted as the some manner that EOs 31.331/48 and 30.489/48 aforementioned.

EO 36.177 24/11/48 01/12/48 Amendments National Gendarmery statute.

EO 36.287 25/11/48 04/12/48 Regulations for Act 13.041 about rules economic of airports and aerodromes.

EO 36.492 26/11/48 09/12/48 Regula-

tions for fishery in Tierra del Fuego.

EO 36.506 27/11/48 10/12/48 Ap-
proving documents: " purchase-sales regulation "; "request for
proposal notices of proposed government procurement actions";
"request for proposal government procurement actions private
enterprises"; " request for proposal form in proposed government
procurement actions private enterprises and direct purchases ", and
" purchase order form".

EO 36.657 29/11/48 07/12/48 Regula-
tions for Secretariate of Industry and Commerce personnel.

EO 37.015 03/12/48 28/12/48 Enact-
ing 10 of Dec as "Day of physician".

EO 37.094 04/12/48 18/12/48 Creat-
ing the natural sciences research National Institute based on
Argentine Museum of natural sciences "Bernardino Rivadavia"
institutes.

EO 37.389 07/12/48 15/12/48 Declar-
ing "Expreso Furlong, empresas de transportes generales" shares
expropriation.

C.C.: This post office and charges company - although its
medium size - was considered of high qualitative value, like
component of the transport system that the Federal Executive Branch
was settling down.

EO 37.459 09/12/48 14/12/48 Rules
for admittance in 4th. year teacher education centers.

EO 37.484 09/12/48 16/12/48 Creat-
ing school normal of teachers for "Patagonia Argentina" at Esquel.
C.C.: Esquel is located at: 42°55'S, 71°21'W

EO 37.502 10/12/48 15/12/48 Declar-
ing patron holy of insurance to Madonna in Our Lady of Perpetuo
256

Socorro representation.

C.C.: This is another evidence about it was implemented the alliance established between ruling class and the Roman Catholic Church since June 4, 1943.

EO 37.719 10/12/48 17/12/48 Ap-
proving analytic investment plan (Act 12.966) for 1948, in YPF.

EO 37.733 10/12/48 15/12/48 The
day December 12 will be commemorate the "Reservist Day".

C.C.: This record testifies the policy of mobilization persistence, after June 4, 1946, that still was in force later to June 4, 1943.

EO 37.788 11/12/48 21/12/48 Ap-
proving instructions

That they will must be adjust its assignment the "trade unions attaches".

C.C.: This kind of attaches was a true newness of the stage initiated in June 1946. Their presence constituted a very novel fact in the diplomacy and would be one of the characteristics that should to notice in the outside the new time that was being lived in Argentina.

EO 37.990 14/12/48 03/01/49 Ap-
proving regulation for electronic valves and telecommunications material permanent advising Commission.

C.C.: This record attests the high technology permanent incorporation with which was tried to fortify the industrialization public policy.

EO 38.487 17/12/48 30/12/48 Estab-
lishing a 500 kms gas line from Plaza Huincul construction, for to connect with Comodoro Rivadavia - Buenos Aires gas pipeline.

C.C.: This public work was a complement of one enacted by EO 11.121/47 aforementioned. Plaza Huincul is located at 38°56' S, 69°11' w.

EO 38.543 17/12/48 28/12/48 Ap-
proving amendment to personnel police organization regulation.

EO 38.555	18/12/48	04/01/48	Establishing expropriation for building in Tafi Viejo, the university campus at Tucumán.
EO 38.880	21/12/48	04/01/48	Regulations of National fruit markets functioning.
EO 38.888	21/12/48	03/01/49	Approving 1948 investments plan of Acts 12.966 and 13.019 for Federal Government Gas Office.
EO 39.035	23/12/48	04/01/48	Enacting Commission for studying a Civilian Aviation Bill.
EO 39.493	29/12/48	07/01/49	Enacting top prices for wines sale.
EO 39.507	29/12/48	11/01/49	Declaring of National Interest manufacture of dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) and derived.
EO 39.715	30/12/48	12/01/48	Creating Social Action Office in National Council Education
EO 39.758	31/12/48	10/01/49	Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult reorganizing
EO 39.799	31/12/48	12/01/49	Expropriation for medical center construction in Santiago del Estero.
EO 39.800	31/12/48	11/01/49	Expropriation for hospital construction in Tucumán city.
EO 39.883	31/12/48	10/01/49	Assigning funds for ethyl alcohol refinery.
EO 42.009	31/12/48	19/04/48	Establishing

lishing Villa Mercedes airport construction.

C.C.: Villa Mercedes is located at: 33°40'S, 65°28'W.

Chapter IX: 1949

Normanumer	Firmapresi	Boloficial	Sintesis
1949			
EO 59	05/01/49	08/01/49	Authorizing I.A.P.I. for send money to Secretariate of Transport, for fruit of Río Negro and Neuquén purchasing and distribution over Nacionalized Fruits National Distributer, as made ex Distribution Fruits Argentine.
C.C.: This record and the next following are evidences about the collateral activities that developed the British railway companies and that from the nationalization of these happened to be carried out by the Federal Executive Branch.			
EO 458	12/01/49	19/01/49	Transferring to Ministry of Agriculture ex British railway companies facilities utilized for agrarian experimentation.
EO 533	13/01/49	21/01/49	Ap- proving Army Technical School Superior regulation.
EO 678	14/01/49	19/01/49	Intellec- tual National Joint regulation.
EO 1.005	18/01/49	24/01/49	Regula- tions for labour accidents reports procedure.
EO 1.148	19/01/49	25/01/49	Regula- tions for financing year 1949 Federal Government public works and purchases (Act. 12.966).
EO 1.144	19/01/49	21/01/49	Creat- ing Secretariate of Finance pertaining to Presidency.
EO 1.143	19/01/49	21/01/49	Creat- ing Secretariate of Economy pertaining to Presidency.

EO 1.056 19/01/49 24/01/49 Regula-
tions Social Assistance Office of Ministry of Agriculture.

EO 1.162 20/01/49 25/01/49 Regula-
tions for tourists and foreign passengers in transit.

EO 1.282 20/01/49 04/02/49 Profits
for textile companies settled beyond parallel 42° south.
C.C.: This measure was in line with the EO 3.824/45
above-mentioned philosophy.

EO 1.410 22/01/49 26/01/49 Creat-
ing Harbours and Waterways Office in Secretariat of Transports
jurisdiction.

EO 1.639 22/01/49 27/01/49 Creat-
ing service of buildings of Army.

EO 1.175 24/01/49 31/01/48-9 Creat-
ing the Armed Forces Staff of Coordination (Act 13.234), pertaining
to Presidency.

C.C.: The Act 13.234 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on September 1, 1948. This measure entailed a significant
modification in the Argentine defense system.

EO 1.176 24/01/49 31/01/49 Ap-
proving with confidential and provisionary character Armed Forces
Staff of Coordination regulation.

EO 1.783 25/01/49 01/02/49 Ap-
proving regulation for Secretariate of Labor and Foresight personnel
Office.

EO 1.972 27/01/49 31/01/49 Accept-
ing Miguel Miranda resignation.

C.C.: This record and the next following mark the end of
the Miguel Miranda presence like close adviser of Peron. It must
remember that this collaboration was begun when both shared tasks

in the National Council of Postwar, so as was registered in Resolution 37, signed on July 20, 1945 aforementioned.

EO 2.127 27/01/49 01/02/49 Reor-
ganizing National Economic Council created by EO 20.477/47.

EO 2.235 28/01/49 02/02/49 Similar
subjects in the teaching basic course will be joined for to be given by
the same teacher.

EO 2.247 29/01/49 04/02/49 Ap-
proving ordinance of accord signed between producers and exhibitors
film, approved by EO 26.018/48, Creating a fund that will share as
follows: 50% for Foundation of social aid "María Eva Duarte of
Perón", 40 % for fostering long length Argentine cinema and 10 %
for film workers "obra social".

C.C.: This is another evidence about how they were derived
funds towards this sui generis Foundation.

EO 2.379 31/01/49 15/02/49 Allow-
ance of funds for Yacuiba to Santa Cruz of Sierra railway construction
continuation.

EO 2.676 02/02/49 04/02/49 Declar-
ing intervened province of Santa Fe.

C.C.: It must remember that the interventions that the Fed-
eral Executive Branch or the Federal Legislative Branch made to the
provincial public powers in this period, was generated from the ruling
class led by Peron internal conflicts.

EO 2.680 03/02/49 10/02/49 Declar-
ing of National Interest radiography film manufacture.

EO 2.896 04/02/49 08/02/49 Creat-
ing Office of Migrations.

EO 2.937 05/02/49 12/02/49 \$
300.000 grant for National Philosophy Symposium.

C.C.: As in the case of EO 11.196/48 aforementioned this is
another evidence about the governmental support that received this

Symposium.

EO 3.454 11/02/49 18/02/49 Ap-
proving accord with National University of Cuyo for "cuyana" region
bituminous and asphalt research

EO 3.563 11/02/49 26/02/49 Moral
and religion courses duration.

EO 3.613 14/02/49 18/02/49 Enact-
ing as "Day of Water and Electrical Energy " the February 14 of every
year.

EO 3.899 17/02/49 21/02/49 Deter-
mining functions of Ministry of Finance, Secretariate of Industry and
Commerce, Secretariate of Economy and of National Economic
Council.

EO 3.901 17/02/49 23/02/49 Each
diplomatic mission must be ordained by Executive Branch.

EO 4.642 22/02/49 26/02/49 Estab-
lishing the suitableness that all National Universities adds to their
tasks the principle of to link the scientific researches and studies
that are made in the ones and the problems that arisen from
National industrial development. "Connection centers" creation.

EO 4.706 22/02/49 18/03/49 Public
works allocations for 1948 readjusting, corresponding to hospital
buildings Act 12.815.

EO 4.623 22/02/49 04/03/49 Ap-
proving regulation for Surgical Medical Institute.

EO 4.708 23/02/49 25/02/49 Top
prices of Portland cement national procedure.

EO 4.859 23/02/49 25/02/49 Creat-
ing Secretariate of National Defense that will appertain to Presidency.

EO 4.889 24/02/49 08/03/49 Ap-
proving amendment in investments for year 1948, Act 12.966 in:
schools, teacher education centers, National and industrial, police
buildings, National chemical offices, board and lodging
and tourism centers.

EO 5.152 25/02/49 08/03/49 Au-
thorizing University of Litoral principal of to sign a contract for
teachers and to purchase scientific material in Italy and France for
several Faculties and for the High Institute of atomic energy of that
University.

C.C.: This record is a new landmark in the development
that it would have the atomic energy in the studied period

EO 5.092 25/02/49 07/03/49 Au-
thorizing minting of a postage stamp commemorative of railways
takes possession 1st anniversary.

C.C.: This minting confirms the importance that the ruling
class assigned to such possession takes.

EO 5.090 25/02/49 07/03/49 Au-
thorizing minting postage stamp commemorative of constitutional
reform.

C.C.: This minting was an indicator about the importance
that the ruling class assigned to the National Constitutional that was
being made by those days.

EO 5.164 25/02/49 04/03/49 Secre-
tariate of Communications structuring.

EO 5.291 26/02/49 22/03/49 Read-
justing in plan of investments of 1948 in university buildings.

EO 5.428 02/03/49 08/03/49 Regula-
tions Act 12.906 antitrust.

EO 5.446 03/03/49 10/03/49 Regula-
tions for opticians functioning.

EO 5.586 03/03/49 14/03/49
Amendments of budget funds in several Secretariate of Health items.

EO 3.370 04/03/49 14/03/49 Ap-
pointment and destining for trade union attaches.

EO 5.602 04/03/49 14/03/49 Au-
thorizing implementation of an increase production plan and select seed utilization for planting.

EO 5.603 04/03/49 10/03/49 Ap-
proving provisional regulations for organization and participation of delegations in international sport competitions.

EO 5.601 04/03/49 10/03/49 Ap-
proving project for restructuring road and railway access and urbanization annexes works at Rosario City and harbour.

EO 5.702 05/03/49 08/03/49 Expro-
piation stocks of existing daily paper in the country.

C.C.: This it is another testimony of measures that have been considered by the ruling class opponents as opposite to the freedom of press.

EO 5.852 08/03/49 18/03/49 Reor-
ganizing Custom House and Harbours General Administration.

EO 5.598 09/03/49 14/03/49 Creat-
ing new national high schools and commercial in Buenos Aires city; National high school Carlos Casares based on Private Institute "Carlos Casares", National high school of Saladillo based on Private Institute of Saladillo, the National high school of Monte Caseros and the National high school of San Lorenzo.

C.C.: Saladillo and Monte Caseros are located at: 35°38'S, 59°47'W and 30°17'S, 57°38'W, respectively.

EO 6.006 09/03/49 14/03/49 Port-
land cement factory, situated in Comodoro Rivadavia will be part of Transports Secretariate.

C.C.: This factory appertained to the assets purchased to British Railway companies.

National Constitution 11/03/49 16/03/49
Amendments introduced into National Constitution approved on 11 March 1949.

C.C.: It can turn out redundant to affirm that on this Record abundant material has been published. Despite It in summary way it can to say that by means of this reform - that it was not limited to make possible reelection of Peron as they stated its critics- also it gave constitutional level to the philosophic principles that justified the public policies putting applied from June 1943. Such orientation was possible, because in the elections celebrated to choose the members of the Convention, the Peron followers obtained an ample majority.

Henceforth we will mention some records that are consequence of this reform

EO 6.118 11/03/49 17/03/49 Ap-
proving regulations for checking imports, exports, manufacturing and allotment of lead fuel enhancing.
30/04/03 12:32 p.m.

EO 6.229 11/03/49 17/03/49 Accept-
ing resignation of José Figuerola as Technical Secretary of Presidency.

C.C.: This Record reflects a New Constitution little effect. Because at the present time they are accepted as information inputs, the provided ones by the stories tellers, we can say that in 1975, one of them - that was witness oh such Convention - told us that the Figuerola resignation was due to the constitutional text impeded herself to occupy high governmental functions due its foreign condition. Either was the reason for their resignation, so ended the tasks of whom was been a close Peron adviser, from October of 1943. It exists papers of Figuerola of that year that testify that their ideas were taking in account for public policies formulation in the time studied.

EO 6.190 11/03/49 15/03/49 Au-
thorizing Secretariate of Transport for to rent unneeded lands to his employees, assuring to seek its sale with paid rental charges, only for

the buildings.

EO 6.231 12/03/49 22/03/49 Ap-
proving cotton mechanics harvest plan of trial and demonstration.

EO 6.233 12/03/49 22/03/49 Creat-
ing Undersecretariat of Universities.

EO 6.415 14/03/49 16/03/49 Ap-
pointment of Ministers in conformity new Constitution (was 18, plus
of Interior, appointed by EO 6414/49).

C.C.: From 1898, the previous constitutional text only ad-
mitted eight ministries. . The constitutional reformation authorized
the Federal Legislative Branch to establish the amount of them.
Until that branch did not sanction the corresponding law, the
Convention was established the amount of Ministries. On those
basis the Federal Executive Branch had made the designations.

EO 6.420 15/03/49 21/03/49 Creat-
ing trade unions attaches career.

C.C.: This record is an upgrading of EOs 8.890, signed on
August 31, 1946; 37.788 /48, and 3.370/49 above quoted.

EO 6.589 16/03/49 26/03/49 De-
creasing of expenses in 1949 National Budget

EO 6.887 22/03/49 25/03/49 Regula-
tions for to warrant supply of raw materials industrial.

EO 6.982 23/03/49 30/03/49 Since
4th and 5th year, secondaries schools will become specialized in:
letters, biological sciences and in physical -math sciences.

EO 6.984 24/03/49 26/03/49 Creat-
ing the Undersecretariat of Cult.

EO 7.184 26/03/49 31/03/49
Amendment of curriculum of teacher education centers
regional.

EO 7.286 26/03/49 31/03/49 Au-
thorizing sugar cane establishment "La Esperanza" transitory
arrogation.

C.C.: "La Esperanza" is located at: 24°14'S, 64°51'W.

EO 7.183 26/03/49 01/04/49 Estab-
lishing courses preparatory of training in industrial schools.

EO 7.628 26/03/49 28/03/49 Minis-
try of Defense structuring and functions.

C.C.: This Ministry was of the ones created by the Constitu-
tional Convention

EO 7347 29/03/49 01/04/49 Ap-
pointment National Economic Council members.

EO 7.378 29/03/49 02/04/49 Minis-
try of Agriculture organization.

EO 7.786 31/03/49 07/04/49 Regula-
tions rural leasings and partnerships enacted by Act 12.346.

EO 8.030 04/04/49 12/04/49
Amendments EO 32.063/47, National Economic Council
regulation.

EO 8.272 05/04/49 12/04/49 The
airport located in Ezeiza small town will be named "Minister
Pistarini", for request of workers that will take part in its construc-
tion.

C.C.: This is the culmination of the process initiated by
means of EOs 26.966/44 and 4.671/45 above mentioned.

EO 8.594 12/04/49 13/04/49 Calling
to National and foreign businessmen for settle daily paper factories in
Argentina.

EO 8.803 12/04/49 25/04/49 Har-
bours and inland waterways Office of will be named Office of
Harbours. Organization and functions. Customs and Harbours

General Administration will be named Office of Customs and Office of Navigation and Harbours will be named: Port Buildings and Inland Waterways Office.

EO 8.593 12/04/49 21/04/49 Rep-
representatives owners election onto chambers established by Act 12.346
about rural leasings and partnerships regulations .

EO 8.854 12/04/49 22/04/49 Regula-
tions for the Ministry of Finance "obra social".

EO 8.597 12/04/49 18/04/49 Physi-
cal education course is subject to mark.

EO 9.105 13/04/49 21/04/49 Creat-
ing national high schools in: Morón, Diamante, Rosario Tala and the
National High School of Commerce for women in Santa Fe.

EO 8.929 13/04/49 21/04/49 In-
vestments 1949 destined to energy national plan (Act 12.966, EO
1.148/49).

EO 11.637 16/04/49 20/05/49 Ap-
proving accord with government of Mendoza about agricultural
researches.

EO 9.496 21/04/49 26/04/49 Creat-
ing women arts and crafts school in San Juan.

EO 9.626 22/04/49 03/05/49 Estab-
lishing drugs for first-aid kits in national enrolled aircrafts.

EO 9.588 22/04/49 02/05/49 Au-
thorizing Ministry of Public Works to continue popular houses and
elementary schools plans of construction.

EO 9.624 22/04/49 28/04/49 Act
against malaria Regulations.

EO 9.736 23/04/49 06/05/49 Credits
270

for buildings for the farmer benefit.

EO 9.803 25/04/49 02/05/49 Ap-
proving regulation for Interministerial Coordination Council created
by EO 28.271/48.

EO 10.102 27/04/49 29/04/49 Creat-
ing watchfulness of prices and supplying Office, pertaining directly to
Executive Branch.

C.C.: This record attests the priority that the Federal Execu-
tive Branch gives to this problem.

EO 9.987 28/04/49 28/04/49 Ap-
proving accord about purchasing enterprise Railway Central of
Buenos Aires ltda. limited liability company

C.C.: By means of this EO is finished the governmental ac-
quisition process of private railway companies assets. The company
acquired by this EO pertained to Argentine capitals.

EO 10.283 29/04/49 06/05/49 Office
of Migrations powers and duties.

EO 10.479 03/05/49 05/05/49 Declar-
ing incorporated mixed airline companies into Federal Government.

C.C.: This record attests an application of the Reformed
Constitution article 40 Th. This article had established that the
public services ought to be provided by the Government. This
entailed a partial orientation change with respect to the followed one
from June of 1943 related to mix companies.

EO 10.474 03/05/49 07/05/49 Fixing
Ministries of: Finance, Industry and Commerce, Finance and
Economy subjects.

02/05/03 12:32 p.m.

EO 10.534 04/05/49 07/05/49 Creat-
ing at Roma technical school for immigrant training.

C.C.: This measures is an upgrading of EO 20.707 signed
on December 2, 1946 above mentioned, oriented to qualified
migration fostering.

EO 11.208 11/05/49 17/05/49 Regula-
tions for installation of post offices in private stores.

EO 11.293 12/05/49 21/05/49 Ap-
proving Federal Government holding Dodero purchasing.

C.C.: This is another of the New Constitution emergent consequences. It was arranged that the government offered public services. Consequently they were bought the corresponding assets. In this case is related with air navigation and navigation companies. This holding was owned by Argentine entrepreneurs.

EO 11.296 12/05/49 17/05/49 Regula-
tions Acts 12.981 and 13.263 about salaries and working conditions for apartment buildings persons in charge.

EO 11.350 13/05/49 24/05/49 Au-
thorizing pharmacies to give services of subcutaneous and intra -
muscular injections.

EO 11.420 13/05/49 19/05/49 Proce-
dure for utilisation and collecting of taxes for Central Board of Taxes,
Act 11.688 and Amendments, Updated text to 1949.

EO 11.418 13/05/49 19/05/49 Up-
dated text to 1949 Act of taxation too extraordinary profits.

EO 11.476 14/05/49 21/05/49 Regula-
tions for gas and electric power public services.

EO 11.697 17/05/49 22/05/49 Giving
character National to marine fisheries and by-products first
Symposium National to be held in Mar of Plata.

C.C.: up to now - May 5 2003 - it has not been possible to
have access on information relative to this event

EO 11.792 18/05/49 01/06/49 Ap-
pointment of Alberto Dodero as adviser General of Ministry of
Transport in companies that was owner.

C.C.: This record is close linked to the EO 11.293/49
aforementioned. The friendship between Dodero and Peron explains

this designation

EO 12.244 24/05/49 31/05/49 It explains EOs 36.547/48 and 37.008/48 to the effect that Comodoro Rivadavia city is the Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone capital.
C.C.: Comodoro Rivadavia is located at: 45°52'S, 67°29'W.

EO 12.296 24/05/49 09/06/49 Approving career ladder for Post Office and Telecommunications personnel.

EO 12.489 28/05/49 08/06/49 Regulations giving of permissions exports and imports.

EO 12.380 28/05/49 02/06/49 Provisionary Regulations, Act 13.273 about forest preservation.

EO 12.366 28/05/49 09/06/49 Accepting resignation of Captain (r) air engineer Alvaro Alsogaray as president of FAMA "thanks giving herself by services rendered".
C.C.: Alvaro Alsogaray - alive to the date of this C.C. accomplishment, May 5, 2003 - it has been an outstanding politician after September 1955.

EO 12.369 28/05/49 01/06/49 It will be compulsory to insure Federal Government motorcars in the Postal Savings National Bank.

EO 12.379 28/05/49 02/06/49 Regulations of proceedings for chambers peer of compulsory conciliation and arbitrage Act 13.246 about rural leasings and partnerships.

EO 12.967 30/05/49 11/06/49 Regulations about infringements to rules of change and pertinent indictments proceedings.

EO 12.799 02/06/49 01/07/49 Approving 1949 technical plan (analytical plans by each Ministry).
C.C.: This record displays two aspects. By a side It can be

noticed the methodological change that entailed the Figuerola resignation like Technical Secretary. On the other hand, the content of these plans allows a detailed analysis of public policies to be annually implemented.

EO 12.793 02/06/49 06/06/49 Stock exchanges functioning regulations.

EO 12.976 03/06/49 10/06/49 Readjusting budget funds for Ministry of Public Works as updated text Act 12.815.

EO 12.880 03/06/49 02/07/49 Updated text Act 12.185 and complementary related with works and public services.

EO 13.199 06/06/49 13/06/49 Regulations for Folklore National Commission.

EO 13.259 06/06/49 08/06/49 Rationalization electric power consumption.
C.C.: This record testifies the existence energetic supply deficit.

EO 13.264 07/06/49 18/06/49 Approving new fares and complementary specifications for self-propelled rafts exploitation services.

EO 13.408 08/06/49 14/06/49 Amendments regulation Argentine - Paraguayan binational Commission technical administrative for to demarcate boundaries.

EO 13.441 08/06/49 15/06/49 Declaring embraced in Federal Government Plan Act 12.966, works to Rosario access, approved by EO 5.601/49.

EO 13.940 14/06/49 25/06/49 Culture National Commission Budget.

EO 13.290 14/06/49 25/06/49 Ap-

proving accord with province of Mendoza aimed to warrant an adjusted coordination between federal and provincial agencies related to wine activity checking.

EO 13.291 14/06/49 25/06/49 Duties of several Federal Government agencies in wine subjects.

EO 14.009 15/06/49 01/07/49 Ministry of Transports organization.

EO 14.015 15/06/49 21/06/49 Creating a National Commission that will make the study, fulfilling and controlling of a railroad and highway accesses plan for Bahía Blanca ports.

EO 14.158 17/06/49 27/06/49 National Forest Administration regulations.

EO 14.207 18/06/49 24/06/49 Approving Federal Government Supplies Office new regulation.

EO 14.486 22/06/49 30/06/49 Milch cow productivity official control.

EO 14.785 24/06/49 02/07/49 Merging budget funds Ministry of Public Works.

EO 14.789 24/06/49 04/07/49 Creating refined sugars Head Office in the Ministry of Industry and Commerce.

Act 13.525 28/06/49 02/07/49 Deferring Acts 12.886, 12.998, 13.026 and 13.228 to 30/09/49 (rental charges and Suspending of ejections).

C.C.: This record implies continuity in the matter.

EO 15.421 01/07/49 06/07/49 Creating a consulate in Tel - Avid (State of Israel).

C.C.: This record is demonstrative that the Argentine government established diplomatic relations with the State of Israel, soon

after its creation. By this way began an intense interchange between both countries.

EO 15.448 02/07/49 06/07/49 Creat-
ing Forest Education National Commission.

EO 15.582 05/07/49 12/07/49 Regula-
tions Act 13.524 about agrarian researches and experimentations.

EO 15.769 06/07/49 16/07/49 Accept-
ing resignation as examining magistrate (letter g) presented by doctor
Cesar Viale.

C.C.: Cesar Viale was one of the Argentine sportsman pio-
neers

Act 13.529 08/07/49 15/07/49 Minis-
tries Act. Twenty Ministries Functions, Powers, and Duties.

C.C.: Hereby this Act, the Federal Legislative Branch would
exert the Constitutional empowerment for to establish the number of
Ministeries. Such Act was regarded very important in the Argentine
Government system. It replaced the one passed on 1898.

EO 15.896 08/07/49 14/07/49 Com-
pulsiveness for Federal Government transports use in interior or
abroad governmental missions.

EO 16.153 13/07/49 21/07/49
Naning "José Hernández" the National high school of
Chivilcoy.

C.C.: Chivilcoy is located at: 34°54'S, 60°02'W

EO 16.253 14/07/49 19/07/49 Declar-
ing free taxation to "María Eva Duarte de Perón" social aid
Foundation real estate assets.

C.C.: This another evidence about this Foundation was tak-
ing capabilities that exceeded the ones that had this type of non profit
organization by example in U.S.A.

EO 16.317 15/07/49 05/08/49 Ap-
proving educative feminine gymnastics appendix of the sole method
proposed by the Physical Education National Council, concordant

with EO 4.712/48.

EO 16.535 16/07/49 21/07/49 Declaring to Madonna in her representation of Our Lady of Carmen prisons patron saint and declaring July 16 as "Jailer Day".

EO 16.544 18/07/49 21/07/49 Re-structuring Water and Energy Office.

EO 16.701 19/07/49 26/07/49 EO It refuses to allow made by Bemberg trust companies, for revoking EO 9.997/48.

C.C.: This is another incidence of the prolonged conflict between this trust and the Federal Executive Branch aforementioned.

EO 16.960 22/07/49 27/07/49 The Undersecretariat University will coordinate university extension and foreign teachers or personnel competition for posts.

EO 19.335 22/07/49 25/08/49 Political asylum regime.

EO 17.421 25/07/49 04/08/49 Approving Apprenticeship and Professional Orientation National Commission organization.

EO 17.420 25/07/49 06/08/49 Approving accord with the provincial government of Mendoza for agrarian economy studies, researchs and statistics.

05/05/03 12:48 p.m.

EO 17.633 25/07/49 02/08/49 Declaring reserve mines zone in rural land Coronel Chilavert, department San Antonio, Río Negro.

Act 13.534 25/07/49 28/07/49 It will be double computed Orcadas of South islands or Antarctic bases fulfilment.

C.C.: This it is another testimony about the Argentine rights on those territories permanent declaration, before, during and

after the period studied.

EO 17.649 26/07/49 05/08/49 Read-
justing the Federal Highway Administration plan of works (period
1933-1954) for federal capital city and province of Buenos Aires.

C.C.: This is one of the two record collected throughout this
investigation related to this bidecennial road plan. This plan is an
Act 11.658 passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on September
30, 1932 consequence. It deserves to be stood out that this is one of
the more detailed plans fulfilled in the Argentineans public policies
history.

EO 17.144 27/07/49 02/08/49 The
authority municipal of Puerto Santa Cruz take possession of
"sociedad anónima eléctrica of Santa Cruz" assets to effects assures
electric power public service continuity.

C.C.: Puerto Santa Cruz is located at: 50°01'S, 68°32'W.

EO 17.904 28/07/49 02/08/49 Nam-
ing "General Manuel Belgrano" the National high school for misses
at Córdoba.

EO 18.013 29/07/49 05/08/49 Trans-
forming in Faculty, the natural sciences school higher of museum at
La Plata National University.

EO 18.341 01/08/49 06/08/49 Declar-
ing lands expropriation in: Tumbaya, Tilcara, Valle Grande,
Humahuaca, Cochinoca, Rinconada, Santa Catalina and Yavi,
departamentos, province of Jujuy, for to award to native American.

C.C.: This record attests the public policy continuity des-
tined to foment the natives American development that began with
the Secretariate of Labor and Foresight creation by the aforemen-
tioned EO 15.074 signed on November 27,1943.

Act 13.538 02/08/49 03/08/49 Sus-
pending urban ejection judgements since September 30, 1949.

Act 13.530 04/08/49 13/08/49 Creat-
ing women arts and crafts school based on nationalization of

women arts and crafts school of Morón.

EO 18.686 05/08/49 20/08/49 Nam-
ing "San Lorenzo" the high school National of that city.

EO 18.734 06/08/49 10/08/49 Regula-
tions Act 13.512, about apartment building property.

EO 18.184 06/08/49 11/08/49 Creat-
ing the cooperation economic National Commission as agency
consultative of National Economic Council with workers and
employers representation.

C.C.: This record indicates that the ruling class led by Perón
went on sharing the International Labour Organization (ILO)
philosophy adopted by the EO 1,859, signed on July 03, 1943 above
stated

EO 18.732 06/08/49 11/08/49 Reserv-
ing for the Ministry of Army the Huemul, Gaviotas and Gallinas
islands at Lake Nahuel Huapi.

C.C.: This reserve was destined to the atomic energy projects
that would attempt to develop. These islands are located at 41°02'S,
71°24'W.

EO 18.771 06/08/49 24/08/49 Ap-
proving disciplinary powers new list that shall states the highest of
inherent powers to hierarchic and military superiority in peace time
for Ministry of Navy.

EO 18.857 08/08/49 13/07/48 Minis-
tries and theirs decentralized agencies will send Bills of Act and
background knowledge for rules that they propose to Ministry of
Finance.

EO 18.923 08/08/49 16/08/49 Au-
thorizing to Ministry of Public Works to settle in Ezeiza zones a brick
factory.

Act 13.542 09/08/49 18/08/49 Con-

firming EOs: 10.832/49; 11.293/49, and 12.014/49 related with nationalization of "Compañía Dodero de Navegación" and associated.

EO 19.039 10/08/49 23/08/49 Legali-
zation name of "Algarrobo del Aguila" town.

C.C.: "Algarrobo del Aguila is located at: 36°26'S, 67°09'W

EO 18.996 10/08/49 23/08/49 Au-
thorizing enterprise Autoar S.A. free tariffs imports equipments and
entrance of personnel for a cars and tractors factory installation.

C.C.: This enterprise would be pioneer in the mass produc-
tion car manufacture in the country.

EO 19.022 10/08/49 23/08/49
Creating Federal Police "Casa de Gobierno" police station.

EO 19.279 11/08/49 20/08/49 Accept-
ing sculptor Angel Ibarra García project and enacting monument to
"Descamisado" construction.

EO 19.234 13/08/49 23/08/49 Public
works Act 13.064 concepts and expressions clarification.

EO 19.333 13/08/49 23/08/49 Fix-
ing duties for scholastic health Office.

EO 19.405 13/08/49 23/08/49 Au-
thorizing "1949" Treasury bonds minting.

EO 19.345 13/08/49 20/08/49 Allot-
ment and giving of merchandises purchased by Ministry of Finance
for social aid agencies will made by Post Office and Communica-
tions.

C.C.: This record has shows like to the correct distribution
of these resources was chosen the Post Office because the one covered
throughout the Argentine territory. These actions still are
remembered by grassroots.

EO 19.407 13/08/49 18/08/49 Ap-
pointment Dr. Hipolito Jesus Paz as Minister of Foreign Affairs and
Cult by Dr. Juan Atilio Bramuglia resigning.

Bramuglia had been in charge since June 4., 1946.

Act 13.547 16/08/49 01/09/49 Giving
a \$ 2.000.000 loan to "Asociación Argentina de Polo" for to be
applied to Palermo military riding club field in world polo
championship preparation.

C.C.: It must remember that Argentina is world-wide leader
in this sport.

EO 19.741 18/08/49 24/08/49 It
authorize with customs character: Tartagal, Gualeguaychú, Alvear,
Santo Tomé, Bariloche, Lago Buenos Aires, Lago Argentino and
Esquel aerodromes.

C.C.: Tartagal, Alvear, Santo Tomé, Bariloche, Lago Buenos
Aires, and Lago Argentino are located at: 22°32'S, 63°49'W; 29°06'S,
56°33'W; 46°35'S, 70°56'W and 50°20'S, 72°16'W respectively.

EO 19.857 20/08/49 26/08/49 Au-
thorizing to Water and Electrical Energy Office to contract works
with (DINIE).

EO 20.066 22/08/49 01/09/49 Ap-
proving 1949 works plan for Yacuiba to Santa Cruz of Sierra railway
line construction.

EO 20.079 22/08/49 26/08/49 Regula-
tions for mining proceedings.

Act 13.543 24/08/49 29/08/49 "Gen-
eral Paz" Avenue will be maintained by municipality of Buenos Aires
with financing of Federal Highway Administration.

C.C.: This avenue constitutes the Argentine capital city ter-
restrial limit with the province of Buenos Aires.

EO 20.252 24/08/49 03/09/49
Amendments to rules of health vegetal checking for green
grocery transport destined to market inner.

Act 13.539 24/08/49 29/08/49 Au-
thorizing Executive Branch for to sale Federal Government real estate
of property private of assets unnecessary for public services and works.

C.C.: This Act demonstrates that public policies destined to
nationalize private sector assets began to coexist with public policies
destined to the governmental assets privatization

Act 13.546 26/08/49 01/09/49 Estab-
lishing a \$ 950.000 contribution to Foundation "Eva Perón" for
football children championship achievement.

C.C.: It has been written a lot about these championships
due to its emblematic character. The ones are demonstrative about
how this sui generis non profit organization increasingly participated
in social public policy implementation.

EO 20.313 26/08/49 03/09/49 Au-
thorizing contracting Rumanian economist Orestes Popescu by South
Technological Institute.

C.C.: This it is a case of the qualified migration that it was
fostered for to contribute to the scientific and industrial development

EO 20.492 27/08/49 05/09/49 Regula-
tions Act 13.341 for Office of Social Assistance creation (aims in
Article 2nd of Act : assistance to minority, protection to defenceless
mother , destitute old age shelter and aid, family integration and
consolidation, housing problems, and misfortune fallen recuperation.

EO 20.685 27/08/49 08/09/49 Trans-
forming current industrial school "Ambrosio Olmos" at Río Cuarto
in aviation industrial school "Ambrosio Olmos".

EO 20.503 27/08/49 05/09/49 Recog-
nizing to Vito Dumas as Navy reserve Lieutenant.

C.C.: Vito Dumas was a world-wide fame solitary yatchman.
Also, he integrated the set of artists, sportsmen and intellectuals who
publicly supported the Peronist regime.

EO 20.491 27/08/49 02/09/49 Creat-
282

ing the hospital coordination Commission for to delimitate functions between Federal Government and the provinces.

EO 20.888 29/08/49 05/09/49 The transport passengers public service in city Buenos Aires and neighbourhood is Ministry of Transport duty.

EO 20.978 02/09/49 10/09/49 Regulations for animal artificial reproduction.

EO 21.430 03/09/49 24/09/49 Enacting the day September 4 as " Immigrant Day".

06/05/03 12:35 p.m.

EO 21.469 05/09/49 13/09/49 Creating Institute of olive researchs with local offices in: Catamarca city, Córdoba city, Concordia, Bahía Blanca and San Juan (National Corporation Olive-growing headquarters).

C.C.: Catamarca city, Córdoba city, Concordia, Bahía Blanca and San Juan are located at: 28°29'S, 65°47'W; 31°25'S, 64°11'W; 31°23'S, 58°01'W;

38°44'S, 62°16'W, and 31°32'S, 68°31'W, respectively

EO 21.525 06/09/49 17/09/49 Expropriation of real estate oriented to Córdoba paediatrics school construction.

Act 13.556 10/09/49 20/09/49 Ratifying Convention of Commerce and pays with United Kingdom signed on June 27, 1949.

C.C.: With this Act crowned the negotiations by means of which they were been bought the installed in Argentina British assets, with the blocked in Great Britain Argentine funds by World War II.

EO 22.630 14/09/49 21/09/49 Forbidding in federal jurisdiction otter hunt.

C.C.: The otter scientific denomination is: *Myocastor coypus*

EO 22.721 16/09/49 22/09/49 Ap-

proving new refining industry of La Plata (design I) location. Giving to YPF necessary pier length and depth in La Plata harbour.

EO 22.763 16/09/49 29/09/49 Creat-
ing Fishery and wild fauna conservation Office.

EO 22.995 17/09/49 27/09/49 Ap-
proving curricula for music and theatre National conservatories.

EO 22.832 17/09/49 23/09/49 Incor-
porating to Federal Government Industries Office (DINIE) the
"Metalúrgica y plástica Argentina limited liability company"(IMPA).
Manufacture.

EO 23.003 17/09/49 26/09/49 Funds
for "Fiesta Young Feast ", to celebrate in city Jujuy.

EO 23.121 19/09/49 25/10/49 Re-
garding illegal break up hydrocarbons production and supply.

EO 23.127 20/09/49 30/09/49 Ap-
proving proposed government procurement actions notices celebrated
by Federal Government Supplies Office for toys purchasing for social
aid agencies.

EO 23.333 21/09/49 08/10/49
Nanimg "General Belgrano" to the National School higher
of Commerce at Tucumán.

EO 23.281 21/09/49 05/10/49 Estab-
lishing a \$ 100.000 subsidy to CGT (Confederación General del
Trabajo) for medical services installation at Córdoba city.

C.C.: This it is the first record throughout the present inves-
tigation where the Argentine workers top organization is mentioned.
Although the C.G.T was created in 1930, It will be since 1946 when
it would converted in the politic movement lead by Peron
"backbone".

EO 23.245 21/09/49 30/09/49 Incor-
porating to 1949 public works technical plan, Post Office and

Telecommunications branch offices construction accomplished by Act 13.011.

EO 23.466 22/09/49 26/09/49 Declaring 54.921 has. expropriation destined to Río Turbio carboniferous basin in Santa Cruz exploitation .

12/05/03 12:48 p.m.

Act 13.588 23/09/49 13/10/49 Establishing budget for 1950 in Public Administration central and decentralized agencies Federal Government.

C.C.: For this record we reiterate the comments made for Acts 12.930, 12.931, 12.923, 13.072, and 13.249 above cited

EO 23.784 24/09/49 01/10/49 On September 25, 1949 it will award Generalship attributes to statue of Our Lady of Merced that is venerated in Victorica parish, La Pampa. Minister Pistarini will be in charge to impose those attributes.

C.C.: Victorica is located at 36°14'S, 65°24'W, and the Minister Pistarini was born there.

EO 23.687 24/09/49 01/10/49 Regulations of proceedings to follow by prices watchfulness and supplying Office in Acts 12.830, 12.983 and 13.932 infringements.

Act 13.565 24/09/49 29/09/49 Assigning funds for National high school construction at San Andrés de Giles.

C.C.: San Andrés de Giles is located at: 34°26'S, 59°28'W

Act 13.563 26/09/49 01/10/49 Grant for first labour medicine organization American Symposium .

EO
23.873 26/09/49 30/09/49 1949 Treacle harvest, will must totally destined to ethyl alcohol distillation in their production's areas.

EO 23.889 26/09/49 05/10/49
Declaring historical site to "Ruinas de los españoles", near
to San Julián, Santa Cruz.

C.C.: San Julián is located at: 49°19'S, 67°42'W.

Act 13.658 26/09/49 01/10/49 Estab-
lishing monuments to "Descamisado" and to Hipolito Yrigoyen
putting up.

Act 13.560 27/09/49 01/10/49 Ratifi-
cation Conventions ILO Numbers: 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29,
30, 33, 34, 41, 42, 50 and 52.

C.C.: This record and the following next one, testifies the
firm commitment of period investigated ruling class with the ILO
principles, as It was registered in the EO 1.859 signed on July 03,
1943 above mentioned. It must be remembered to that Argentine
was ILO founder members in 1919.

Act 13.559 27/09/49 01/10/49 Ap-
proving Conventions related to international Labour Organization
(ILO) functioning.

Act 13.571 30/09/49 10/10/49 Bank-
ing system regime

EO 24.574 30/09/49 25/10/49 Frozen
prices of first necessity merchandises.

EO 24.103 30/09/49 08/10/49 Agen-
cies that will appertain to Ministry of Technical Affairs.

C.C.: This Ministry that replaced the Technical Secretariate
should has great protagonism till September 1955 in the Federal
Executive Branch tasks.

EO 24.104 30/09/49 04/10/49 For-
eigners that enter to National territory in conformity with agreements
enacted with boundary countries will can to work.

EO 24.569 30/09/49 05/10/49 Regime

for friendly societies' federations, unions or amalgamations.

C.C.: This record and the following next one testify the recognition that during the studied period It granted Itself to this type of non profit organizations.

EO 24.570 30/09/49 05/10/49 Creat-
ing Friendly societies honorary Commission.

EO 24.688 05/10/49 14/10/49 Fauna
conservation rules.

Act 13.581 05/10/49 06/10/49
Declaring that urban real estate rental, housing trade or manufacture,
are related to social function of property. Deferring rental charges to
September 30, 1951.

C.C.: The 'social function' it is a principle that was incorpo-
rated to Argentina Constitution by the Constituent convention of
1949. It was taken from social Doctrine of Roman Catholic Church.
This principle established limitations to the right of property for
communal property reasons.

EO 24.799 05/10/49 13/10/49 Direct-
ing to the Undersecretariat of Culture, the first National Argentine
books exhibition organization to be carried out in 1950.

EO 24.803 06/10/49 10/11/49 Ap-
proving plan technical of public works, in telephonic services. (Act
13.215,EO 23.037/49) for year 1949.

EO 24.836 06/10/49 02/11/49 Regu-
lations functions of court of appraisals, according to schedule in the
art. 14th of Act 13.264.

EO 24.804 06/10/49 10/10/49 Ap-
proving selected cottonseeds plan for production, preparation and
official allotment.

EO 25.120 08/10/49 21/10/49 Ap-
proving the Central Bank rule book updated text.

EO 25.136	08/10/49	15/10/49	Transferring to Ministry of Education, the Physical Education National Council and the Sanmartiniano National Institute.
EO 25.209	10/10/49	18/10/49	The Ministry of Health will control physician use of materials, equipment and instruments utilisation and sale.
Act 13.582	11/10/49	21/10/49	Argentine Red Cross organization, functioning and dependency.
Act 13.586	11/10/49	20/10/49	Declaring compulsory ocular preventive instilment in newborns.
Act 13.636	11/10/49	20/10/49	Regulation of controlling of veterinary drugs.
EO 25.346	11/10/49	24/10/49	Approving clothing standardization for uniformed and health personnel at Public Administration, proposal by Federal Government Office of Supplies.
Act 13.591	11/10/49	19/10/49	Employment service Office creation.
EO 25.447	11/10/49	28/10/49	Bases and rules for Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock schools.
EO 25.538	11/10/49	06/12/49	Expropriation 12.556 hectares in Tornquist and Puan for settlement. C.C.: Tornquist and Puan are located at: 38°06'S, 62°14'W, and 37°33'S, 62°46'W respectively.
Act 13.657	13/10/49	05/11/49	Amendments income tax Act in accord Act 11.682 updated text on 1947.
Act 13.648	13/10/49	05/11/49	Amendments to rules of taxes to consumption.
EO 25.736	13/10/49	02/11/49	Ap-

prentices' school of Buenos Aires Transports Corporation will be annexed to National Commission of Apprenticeship and Orientation Professional Orientation.

EO 25.857 13/10/49 27/10/49 Minis-
try of National Defense organization.

Act 13.645 13/10/49 24/10/49 Politi-
cal parties organization.

Act 13.648 13/10/49 22/10/49 Taxing
to several consumption goods.

Act 13.657 13/10/49 22/10/49
Amendments to Act 11.682 about income tax.

Act 13.569 13/10/49 24/10/49
Amendments to Penal Code .

EO 25.788 13/10/49 26/10/49 Declar-
ing of National Interest products synthetic plastics manufacture.

Act 13.650 15/10/49 27/10/49 Creat-
ing Grains and Warehouses Office.

Act 13.688 15/10/49 26/10/49
Amendments EO 15.530/46 about I.A.P.I. creation.

EO 25.955 15/10/49 25/10/49 Ap-
proving contract with the company "All América cables of radio inc.",
for telephonic circuits make use.

Act 13.642 15/10/49 27/10/49 Safe
conducts for blinds, in Federal Government transports.

EO 25.993 17/10/49 18/10/49 Declar-
ing holiday October 18, 1949.

C.C.: This record it testifies the repetition of already men-
tioned 'Saint Peron'.

Act 13.585 17/10/49 27/10/49 Ap-

proving Copyright Convention signed in The 1910 IV inter-American Conference .

C.C.: Call the attention the gap between the signature of this treaty and its ratification by the Federal Executive Branch

EO 26.055 19/10/49 13/11/49 Ap-
proving the 1949 investments analytical plan in accord to budget approved by Act 13.249 and Acts 12.966,13.019 and 13.215 as well

C.C.: This kind of analytical plan makes possible a public policies meticulous analysis from this date till September 1955.

EO 26.391 20/10/49 04/11/49 Declar-
ing the day 21 of Oct holiday for personnel of insurance and similar.

Act 13.577 20/10/49 02/11/49
General Administration of water supply, sewerage, drainage and sanitation Act.

EO 26.588 24/10/49 07/11/49
Nanimg"17 de Octubre ", to school normal unisex of San Fernando.

C.C.: This it is another case of the modality adopted in the period under study of giving to allusive denominations to the on June 1943initiated stage.

Act 13.653 24/10/49 31/10/49 Public
Enterprises Act.

C.C.: With this Act the Federal Executive Branch, created a regulatory frame for the governmental companies increasing number, accelerated by the 1949 Constitutional Reform.

Act 13.661 24/10/49 29/10/49 Declar-
ing 1950 " Libertador San Martín Year ".

C.C.: The public policy destined to fortify the national belonging feelings, It should reached one of its culminating moments, with the centenary of the general San Martin death celebrations. This law established the celebrations program that should give a peculiar festive climate to this year consecrated to whom is the considered like the greatest Argentina hero.

Act 13.633 24/10/49 29/10/49 Declar-
ing San Joseph of Calazans protector of Federal Government
elementary and secondary schools.

C.C.: This it is another testimony about the permanence of
the alliance between ruling class and the Roman Catholic Church
established since June 1943.

EO 26.722 25/10/49 03/11/49 Enact-
ing National Mines authority.

EO 27.281 xxx 08/11/49 Declar-
ing of National Interest graphic inks manufacture.

EO 26.710 25/10/49 10/11/49 Au-
thorizing Ministry of Health a to make the first Conference of
technological physician coordination.

Act 13.660 25/10/49 04/11/49 Regula-
tions for security and healthiness on manufacturing of fuels and
generation of electric power facilities.

EO 26.888 27/10/49 09/11/49 Declar-
ing Holy Madonna in her María Auxiliadora representation and the
day Oct 27 as "Day of the Argentine agro patron holy".

EO 26.815 27/10/49 07/11/49 Regula-
tions for performing motorcars and motorcycles races in national
jurisdiction roads.

EO 27.068 27/10/49 15/11/49 Ap-
proving investments of plan of settlement disposed by Act 12.636 for
years 1946 and 1947.

Act 13.644 27/10/49 04/11/49 Judg-
ments for federal judges Act.
13/05/03 12:46 p.m.

Act 13.674 28/10/49 09/11/49 Federal
District budget expenses for 1950.

C.C.: As a 1949 Constitutionals Reform result, Its deter-
mined that the Federal Executive Branch would sanction a specific

law on the Federal district Budget.

EO 27.286 28/10/49 15/11/49 Declaring historical monument the column situated in San Nicolás that put away the Navy colonel Juan Bautista Azopardo mortal remains.

C.C.: Juan Bautista Azopardo (1774-1848) was one naval heroes of the War for Argentinean Independence. (http://www.todo-argentina.net/biografias/Personajes/juan_bautista_azopardo.htm Site visited on May 14, 2003).

Act 13.640 28/10/49 05/11/49 Expiry of issues not considered by the Federal Legislative Branch (revoke Acts 2714 and 3721).

C.C.: Acts 2714 and 3721 was passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on August 29, 1890 and September 30, 1898 respectively.

EO 27.167 28/10/49 15/11/49 Naming fray Mamerto Squiu normal teachers school at Catamarca city.

C.C.: See the C.C. about Act 12.876 above stated.

Act 13.637 28/10/49 08/11/49 Approving budget fund for Post Office and Telecommunications buildings construction.

EO 27.343 29/10/49 09/11/49 Approving National Gendarmery Circle ordinance.

EO 27.860 05/11/49 17/11/49 Approving standardized articles of association for forestry co-ops companies.

C.C.: This is another evidence about how in the period under study they were fostered this type of non profit organizations.

EO 27.875 05/11/49 17/11/49 In all documents military it will get General treatment when Domingo Faustino Sarmiento was mentioned.

C.C.: See the C.C.s performed at EOs 16.845/44 and

32.574/48 and Act 12.909 above stated.

EO 27.798 05/11/49 15/11/49 Regulations and fares floating dry dock services.

Act 15.589 07/11/49 14/11/49 Creating the Audiology National Institute pertaining to Buenos Aires National University .

EO 28.028 08/11/49 15/11/49 Court of insurance, reassurance, capitalisation and saving. Organization and proceedings.

EO 28.106 08/11/49 10/11/49 Appointed Doctor Raúl A. Mende as Minister of Technical Affairs.

C.C.: This record testifies the Mende tasks beginning like one the close Peron collaborators until August 1955. Besides the Planning Head Mende would be the Higher School Peronist chairman as well. There he would perform tasks related with the Peronist system ideology elaboration.

Act 13.592 08/11/49 14/11/49 Declaring , 5.598 hectares farm "La Rosa" in Cafayate expropriation for settlement.

C.C.: Cafayate is located at: 26°06'S, 65°57'W.

EO 28.064 08/11/49 15/11/49 Social services for bank employees will be given by Central Bank .

EO 28.290 10/11/49 17/11/49 "Day of reservist" commemoration established by EO 5.340 on June 1st, 1934.

C.C.: This is another evidence about continuity of public policies established prior June 1943 specially in military matters.

EO 28.294 10/11/49 17/11/49 Regulations for oath to the flag for those that not made military service.

EO 28.328 10/11/49 17/11/49 Creating Argentine legation in Israel in Tel - Avid.

C.C.: This registry demonstrates as the ruling class led by Peron were counted between the first states that recognized the State of Israel creation

EO 28.334 10/11/49 25/11/49 Adopting as official nomenclature diseases, traumatisms and death motives classification approved by The First World Health Assembly.

C.C.: This record is another evidence like during the period under investigation, the Federal Argentine Government was founder member of all the agencies that were created within of the United Nations system.

EO 28.789 16/11/49 21/11/49 Regulations for uncultivated rural lands allotment.

EO 28.887 17/11/49 01/12/49 Naming as "Abanderado Grandoli" the over river Carcarañá bridge at National highway 11.

C.C.: Grandoli was a young military man who died carrying the Argentine flag during the War with Paraguay in 1865 (<http://www.rosario.com.ar/rosdest/mgrando.htm> Site visited on May 14, 2003)

EO 29.196 21/11/49 23/11/49 Declaring Intervened Province of Catamarca.

Act 13.981 29/11/49 15/12/49 Approving with force of Act the EOs -Acts referred to Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult approved between June 1943 and June 1946.

C.C.: By means of this Act and the next following three the Federal Legislative Branch crowned the legitimisation process unfolded during the military stage de facto- previous to June 4, 1946- public policies. This convalidation Acts allows to support about the continuity between the public policies enacted between the June 4, 1943 and the June 4, 1946, with the adopted ones later until September 1955.

Act 13.892 25/11/49 22/12/49 Con-

firming the EOs - Acts related the Ministry of Industry and Commerce enacted between June, 1943 and June , 1946.

Act 13.894 22/11/49 28/12/49 It has force of Act, EOs - Acts enacted between June 1943 and June 1946 referred to Ministry of Finance.

Act 13.895 24/11/49 31/12/49 Giving force of Act, EOs - Acts enacted between June 1943 and June 1946, referred to Ministry of Public Works.

EO 29.337 22/11/49 01/12/49 Suspending fees in universities.

C.C.: This measurement was destined to able that grassroots students could to accede the universities that to date were reserved in fact to the ones of high spending power families.

EO 29.122 22/11/49 28/11/49 Extension by 3 years mining reserves in Neuquén, Chubut and Tierra del Fuego for to determine coal, asphalt, bitumen and turf beds, stock and significance.

EO 29.201 22/11/49 25/11/49 Subjects of Ministries of Industry and Commerce and of Health in medicaments items.

EO 29.202 22/11/49 25/11/49 Sale medicaments procedure.

EO 29.451 23/11/49 07/12/49 Purchasing projects, budgets and additional documentation presented for a tunnel construction under the Riachuelo.

EO 29.457 24/11/49 30/11/49 Regulations for upright livestock exports.

EO 29.669 26/11/49 09/12/49 Improving the Apprenticeship and Professional Orientation National Commission general regulation.

EO 29.651 26/11/49 03/12/49 Ap-
pointment Undersecretary of Technical Affairs Escribano Nerio Jorge
Figuroa (bore 1915).

EO 30.072 30/11/49 05/12/49 Creat-
ing consultative technical corps in the Ministry of Technical Affairs
based on five Generals Offices in subjects: economics; political and
social affairs; National Defence; Government and Public Administra-
tion, scientific and rational organization and planning and
coordination of government action (public works).

C.C.: This Record illustrates about the form as it were or-
ganized the Ministry in charge of Mende

EO 30.326 02/12/49 09/12/49 Creat-
ing the Mobilization Office in the Ministry of Air Force.

C.C.: This class of offices was being created in all the gov-
ernmental organization as evidence about the defense questions
penetrated throughout all the government action.

EO 30.349 03/12/49 14/12/49 Declar-
ing incorporated to Ministry of Communications Compañía
Internacional de Teléfonos assets.

EO 30.750 06/12/49 15/12/49 Ap-
proving 1933 -1954 plan of works readjustment, Act 11.658 for
Santiago del Estero province.

C.C.: This is the other one record collected throughout this
investigation related to this bidecennial road plan, as was quoted in
the EO 17.649/49 aforementioned.

EO 30.717 06/12/49 14/12/49 Trans-
forming industrial school of Tafi Viejo in industrial school of railway
orientation.

EO 30.782 07/12/49 12/12/49 Af-
firmative Actions for facilitates admittance of tourists.

EO 31.166 12/12/49 17/12/49 Regula-
296

tions basic for manufacturing of plans of exploitation of forest and works of forestry and re-forestation of accord to Act 13.273 and EO 12.380/49.

EO 31.990 12/12/49 26/12/49 Declar-
ing included in Federal Government Plan Act 12.966, restructuring
works of railway access to Mendoza City.

EO 31.337 12/12/49 16/12/49 Includ-
ing in art. 3rd Act 12.966 - Federal Government Plan 1947-1951-
and as part of EO 26.055/49, marshland of Flores drainage and
urbanization.

C.C.: This marshland is located within the Federal District.

EO 31.346 14/12/49 20/12/49 Declar-
ing of National Interest machine tools' manufacture.

C.C.: This is evidence about the industrial public policy in
course.

EO 31.696 15/12/49 21/12/49 Regula-
tions complementary rules of apartment building property (Act
13.512 and EO 31.816/49).

EO 31.869 16/12/49 23/12/49 Chem-
istry Office creation.

EO 31.692 17/12/49 29/12/49
Naming "17 of Oct", an elementary school sited at the Juan
Domingo Perón quarter of Buenos Aires city.

EO 33.009 28/12/49 02/01/50 On
April 19, 1950 it will award Generalship attributes of Army
Argentine to statue of Our Lady of Merced that is venerated in Jujuy
City.

EO 33.236 29/12/49 18/02/50 Ap-
proving budget accounting plan for Federal Government centralized
and decentralized agencies

EO 33.333 30/12/49 12/01/50 Ap-
pointed in the Ministry of Technical Affairs as Director General the
Captain Francisco Rodríguez Leonardi.

EO 33.381 30/12/49 24/02/50 Accept-
ing donations of lands destined to 1.000 elementary schools
construction plan.

EO 33.346 30/12/49 07/01/50 Ap-
pointment Director General in the Ministry of Affairs Technical the
engineer Victor Dondero.

EO 33.344 30/12/49 03/01/50 The
Coordination Interministerial Council and the Council Federal
Coordinator, created by EO 28.271/48 will be transferred to the
Ministry of Technical Affairs.

C.C.: It must remember that both Council, were created
when Technique Secretary was Jose Figuerola, as a continuity of the
tasks performed By the Postwar National Council launched on 1944.

EO 33.309 30/12/49 04/01/50 Duties
of Ministry of Health in children's hygiene and medicine subjects.

EO 34.280 31/12/49 18/01/50 Ap-
pointed of the engineer civil Vicente F. Ottado Statistics and census
General Director.

C.C.: The engineer Ottado was an Argentinean distin-
guished personality.

EO 33.958 31/12/49 15/02/50 Ap-
proving reinforcements and limitations of budget funds of updated
text of Act 12.815 for to complete Ministry of Navy buildings plan.

EO 33.686 31/12/49 28/02/50 Deter-
mination of prevenient pays that will can make to public works plan
1950.

EO 33.533 31/12/49 09/01/50 Fed-
eral Government Ceremonial will pertain to Ministry of Technical
Affairs.

C.C.: This record testifies the broad functions range that was taking said Ministry.

EO 34.324 31/12/49 13/02/50 Ap-
pointed to Luis Scilingo as low range officer in the Ministry of
Technical Affairs.

C.C.: Scilingo would be the Argentine representative who
signed at Washington, on 1 December 1959 the Antarctic Treaty.

EO 34.252 31/12/49 14/01/49 Regula-
tions Act 13.581 about rental of real estate of private property urban.

EO 33.711 31/12/49 12/01/50 Every
place where it makes music broadcasting. It must will broadcast a
50% of Argentine music (all regarded as traditional or criollo:
tangos, waltz, rancheras and other Argentine authors popular music).

C.C.: This measure is a component of the public police de-
ployed throughout the investigated time focused on to fortify the
national belonging feelings.

EO 34.923 31/12/49 28/01/50
Statute for armed forces civil personnel.

EO 33.683 31/12/49 10/01/50 The
Ministry of Industry and Commerce will be Acts 11.675 and 12.372
authority of application.

C.C.: The Acts 11.675 (vinegar manufacturing) and 12.372
were passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on December 29, 1932
and August 4, 1938 respectively.

EO 34.316 31/12/49 27/01/50 Regula-
tions on Ministry of Interior social services created by EO
41.321/47.

EO 33.685 31/12/49 07/01/50 Regula-
tions Act 13.648 about taxes.

EO 33.684 31/12/49 05/01/50 Regula-
299

tions Acts 13.647 and 13.657 about return tax.

EO 34.147 31/12/49 11/01/50 Ordinance about farm labourer Statute.

C.C.: It must remember that this Statute enacted by the EO 28.169 on October 17,1944 aforementioned were one of the investigated time cornerstones.

Chapter X: 1950

Normanumer	Firmapresi	Boloficial	Sintesis
EO 279	10/01/50	14/01/50	Establishing Argentine consulate at Boulogne Sour Mer. C.C.: Boulogne Sour Mer was a French town where General San Martin died on 1950.
EO 38113	01/50	24/01/50	Authorizing 3.500 hectares expropriation in Medano de Oro ,Rawson, San Juan with agrarian settlement aims. C.C.: Medano de Oro is located at: 31°36'S, 68°28'W.
EO 39413	01/50	18/01/50	Creating evening improvement course in industrial school Number 6 (industries of graphic arts).
EO 53114	01/50	19/01/50	Transitory regulation for Federal Government purchases.
EO 59316	01/50	21/01/50	Incorporating to (DINIE) the Handlooms Corporation created by EO 108.729/41. C.C.: This is another governmental agency continuity case of ones created prior June 1943.
EO 67917	01/50	28/01/50	Approving agreements with governments of province about funds collected by the taxation sales as was established in the art. 4th of Act 13.478 utilisation and giving.
EO 69017	01/50	23/01/50	Adding on Technological Institute of South to La Plata National University.
EO 66817	01/50	25/01/50	Funds to Institute Technological for metrology and combustion laboratories

construction , and for a bibliographic information center setting up, that will be incorporated to mentioned Institute.

EO 98319/01/50 27/01/50 Appointed to architect Carlos Krag and accountant José Alocenas Generals Managers in the Ministry of Technical Affairs .

EO 1.063 23/01/50 02/02/51 Creat- ing Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult legal section.

EO 1.083 23/01/50 27/01/50 Ap- proving accord signed with La Plata National University for high electric power laboratory construction.

EO 1.635 27/01/50 01/02/50 Ap- pointing captain of frigate Isaac Francisco Rojas as naval attaché in Uruguay and Brazil simultaneously.

C.C.: This record and the following next gives news about the Navy commander that headed the coup d'etat that in September 1955 It overthrow the Peronist Government.

EO 1.636 27/01/50 01/02/50 Ap- pointing naval attaché in Brazil the captain of frigate Isaac Francisco Rojas.

EO 1.967 28/01/50 08/02/50 Recog- nizing secondary learning to officers of armed forces that wishes to enter in the National Universities.

EO 2.110 31/01/50 10/02/50 Creat- ing National High Polytechnic Institute "Otto Krause" based on industrial school of same name.

EO 2.102 31/01/50 03/02/50 New rules for wheat flour commercialization.

EO 2.241 06/02/50 09/02/50 Police Federal shall require to effects of granting passports a free of tax debt certificate drawn up by Taxes Central Board.

C.C.: This record informs about an intergovernmental coor-

dination interesting measurement for to avoid tax evasion.

EO 2.369 07/02/50 10/02/50 Ap-
pointment Justo E. Gnavi as Director General of Migrations.

EO 2.462 07/02/50 16/02/50 Enact-
ing the 22 of Dec of every year the "Day of chemist's workers".

EO 2.494 07/02/50 15/02/50 Au-
thorizing 3.479 hectares expropriation in Department Capital of
Jujuy, intended to settlement.

C.C.: Jujuy city is located at: 24°12'S, 65°18'W.

EO 2.585 07/02/50 22/02/50 Ap-
proving regulation for Ministry of Economy Administration Office.

EO 2.795 09/02/50 23/02/50 Ap-
proving with character public regulation of technical school national
of Geographical Service.

EO 3.370 13/02/50 17/02/50 Creat-
ing directorate of railways of Federal Government (1 chairman, 1 vice
and 8 vocales, 2 of Unión Ferroviaria and 1 of "La Fraternidad").
Creating a Bureau of managers. Creating a Council consultative for
Federal Government railways directorate. Executive Branch and
Ministry of Transports powers and duties in railroad subjects.

C.C.: This record testifies the first case of trade union par-
ticipation on public sector enterprise management. This practice
would not become general till September 1955.

EO 3.574 15/02/50 11/04/50 Ap-
proving readjusting public works technical plan year 1949.

EO 3.361 16/02/50 18/02/50 Estab-
lishing expropriation of daily paper stocks.

C.C.: This record demonstrates the persistence of a conflict-
ing relation with press means that were interpreted by the opposition
as an attack against the freedom of press.

EO 3.580 16/02/50 22/02/50 Declar-
ing expropriation of the San Carlos of Bariloche public services
company power plant.

EO 3.699 17/02/50 23/02/50 Creat-
ing the National Defense Office in the Ministry of Technical Affairs.
C.C.: This record and the next following two demonstrates
the importance that was desired to grant to this Ministry headed by
Mende.

EO 3.664 17/02/50 18/02/50 Geo-
graphic National Committee created by EO 39.135/34 becomes
Ministry of Technical Affairs agency.
C.C.: This is another governmental agency continuity case
of ones created prior June 1943.

EO 3.794 18/02/50 24/02/50 Na-
tional agencies will send all publications made since June 04, 1946 to
Ministry of Technical Affairs.

EO 4.267 25/02/50 02/03/50 Creat-
ing consular sections in several diplomatic missions.

EO 4.210 25/02/50 01/03/50 Au-
thorizing select seed for planting production increase plan and
utilization during agrarian year 1950/51.

EO 4.514 28/02/50 04/03/50 Transi-
tory regulation for petroleum Federal Government workings,
concerning participation stipulated by art. 40th of National
Constitution between Federal Government and the provinces .
C.C.: Till the 1949 Constitutional Reform, the subsoil
property pertained to Provincial Governments. Since then said
property should pertained to the Federal Government.

EO 4.626 01/03/50 04/03/50 Enact-
ing the 5 of March of every year "Day of gas".

EO 4.544 01/03/50 04/03/50 Regula-
tions formation and development of repair shops of restoring air.

EO 4.631 01/03/50 06/03/50 Ap-
proving curriculum for arts and crafts women diurnal schools courses.

EO 4.741 03/03/50 10/03/50
Naming "Justicialista" an elementary school situated in the
"Los Perales" quarter at Buenos Aires city.

C.C.: This is the first case where the 'Justicialista' name is
registered in the consulted documentation. Justicialista should be
one of the names by means of which the politic movement and the
ideology created and led by Peron should be known.

EO 4.888 04/03/50 09/03/50 Creat-
ing national schools of Commerce, commercial sections and new first
year classrooms.

EO 4.961 06/03/50 07/03/50 Expro-
piation 10.870 has. in General Arenales for settlement .
C.C.: General Arenales is located at: 34°17'S, 61°20'W.

EO 4.962 06/03/50 07/03/50 Expro-
piation 5.842 has. in General Arenales for expropriation.

EO 4.960 06/03/50 07/03/50 Expro-
piation 3.781 has. in General Arenales for settlement.

EO 4.963 06/03/50 07/03/50 Expro-
piation 8.100 has. in General Arenales for settlement.

EO 5.074 07/03/50 10/03/50
Amendment rules functioning of Geographical Service
technical school.

EO 5.124 08/03/50 11/03/50 Creat-
ing Buenos Aires naval casino, for personnel higher of Ministry of
Navy.

EO 5.197 09/03/50 13/03/50 Me-
teorology National Service will pertain of Ministry of Technical
305

Affairs .

EO 5.326 10/03/50 24/03/50 Creat-
ing corps of "motorists" for Navy noncommissioned officers.

EO 5.240 10/03/50 14/03/50 Creat-
ing in the Ministry of Technical Affairs Federal Government
Technical Services Office. Revoking EO 30.072/49 that created the
technical consultative corps.

EO 5.330 11/03/50 15/03/50 Enact-
ing six Air Force bases, establishing jurisdictions, powers and duties
and functions (units: Buenos Aires, El Palomar, Paraná, Córdoba,
Villa Mercedes and Tandil)

EO 5.468 14/03/50 18/03/50 Ap-
proving private shares purchase of "Industrias Químicas
Nacionales" mix incorporated.

EO 5.507 14/03/50 21/03/50 Public
Administration savings regulations.

EO 5.634 15/03/50 20/03/50 Cur-
ricula amendments for regional unisex schools.

EO 5.839 17/03/50 22/03/50 Declar-
ing compulsory vaccination against yellow fever.

EO 5.489 17/03/50 22/03/50 Ap-
pointment of General Otto H. Hebling like Federal Government
Services Technical National Director.

EO 5.933 18/03/50 29/03/50
Teachers College of Council High of Chatolical Education is
incorporated to official studies.

EO 6.004 21/03/50 24/03/50 In-
vestment's 1950 plan. Establishing top pay amounts to perform for
central Public Administration and decentralized agencies public
works fulfilment.

C.C.: We reiterated that this type of record is those that to

allow meticulous analysis about in that time interval implemented public policies.

EO 6.502 27/03/50 31/03/50 Ap-
pointment commandant of mayoralty service corps Andrés of Sastre
as General Director in Ministry of Technical Affairs.

EO 6.493 27/03/50 31/03/50 Gradu-
ated in civilian building high schools will receive "master builder"
diploma.

EO 6.653 30/03/50 10/04/50 Up-
dated text to 1950 of Act of revenue stamp.

EO 6.652 30/03/50 04/04/50 Up-
grading taxation sales regulations.

EO 7.038 31/03/50 24/04/50 Direct-
ing estimation of revenues for 1949 approved by Act 13.249.

EO 7.144 11/04/50 14/04/50 Au-
thorizing I.A.P.I. to purchase up to 4.000 tons tomato extract 1950
production to Mendoza businessmen.

C.C.: This it is an example about the thoroughness how this
governmental agency intervened in commercialization activities.

EO 7.514 12/04/50 17/04/50 Au-
thorizing "Public bonds" 1950 of 2,5% minting.

EO 7.515 12/04/50 29/06/50 Ap-
proving 1950 public works plan.

EO 7.580 13/04/50 20/04/50 Creat-
ing the Armed Forces Administrative Commission as administrative
and legal matters coordination adviser bureau.

C.C.: This record and the following next one demonstrates
the governmental concern for to reduce the Armed forces mainte-
nance costs.

EO 7.904	18/04/50	26/04/50	Au-
thorizing Army to lease lands to the private sector for exploitation.			
EO 7.990	20/04/50	22/04/50	Regula-
tion transitory about "yerba mate" production and commercializa-			
tion.			
C.C.: The scientific name of this popular infusion is <i>Ilex</i>			
<i>paraguayensis</i>			
(http://www.boutiquelatina.com/mate.html#english Site vis-			
ited on May 15, 2003)			
EO 8.445	25/04/50	28/04/50	Buenos
Aires Municipal Marketplace of Livestock and Slaughterhouse and			
Fridge-freezer, will be Ministry of Economy agencies within Act			
13.653 rules.			
C.C.: Is must remembered that the Act 13.653 ruled on			
public sector enterprises			
EO 8.648	28/04/50	04/05/50	Estab-
lishing the 13 of April as "Day official of kinesiology".			
EO 8.645	29/04/50	05/05/50	Creat-
ing National unisex high school in Alta Gracia.			
C.C.: Alta Gracia is located at: 31°40'S, 64°26'W.			
EO 8.962	05/05/50	11/05/50	Re-
garding professional qualifications issued by Argentine Folk Dancing			
National School.			
EO 9.149	11/05/50	20/05/50	Creat-
ing in the Teaching profession National Institute at Paraná English			
and physics sections.			
EO 9.754	13/05/50	20/05/50	Regula-
tions for industrial railway between Río Turbio and Río Gallegos			
harbour.			
EO 9.594	13/05/50	19/05/50	Regula-
tions for beryllium exploitation and commercialization.			

EO 9.782 15/05/50 19/05/50 Plan
fostering of manufacture mines National.

EO 9.807 15/05/50 22/05/50
Naning D. F. Sarmiento the National High School
number 17 at Rosario.

EO 10.178 20/05/50 27/05/50
It will be submitted to jurisdiction National self-propelled transport
services between Federal Capital and province or between provinces.

EO 10.342 27/05/50 31/05/50 Creat-
ing the Armed Forces Scientific Researchs and Experimentations
Board.

C.C.: This is one of the new governmental agencies without
antecedents in the country.

15/05/03 12:36 p.m.

Act 13.896 29/05/50 29/05/50 Pro-
moting the General of Brigade Juan Domingo Perón to General of
Division grade . (Act automatically promulgated).

C.C.: In that time in Argentine Army had three levels in the
general grade. The assigned one to Peron by the Federal Legislative
Branch was the intermediate. Peron had retired herself from Army
with the degree of colonel soon of the October 17, 1945. In the
course of this investigation we did not have detected the Act that
promoted herself to the general lower degree. Consequently the
general degree was not reached during the Peron military career, but
like a National Congress decision. This Act was automatically
promulgated, by it was considered unethical that Peron as President
signed his own promotion.

EO 10.848 30/05/50 02/06/50 Creat-
ing the permanent Council of War for Air Force noncommissioned
officer, troops and pupils.

EO 10.936 31/05/50 07/06/50 Creat-
ing the National Commission of Atomic Energy.

C.C.: This measurement is considered the Argentine atomic

development landmark. With the one Argentine government tried to enlist itself to the select group of countries that by that time began such kind of development. Also this measurement was an indicator of the international standouting that aspired the political class led by Peron.

EO 10.975 01/06/50 10/06/50 Regula-
tions for Federal Police retirees, retirement benefit and pensions
fund.

EO 11.126 03/06/50 13/06/50
Amendment of Federal Police regulation.

EO 10.964 05/06/50 05/06/50 Creat-
ing in the Army The great captain of Andes, General José de San
Martín command banderole.

C.C.: This measurement was a component of the device put
in use to honoured to Argentine greatest hero in his death Centenary.

EO 11.542 09/06/50 14/06/50 Merg-
ing several administrative agencies in Administration Office of
Ministry of Technical Affairs created by EO 24.103/49.

EO 11.555 09/06/50 19/06/50 Up-
dated text to 1950 Act of real estate taxation.

EO 11.554 09/06/50 19/06/50 Real es-
tate taxation collecting and controlling regulations.

EO 12.246 16/06/50 21/06/50 Na-
tional Territories will have representation in Provincial Plans Federal
Coordinator Council with the same rights, powers and duties that
Provinces.

C.C.: It must remember that for that time existed eight Na-
tional Territories with directly depended to the Government Federal.
This measurement enabled to make planning evenly.

EO 12.342 16/06/50 22/06/50 "Eva
Perón" Foundation school nurses graduates will be to put on the
same level with Red Cross graduates.

C.C.: This is evidence about how this singular Foundation was expanding its activities.

EO 12.940 20/06/50 26/06/50 Creat-
ing in the Technical Secretariat of Presidency, The agrarian
coordination Office that will appertain to Secretariat technical
directly.

EO 12.484 20/06/50 26/06/50 Ap-
proving standardized contract for those British personnel that would
be entered into Argentine railways in next to date on March 1st, 1948.

C.C.: The British personnel permanence after the railroad
nationalization is a sign that the operation was conducted in a
friendly way.

EO 12.500 21/06/50 24/06/50 Ap-
pointing Leopoldo Bravo as extraordinary and plenipotentiary
Minister in the Bulgaria, keepbacking the same function in Rumania.

C.C.: Bravo - alive to the date of formulation of this C.C.
(May 16, 2003) - it has been an outstanding politician to had active
participation in the diplomatic relations between Argentina and the
Soviet Block.

EO 12.581 22/06/50 26/06/50 Argen-
tine generals will use as commandment emblem a sabre replica of
"Libertador San Martín".

C.C.: Another component of the device put in use to hon-
oured to Argentine greatest hero in his death Centenary.

EO 12.670 22/06/50 18/07/50 Rein-
forcing allocations for buildings school and Airplane Mechanics
Institute 1950 year plan.

EO 12.669 22/06/50 24/06/50 Ap-
pointment the doctor Armando Méndez San Martín as Minister of
Education.

C.C.: This Appointment implied either the Oscar Ivanis-
evich resignation like Minister of Education like its condition of
Peron close adviser. As was mentioned in EO the 4.026/48 pertinent
C.C., Ivanisevich had promote the Secretariate of Education creation.

The investigators assert that its distance had to a fight with 'Evita'.

EO 12.813 23/06/50 30/06/50 Regulation
provisionary for wood coal purchase, sale and allotment.

EO 12.765 23/06/50 01/07/50 Expro-
piation (Act 12.966) for enlargement of public refinery San Lorenzo.
C.C.: It should be remembered that this Act 12.966 was one
the 1947 -1951 Plan backbones.

EO 12.676 23/06/50 04/07/50 Expro-
piation (Act 12.966) for enlargement La Plata governmental refining
industry.

EO 13.261 30/06/50 07/07/50 Creat-
ing the Naval General Inspector post to, pertaining to Office Naval.

EO 13.443 04/07/50 08/07/50 Creat-
ing Office of Technical Researchs in the Ministry of Technical
Affairs.

EO 13.617 05/07/50 20/07/50 Facili-
tations for students that work in Public Administration.

EO 13.279 07/07/50 13/07/50 Freeing
duty entrance for transport of passengers vehicles.

Act 13.903 11/07/50 12/07/47 Ratifi-
cation of Inter-American Treaty Reciprocal Assistance (TIAR) signed
on September 02, 1947.

C.C.: It is must be remembered that this Treaty was re-
garded as a tool in the Cold War beginnings.

EO 13.848 10/07/50 14/07/50 Declar-
ing of National Interest manufacture of gunpowders, explosives and
similar.

EO 13.928 11/07/50 17/07/50 Amen-
dements rules exports of upright livestock.

EO 14.700 15/07/50 25/07/50 Au-
thorizing Minister of Technical Affairs (Technical Secretariat of
Presidency) for to pass statistics publishing made by Federal
Government Technical Services Office.

Act 13.905 17/07/50 20/07/50 Ap-
proving establishing of diplomatic relations and creation of
diplomatic agencies in Lebanon and Siria, performed on 1945 and
1946.

C.C.: Such Act is a Federal Legislative Branch convalidation
about the Federal Executive Branch public police focused to establish
relations with African and Asian countries.

EO 14.702 18/07/50 25/07/50 Read-
justing of slip roads to naval bases, airports and aerodromes plan
approved by EO 21.271 signed on December 18, 1946.

EO 14.703 18/07/50 28/07/50 Read-
justing of landing strips and slip roads to aerodromes and airports of
Ministry of Air Force plan approved by EO 15.836 signed on May
31, 1946.

EO 15.054 20/07/50 08/08/50 Estab-
lishing sale of lands and buildings included in Act 13.539(ex - British
railway companies assets).

EO 15.049 20/07/50 26/07/50 New
functioning rules for San Juan Reconstruction Council created by Act
12.865.

EO 15.133 21/07/50 04/08/50 Ap-
proving proposed government procurement action of toys purchasing
for social aid agencies.

C.C.: It is peculiar this record inasmuch as it testifies that
the toys purchase constitutes one public police tool. Nonetheless this
mark one of the period under study characteristics.

EO 15.374 24/07/50 10/08/50 Ap-
proving provisionally regulation for personnel civil of armed forces.

16/05/03 12:36 p.m.

Act 13.908 25/07/50 28/07/50 For-
bidding wild animals hunting of in federal jurisdiction , as well its
traffic, trade and exports .

C.C.: This is public policy evidence of which actually they
are denominated as sustainable development.

EO 15.539 26/07/50 03/08/50 Reserv-
ing public lands for LRA National Broadcasting Ushuaia.

EO 15.625 26/07/50 07/08/50 The
Undersecretariat of Informations will coordinate government action
broadcasting.

EO 15.521 26/07/50 31/07/50 Creat-
ing in the Ministry of Technical Affairs the National Planning
Bureau composed by: Planning Office; Coordination Office and
Rationalization Office.

C.C.: This Bureau is the agency that continued the tasks ini-
tiated by the National Poswar Council created 23.847/44 by EO and
soon continued by the Inter-ministerial Council of Coordination
created by EO 28.271/48 both aforementioned.

EO 15.692 27/07/50 03/08/50 Enact-
ing curriculum for industrial schools evening course.

Act 13.909 02/08/50 04/08/50 \$
1.500.000 contribution to "Eva Perón" Foundation for children
soccer championship.

C.C.: This Act is a testimony about this Foundation was an
'sui generis' organization that received governmental funds, contrary
to which happens to the foundations in others western countries.

EO 16.187 02/08/50 09/08/50 Rules
for biotipology practice.

EO 16.251 03/08/50 11/08/50 New
structure and organization for Ministry of Education.

EO 16.345 04/08/50 10/08/50 Na-
tional Territories governors: powers and duties.

Act 13.922 04/08/50 22/08/50 Federal
Budget for years 1951-1952.

C.C.: Besides the relevance as a police public informative, which we have mentioned in the previous budgets C.C.s, this Act has an emergent constitutional Reformation characteristic. The constitutional text reformed allowed to the Federal Legislative Branch to approve Budgets for two-year or more.

Act 13.910 07/08/50 10/08/50 Ap-
proving International Maritime Consultive Organization (IMCO)
Convention.

C.C.: This is another evidence about how the Argentine Federal Government in the period under study became a member of all the agencies that were created within the system of the United Nations.

EO 16.688 09/08/50 15/08/50 Regula-
tions Acts 12.999 and 13.651 about argentine film manufacture
protection.

EO 16.316 10/08/50 01/09/50 Reor-
ganization of 1950 public works technical plan in the Ministry of
Transport.

EO 16.824 10/08/50 16/08/50
Prices and supplying Office will pertain to Federal Police.

EO 17.102 14/08/50 22/08/50 Estab-
lishing a natural rubber obtained from guayule (Parthenium
argentatum) production plan.

Act 13.925 14/08/50 18/08/50
Amendment of several Acts tax.

EO 17.246 16/08/50 24/08/50 The
governor of Corrientes will award Generalship attributes of Army to

statue of Our Lady of Carmen that is venerated in Corrientes City.

C.C.: Corrientes is located at: 27°28'S, 58°51'W.

EO 17.371 18/08/50 23/08/50 Creat-
ing Energy National Enterprises (ENDE) based on YPF General
High Offices: Water and Electrical Energy, Federal Government's
Gas, vegetable fuels and derivatives, and solid fuels.

C.C.: By means of the constitution of this governmental
holding it was tried to rationalize the energetic production. This new
agency is a sample about the planning system advances.

EO 17.532 18/08/50 23/07/50 Minis-
try of Industry and Commerce restructuring.

EO 17.373 21/08/50 28/08/50 Ap-
pointing as Researchs Technical Officer the colonel(r) Enrique Pedro
González (born 1896) and Migrations Officer the doctor Enrique
Carcamo (born 1912).

EO 17.374 21/08/50 29/08/50 Ap-
pointing Francisco Pedro de Luca (born 1907) as General Director in
the Ministry of Technical Affairs.

EO 17.600 23/08/50 31/08/50 Includ-
ing maps interpretation in schools.

Act 13.912 23/08/50 31/08/50 Ap-
proving the diplomatic relations establishment with South Africa.

C.C.: Although this measurement was inserted in the public
policy focused on to establish relations with Asian and African
countries, It must remember that by that time prevailed in this
country the severely criticized apartheid regime

Act 13.911 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing airs transport Convention with Portugal.

C.C.: This record and the following next nine attests the
priority granted by the Federal Government to the aviation integral
development both the economic international relations reordering

after World War II

Act 13.913 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing air transport Convention with Italy.

Act 13.914 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing air transport Convention with Denmark.

Act 13.915 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing air transport Convention with Norway.

Act 13.916 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing air transport Convention with Sweden.

Act 13.917 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing air transport Convention with Holland.

Act 13.919 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing air transport Convention with Chile.

Act 13.920 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing air transport Convention with Brazil.

Act 13.921 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing air transport Convention with United Kingdom.

Act 13.918 23/08/50 29/08/50 Ratify-
ing air transport Convention with France.

EO 17.906 28/08/50 30/08/50 Fed-
eral Government Executive Branch officers and civil servants will can
be political parties affiliates.

C.C.: This measurement was considered by the opponents
like destined to force the civil servants affiliation to at that time
created Peronist Party.

EO 18.137 30/08/50 05/09/50 Office
of Army Schools will award Generalship attributes to statue of Our
Lady of Carmen that is venerated in church of Merlo.

C.C.: Merlo is located in Buenos Aires city outskirts.

EO 18.387 04/09/50 14/09/50 Prod-
ucts of farming and derivatives embraced by the I.A.P.I. commercial
rules.

EO 18.538 05/09/50 14/09/50 Nam-
ing "Perito Moreno" the National High School of Comodoro
Rivadavia city.

C.C.: The "Perito Moreno" to which we have talked about
in the EO 33.042/48 aforementioned, was a historic personage who
shall be honoured several times during the period under study

EO 18.509 05/09/50 07/11/50 Estab-
lishing basic rate taxation enacted by Act 13.487.

EO 18.793 08/09/50 15/09/50 Award-
ing Generalship attributes to statue of Madonna of Merced that is
venerated in church of quarter Alberdi at Río Cuarto.

EO 18.823 08/09/50 04/12/50 Incor-
porating budget funds for public works National to updated text Act
12.815 and complementary.

EO 19.265 13/09/50 21/09/50 Declar-
ing of National Interest blackened dolomite manufacture.

EO 19.375 14/09/50 29/09/50 Award-
ing scholarships to seminarists and students of theology Catholic.
Becario: Mariano Grondona.

C.C.: This registry mentions to whom after the period under
study He would converted himself in an outstanding personage of
Argentina until the present time

Act 13.934 14/09/50 22/09/50 Ap-
proving establishment of diplomatic relations with Philippines.

C.C.: This record and the following next one were inserted
in the public policy focused on to establish relations with Asian and
African countries.

Act 13.935 14/09/50 20/09/50 Ap-

proving establishment of diplomatic relations with India.

C.C.: It must be remembered that India had obtained its independence on 1947

EO 19.339 14/09/50 22/09/50 Authorizing a broadcasting transmitter (LRA) in Santa Rosa, La Pampa installation.

EO 14.413 14/09/50 26/09/50 Approving fine arts and languages plans and curriculum of Council higher of Catholic Education Institute of teaching faculty departments.

EO 19.679 20/09/50 28/09/50 Merging air traffic Office and airports and aerodromes Office into traffic air and aerodromes Office.

EO 19.885 21/09/50 29/09/50 Calling the First Argentine Health Education Symposium.

EO 20.024 22/09/50 28/09/50 Creating Railway Public Enterprises named: General San Martín; General Belgrano; General Urquiza; General Bartolomé Mitre; General Roca; Domingo F. Sarmiento and Patagonia, respectively.

C.C.: This record implies a confirmation of the denominations assigned by 32.574/48 the EO above mentioned.

EO 20.268 25/09/50 28/09/50 Approving Eva Perón Foundation statutory reforms and change of naming.

C.C.: It must be remembered the "María Eva Duarte of Perón social aid Foundation" was legalized by the EO 20.564/48 aforementioned.

Act 13.970 26/09/50 02/10/50 Practice of kinesiology in Buenos Aires City and National Territories regulations.

EO 20.422 27/09/50 04/10/50 Approving Government railway companies organization created by EO

20.024/50.

C.C.: This record is additional evidence about the works that demanded the railroad incorporation to the sector public.

EO 20.525 28/09/50 10/10/50 Transferring to Ministry of Communications, LS1 Radio Municipal broadcasting.

Act 14.002 30/09/50 20/11/50 Federal District Budget for 1951-1952.

C.C.: As we have stated in the Act 13.922 C.C., the constitutional text reformed allowed to the Federal Legislative Branch to approve Budgets for two-year or more.

EO 20.876 03/10/50 09/10/50 Authorizing Ministry of Public Works to design in summer up three students of each National University in subjects related.

EO 21.072 04/10/50 27/10/50 Approving EOs 22.389/45 and 17.371/50 updated text about Enterprises National of Energy (ENDE) functions.

EO 20.949 04/10/50 19/10/50 Amendments regulations for the Financial aid for pays military retirees and pensions Institute.

Act 13.948 04/10/50 25/10/50 Ratifying Convention unblocked of funds with Italy signed 13/10/47.

C.C.: This record and the following next sixteen demonstrate as the ruling class led by Peron It was inserting itself in the after World War II new international emergent reordering. Also it is demonstrated the intense task developed by Juan Atilio Bramuglia as Minister of Outer Relations until its resignation accepted by 19.407 EO signed on August 12, 1949 above quoted.

Act 13.949 04/10/50 25/10/50 Ratifying Convention unblocked of funds signed with Denmark on 20/03/47.

Act 13.950 04/10/50 25/10/50 Ratify-
ing Convention unblocked of funds with Norway signed 09/03/48.

Act 13.951 04/10/50 25/10/47 Ratify-
ing Convention unblocked of funds signed with Czech Republic on
28/11/47.

Act 13.952 04/10/50 25/10/50 Ap-
proving accord of unblocked of funds signed in Luxembourg on
28/07/47.

Act 13.953 04/10/50 25/10/50 Ap-
proving accord for unblocked funds signed with Poland on May 13,
1949.

Act 13.954 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ap-
proving commercial and financial accord signed with France on
July 23, 1947.

Act 13.955 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ap-
proving commercial and financial accord signed July 2, 1947 with
Czech Republic.

Act 13.957 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ratify-
ing Convention commercial signed with Switzerland on January 20,
1947.

Act 13.958 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ap-
proving commercial and financial accord signed with Hungary on
July 14, 1948.

Act 13.959 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ap-
proving commercial and financial accord signed with Italy on
October 13, 1947.

Act 13.961 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ap-
proving commercial and financial accord signed with Holland on
March 18, 1948.

Act 13.962 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ap-

proving commercial and financial accord with Norway signed on August 9, 1949.

Act 13.963 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ap-
proving commercial and financial accord with Finland signed on August 8, 1947.

Act 13.964 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ratify-
ing Convention about trade and rules of pays signed with Denmark on December 14, 1948.

Act 13.965 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ratify-
ing Convention of pays, signed with Brazil on October 22, 1948.

Act 13.966 04/10/50 23/10/50 Ratify-
ing Convention about trade and rules of pays signed with Sweden on November 23, 1948.

Act 13.945 05/10/50 13/10/50 Fire-
arms and explosives Act.

Act 13.995 05/10/50 13/10/50 Leasing
and sale of Public Domain lands and other lands owned by Federal Government favouring agricultural labourers.

C.C.: This Act looked for to complement the programs established by the Act 12,636, about agrarian colonization, passed on, 1940. By this time the Federal Government owned many rural lands, mainly in the National Territories.

EO 21.098 05/10/50 18/10/50 Regula-
tions for to give telegraph operators certificates.

EO 21.240 05/10/50 10/10/50 Declar-
ing intervened limited liability company Institute Massone.

C.C.: The Argentine Justicialism or Peronism, whose public policies at this time we are analyzing, woke up either strong loyalties as much as aggravated oppositions. Ever since, their opponents make reprobate actions listing of the regime, in which they include the Institute Massone intervention.

Act 13.996 06/10/50 12/10/50 Act for
military personnel (military state -promotions and retirees - pensions
salaries and allowances- orders transitory).

C.C.: This Act constituted a new Armed Forces legal frame.

Act 13.988 06/10/50 11/10/50 Na-
tional Justice Organization.

C.C.: This Act revokes the Acts numbers 27, 48, 1.893,
3.266, 4.055, 4.162 passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on
October 17, 1862; September 14, 1863; October 12, 1886; October
3, 1895; January 11, 1902; and January 8, 1903, respectively.

We have affirmed in the methodological chapter of this dis-
sertation, that the same one was based on norms produced either by
the Federal Executive Branch and/or the Federal Legislative Branch,
except for a tie exception to this Act. The Acts that revoke the same
one demonstrates the public policies continuity unfolded from the
Federal Judicial Branch since its installation in the Buenos Aires city
on 1862. The New Act contents constitute just a compilation and an
update of the countermanded Act. In the methodological chapter
also we had affirmed that to the Judicial Branch top level have
confirmed the 1930 and 1943 military pushes.

EO 21.315 09/10/50 30/10/50 Trans-
ferring the camps of holidays from Ministry of Public Works to
Ministry of Finance.

EO 21.312 09/10/50 11/10/50 Au-
thorizing Ministry of Education to make The Argentine book
exhibition in "Day of the loyalty" for give support.

Act 13.944 09/10/50 03/11/50 Pun-
ishments for non-fulfilment duties to family assistance.

19/05/03 12:30 p.m.

EO 21.456 10/10/50 30/10/50 All oral
or written communication linked with atomic researchs must be
previously authorized by National Commission of Atomic Energy.

C.C.: This record attests approaches that the ruling class led
by Peron assigned sensitive character to the information tie with the
incipient Argentine atomic development .

Act 13.987 10/10/50 19/10/50 Creat-
ing bank employees social services Office.

EO 21.562 11/10/50 06/11/50 Ap-
pointing the engineer. Roberto Dupeyron (Born 1897) as Federal
Government Technical Services subdirector.

C.C.: Dupeyron would be appointed Minister de Public
Works afterward.

Act 13.985 11/10/50 16/10/50 Penal-
ties for whom to commit an outrage against Homeland security.

C.C.: This it is the type of norms that the opposition inter-
preted like restrictive of the public liberties.

Act 13.991 11/10/50 18/10/50 Live-
stock, Meat, and Meat Products and by-products Argentine Institute
creation.

C.C.: It must remember that before, during and after the pe-
riod under study, Argentina is characterized like one of the main
world meat producers.

Act 14.007 11/10/50 31/10/50 Estab-
lishing National Academies aims and functioning regime .

C.C.: It is a recognized fact the permanent confrontation be-
tween the majority of Argentine intellectuals and the ruling class led
by Peron throughout all the investigated period. In the context of
this dispute this Act must be interpreted as oriented to move the
authorities of those academies for ageing reason

Act 14.001 11/10/50 27/10/50 Ratify-
ing Convention that creates Weather World Organization.

C.C.: Another example of the Argentine Federal Govern-
ment incorporation to the United Nations agencies system.

Act 14.005 12/10/50 23/10/50 Regu-
lations for real estate lots and payment by instalments.

EO 21.818 12/10/50 06/11/50 Ap-
pointment Enrique Olmedo (born 1914) as General Director of

Ministry of Technical Affairs.

C.C.: In 1974 and 1975 Olmedo would return to occupy official positions in another Peronist sign constitutional government that would be overthrown by a military putsch on March 1976.

EO 21.942 13/10/50 09/11/50 Ap-
proving regulation for Army Act 13.996,"for personnel" in subjects of promotions of personnel higher.

Act 14.018 16/10/50 02/11/50 Acts
12.355 and 12.571 amendments about Regulatory Wines Joint and lands transference for experimental small farm to Cuyo National University .

C.C.: the Acts 12.355 and 12.571 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on January 22, 1937 and September 30, 1938, respectively. These are another evidences about continuity of public policies launched prior June 1943.

EO 22.024 16/10/50 09/11/50 Ap-
proving standardized model orders payment making for to favour Federal Government lenders.

EO 22.281 17/10/50 24/10/50 Declar-
ing holiday the October 18, 1950.

C.C.: It is another evidence about the persistence - during period under study -of the well known one like "Saint Peron" Day.

EO 22.320 18/10/50 02/11/50 Ap-
pointment to Carlos Candido Mende (born 1892) as director in the Ministry of Technical Affairs

EO 22.619 23/10/50 06/11/50 Creat-
ing the Ministry of Technical Affairs legal Affairs Office.

Act 14.015 23/10/50 03/11/50 Ap-
proving the Accounts for Fiscal Years 1945 and 1946 presented by Executive Branch.

C.C.: The Accounts for Fiscal Year is the Budget Act complement. Therefore the C.C.s made about the Budget Act contents

of the law as public policies analysis inputs, are applicable for the Accounts for Fiscal Year. This record is first of this class detected in the course of this investigation.

Act 14.006 23/10/50 31/10/50 Declar-
ing of National Interest amateur radio enthusiasts activity.

EO 18.050 29/10/50 04/09/50 Au-
thorizing Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock to create breeding
services.

EO 23.239 30/10/50 13/11/50 Creat-
ing "national calendar healthy " aimed to centralize chronologically
and systematically education and culture health.

C.C.: This is a measure for to perfection the public policy of
health launched on October 21, 1943 when was signed the EO
12.311 above stated.

Act 13.992 31/10/50 10/11/50 Powers
and duties and revenues for Foundation "Eva Perón", that will be
considered of order public and National Interest .

C.C.: This record shows blatantly how this Foundation ex-
ceeded the attributions that in other western countries had this type
of non profit organizations.

EO 23.856 07/11/50 14/11/50 Regula-
tions Act 13.295 about return taxation of companies of capital.

EO 23.834 10/11/50 20/11/50
Amendment in consular fees subjects regulation.

EO 24.104 13/11/50 27/11/50 Powers
and duties for to order proceedings of military indictments.

EO 24.156 14/11/50 16/11/50
Amendment imports' tariffs.

EO 24.360 16/11/50 21/12/50 Regula-
tions portions Act 13.996 for Navy (military personnel in General -
promotions -retireds).

EO 24.795 22/11/50 14/12/50 Read-justing and financial reinforcement in 1950 plan for Ministry of Transport.

EO 24.815 22/11/50 08/12/50 Ap-ointment José Maria Rivera as Director of administrative and technical personnel at the Ministry of Technical Affairs.

EO 24.877 23/11/50 23/02/51 Ap-proving readjustment public works technical plan 1950 for National Council of health buildings.

EO 25.040 24/11/50 02/01/51 Regula-tions for Army Act 13.996, section "retireds".

EO 24.988 24/11/50 19/02/51 Au-thorizing Army to make proposed government procurement actions and direct contracts for 1951.

EO 25.039 24/11/50 11/12/50 Regula-tions for Army Act 13.996 -VI section - pensions.

EO 25.085 27/11/50 15/12/50 Ap-proving Federal Police dogs' training manual.

EO 25.403 29/11/50 07/12/50 Declar-ing historical monument, the Domingo de Oro graveyard in Baradero.

C.C.: Baradero is located at: 33°49'S, 59°30'W.

EO 25.292 29/11/50 05/12/50 Regula-tions for contracts or governmental obligations in that it use foreign currency.

EO 25.503 30/11/50 06/12/50 Creat-ing the Undersecretariat of Civil Aviation in the Ministry of Air Force.

C.C.: This measurement constitutes another component of public policy oriented to take advantage of all the aviation

possibilities.

EO 25.741 05/12/50 29/01/51 Read-justing portions in Ministry of Public Works plan (Acts 12.966, 13.019 and 13.215).

EO 25.727 05/12/50 07/12/50 Police Federal jurisdiction and functions.

EO 26.009 07/12/50 20/12/50 Creating Federal Government enterprise "Aerolíneas Argentinas" based on Aerolíneas Argentinas General office.

C.C.: This public enterprise was created in reason that the preexisting air mixed companies ought to adjust to stipulated in the Article 40th of the New Constitution that established the public services governmental property.

EO 26.100 07/12/50 26/12/50 Approving Federal Government "Aerolíneas Argentinas" enterprise articles of association.

EO 25.977 07/12/50 03/01/51 Approving 2nd period of six months 1949 budget for Yacuiba to Santa Cruz de la Sierra and Sucre binational Commission railway construction.

EO 26.735 18/12/50 27/12/50 Center of sanmartinianos studies and sanmartiniano national museum creation and functions.

C.C.: This is another allusive creation to honor the Liberator San Martin in its death Centenary.

EO 26.698 18/12/50 26/12/50 Establishing normal air traffic routes .

EO 26.788 19/12/50 10/01/51 Approving accord between Energy National Enterprises (ENDE) and municipality of Esperanza assuming electric power services that delivered the mentioned Municipality.

C.C.: Esperanza is located at: 31°28'S, 60°55' W.

The circumstance that that Minister of Technical Affairs Mende, was been mayor of this city was a favourable factor to this agreement.

EO 26.797 19/12/50 02/01/51 Funds allowance for buildings and engineering health Office for hospital buildings in accord Act 12.815.

EO 26.758 19/12/50 22/01/51 Additional budget funds and Amendment to updated text Act 12.815 and complementary in public works subject.

EO 26.814 19/12/50 22/12/50 Revoking limited liability company Institute Massone authorization for functioning.

C.C.: this record is linked to EO 21.240/50 aforementioned

EO 27.667 21/12/50 04/01/51 Rules for checking about flour standardization and make use of chemical stabilisers.

EO 26.950 21/12/50 03/01/51 The Ministry of Transports will perform British railways companies in liquidation legal representation and commercial supervision.

C.C.: All the record related to the railroads demonstrates the importance that the same one they had in the Argentine development, even beyond of the period under study.

EO 27.167 22/12/50 02/01/51 Livestock and Meat Commerce Checking Office creation.

EO 27.256 22/12/50 05/03/51 Readjusting public works plan for Ministry of Navy civilian buildings.

EO 27.258 26/12/50 03/01/51 Creating in Cuyo National University, Faculty of Medicine "Doctor Tomas Perón".

C.C.: The Doctor Tomas Perón was president Perón grandfathers of and an outstanding physician.

EO 27.311	26/12/50	29/12/50	Regulations for public auction operation or sale private of assets real estate.
Act 14.016	26/12/50	05/01/51	Creating Cuyo National University architecture and town planning school in Mendoza City.
EO 27.420	27/12/50	08/02/51	Reallocation allocations of public works plan 1950.
EO 27.865	28/12/50	11/01/51	Authorization for San Juan reconstruction buildings.
EO 27.861	28/12/50	06/03/51	Readjusting public works plan 1950 in jurisdiction of Ministry of Defense.
EO 27.651	28/12/50	05/01/51	Creating in Ministry of Transports Commission for transferring to Federal government harbour of Santa Fe from provincial government.
EO 28.002	28/12/50	15/01/51	Authorizing Central Bank to mint "4% social foresight bonds of 1951".
EO 28.099	28/12/50	11/01/51	Amendments fees rule for services rendered by Federal Government Running water and Sewage Administration.
EO 28.114	29/12/50	09/01/51	Regulations authorizing (I.A.P.I.), to document loans by supplies to Ministries and Federal Government agencies.
EO 28.166	29/12/50	06/03/51	Readjusting public works plan for 1950 in Ministry of Interior.
EO 28.568	29/12/50	09/03/51	Amendment portions of 1950 budget National, ordained by Act 13.558.
EO 28.059	29/12/50	26/01/51	Allow-

ances of advance budget funds destined to 1951 public works plan.

EO 28.535 29/12/50 29/01/51 Creat-
ing War National School pertaining to Ministry of National Defense.

C.C.: This is an epoch under study own creation that did
not registered antecedents.

EO 28.338 29/12/50 18/01/51 Naning
"17 de Octubre" a tol small town - harbour located near k.1881 at
upper Paraná in Misiones.

C.C.: Another evidence about the allusive denominations to
the Peronist government modality.

EO 28.647 29/12/50 13/03/51 Read-
justing of public works plan in 1950 in the Ministry of Army.

Chapter XI: 1951

Normanumer Firmapresi Boloficial Sintesis

EO 1 02/01/51 08/01/51 Reprising citizen Ricardo Balbin processed for contempt in La Plata city.

C.C.: This record demonstrates the intensity of the opposition that generated the system Peronist. Ricardo Balbin (1904-1981) was one leader of that opposition.

(<http://www.argentinidad.com/biografias/balbin.htm> Site visited on May 21, 2003).

EO 16911/01/51 19/01/51 Declaring compulsory mangle cattle removal in Argentine .

EO 24012/01/51 17/01/51 Appointment the colonel Pedro E. Aramburu as attaché military in Argentine embassy at Brazil.

C.C.: Aramburu (1904- 1970) would be one of the military chiefs that overthrew the Peronist Government on September 1955. Since November 1955 to May 1958 would be de facto Argentine President.

(<http://www.ejercito.mil.ar/infanteria/formacion/EscueladeInfanteria/Pag%20Web%20Ec%20I/aramburu.htm> Site visited on May 21, 2003)

EO 38215/01/51 22/01/51 Creating Commission for Food control national Code study.

21/05/03 12:38 p.m.

EO 46716/01/51 22/01/51 Accepting resignation of Colonel Juan Castro as Minister of Transports.

C.C.: This record marks the end of the political career of until that moment Peron close adviser. His displacement is attributable to that he could not solve a great railway strike. But some close friends comment that he was starting to be considered as a Peron potential contender. Obviously the content of this record

relates to politics not to public policies.

EO 46816/01/51 22/01/51 Appointment
engineer Juan Maggi as Minister of Transports.

EO 86319/01/51 31/01/51 Appointing Víctor Hugo Velazco (born 1916) as National Director in the Ministry of Technical Affairs.

EO 2.981 23/01/51 23/02/51 For-
bidding in federal jurisdiction hunting of alligator.
C.C.: The scientific denomination of alligator is: Caiman latirostris (Daudin, 1801).

EO 1.178 24/01/51 16/02/51 Deter-
mining special functions for National Registry of Persons.

EO 1.473 25/01/51 26/01/51 Declar-
ing mobilized for National Defence civil service, Articles 27th and
28th of Act 13.234, to railroad personnel in the Buenos Aires
Metropolitan area jurisdiction.
C.C.: This record and the following next one are related
with the great railway strike mentioned above in the EO 467/51
C.C..

EO 1.474 25/01/51 26/01/51 Giving
military status to Ministry of Transports authorities for fulfilling EO
1.473/51.

EO 1.477 26/01/51 29/01/51 Trans-
ferring Apprenticeship and Professional Orientation National
Commission from Ministry of Labour to Ministry of Education.

EO 1.827 30/01/51 04/05/51 Lower-
ing of additional loan given by Act 13.922.

EO 2.348 07/02/51 13/02/51 Ex-
empting from return taxation interests of bonds issued by Federal

Government, provinces and municipalities.

EO 2.419 08/02/51 15/02/51 Check-
ing services of aims and documental reorganization that Central Bank
delegates in Customs Office.

EO 2.471 09/02/51 19/02/51 Estab-
lishing " Medal to merit" created by EO 8506 on March 23, 1946
denominations and ranks.

EO 4.087 27/02/51 21/05/51 Ap-
proving readjusting public works technical plan 1951.

EO 4.134 01/03/51 12/03/51 Declar-
ing historical site, the site where the first conscription argentine in
Curumalal in 1896 was made.

C.C.: Cura Malal is located at: 37°29'S, 62°07'W.

EO 4.418 02/03/51 07/03/51 Alloca-
tion provisionary of investment cuts accomplished by Act 13.922.

EO 4.354 06/03/51 14/03/51 Deter-
mination minerals origin and property of when they have critical and
strategic character.

EO 4.592 07/03/51 15/03/51 Declar-
ing historical site San Carlos fort in Mendoza.

C.C.: San Carlos is located at: 33°46'S, 69°02'W and related
Libertador san Martín biography.

EO 4.584 09/03/51 12/03/51 Ap-
pointment to Lady Eva Perón as "Social Security Interamerican
Conference 3rd. Meeting" argentine delegation president.

C.C.: This is the sole record collected throughout this inves-
tigation that attests an official function carried out by "Evita"

EO 4.600 09/03/51 09/03/51 Declar-
ing intervention to Judicial Branch of province of Salta.

C.C.: As we have stated in C.C.s related to other Federal in-
terventions they demonstrated internal conflicts in provincial ruling

classes.

EO 5.135 14/03/51 21/03/51 Declar-
ing historical site the Batan de Tejada.

C.C.: The Batan of Tejada is located near Mendoza city and
related to Libertador San Martín biography.

EO 5.089 14/03/51 28/03/51 Ship-
yards and naval factories will must be registered in the naval
manufacture register.

EO 5.240 15/03/51 01/06/51
Amending and arranging Generals revenues estimate for year
1950, approved by Act 13.558.

EO 5.291 16/03/51 21/03/51
The Rationalization National Council creation for to achieve:
a) government scientific organization and management for to
warrant the highest level of stability and efficiency structural
functional; and b) respective rationalization for to get the best
simplicity and high grade of structural - functional perfectibility in
Federal Government agencies . Coordination Interministerial
Council will be named Planning National Council. The Provincial
Plans Federal Coordinator Council will integrate both Councils.

C.C.: This record is another evidence about the way as it
were unfolding the Ministry of Technical Affairs headed by Mende.

EO 5.297 19/03/51 21/03/51 Estab-
lishing the May 25 as Day of reservist in replacement the Dec 11
enacted by EO 5.340 on May 31, 1938.

C.C.: This record is another one evidence about the Armed
forces fortification public policy continuity that was previous to June
1943.

EO 5.570 22/03/51 03/04/51 Ap-
pointment as Director General in the Ministry of Technical Affairs
the accountant Jorge Roman Mateu Pages (born 1913).

EO 5.826 27/03/51 30/03/51
Schoolteachers higher course curriculum.

EO 6.094	30/03/51	02/04/51	Rules
for admittance of persons come from of Uruguay.			
EO 6.395	04/04/51	25/04/51	1951
Investment plan. Allocation by Acts, Ministries and agencies. Basic budget funds amount for fulfilment all 1951 public works.			
C.C.: By means of this type of Record It can to access on detailed information about the public policies that they should deployed in that year. This EO is an example about the thoroughness that was one of the tasks supervised by Mende characteristics.			
EO 6.387	04/04/51	26/04/51	Au-
thorizing Ministry of Navy for lease to the private sector available lands.			
EO 6.398	05/04/51	20/04/51	Post
office service facilities ordinance.			
EO 6.564	09/04/51	16/05/51	Regula-
tions Act 13.636 about checking of products oriented to animal disease diagnosis, prevention and treatment.			
EO 6.808	11/04/51	18/04/51	
Nanimg "17 de Octubre" and "9 de Julio" to ex US. cruisers "Phoenix" and "Boise" respectively.			
C.C.: Besides to be a case of the preceding commented denomination modality, It turns out interesting to brief that once dethroned the Peronist Government these cruises returned to be renamed. The "17 de October" was denominated "General Belgrano" and with such denomination was sunk by a British submarine in the South Atlantic on May 2, 1982.			
EO 7.027	13/04/51	20/04/51	Regula-
tions about telephone system.			
EO 7.019	13/04/51	25/04/51	Fed-
eral Police supplies debits and inventories regulations.			
Act 14.021	13/04/51	18/04/51	Declar-

ing "La Prensa" daily expropriation.

C.C.: This Legislative Federal Branch decision demonstrates the intensity that had reached the struggle between the ruling class led by Peron and their aggravated opponents. This daily one was considered like an Argentine traditional sector bastion and consequently the decision was considered like an attack against the civil liberties with international repercussion.

EO 7.028 16/04/51 19/04/51 Transferring National Fruits Distributor to Ministry of Industry and Commerce.

EO 7.029 16/04/51 18/04/51 Settlement's fulfilment will make by a Coordinator Council.

EO 7.338 17/04/51 23/04/51 Creation of Argentine Antarctic Institute "Coronel Hernán Pujato" pertains to Ministry of Technical Affairs.

C.C.: It turns out peculiar to emphasize that the Colonel Pujato recognized Antarctic hero- it was in the heat of activity.

(
<http://www.p23.com.ar/ediciones/2002/junio/05/generales.HTM>
Site visited on May 22, 2003)

EO 7.336 17/04/51 23/04/51 Appointing the engineer Silvio Tosello as Technical Researchs National Director at Ministry of Technical Affairs.

EO 7.454 18/04/51 27/04/51 Authorizing minting "Public bonds 1951 of 2,5%".

EO 7.680 19/04/51 30/04/51 Establishing Air Force bases and revoking EO 5.330/50.

EO 7.799 23/04/51 27/04/51 Plan of intensification of production and utilization of select seed for planting in the cycle 1950-1951.

EO 7.941 24/04/51 30/04/51 Nam-

ing "Eva Perón" the Iguazú harbour in Misiones.

C.C.: This is the first record collected in this investigation that attests a denomination related to "Evita".

EO 8.168 25/04/51 04/05/51 Ap-
proving registration form pattern in substitution for 'prontuario' to
whose that ask for an identity card.

C.C.: The 'prontuario' is a kind of penal record.

EO 8.298 26/04/51 17/05/51
Amendments in regulation for give wireless operator
certificates.

EO 8.355 26/04/51 10/05/51 Alloca-
tion portions of public works year 1951 technical plan in railways
(rolling material purchasing).

EO 8.416 27/04/51 07/05/51 The
Ministry of Transports take possession of Santa Fe harbour.

EO 8.360 27/04/51 08/05/51 Regula-
tions for national tungsten, beryllium and mica commercialization.

EO 8.708 02/05/51 09/05/51 Na-
tional register of mining producers creation.

EO 8.866 08/05/51 28/05/51 Regula-
tion of Commission created by EO 15.054/50 functioning that shall
centralize technical and /or administrative aspects related with real
estate of Federal Government property private sale.

EO 9.062 09/05/51 14/05/51 Declar-
ing of National Interest roller bearing manufacture.

EO 9.207 10/05/51 18/05/51 Teach-
ing posts of fine arts teaching Office will be awarded by posts of
qualifications and background strict competition.

EO 9.304 11/05/51 16/05/51 Regula-
338

tions for collecting the annual due established for rural leaseings and partnerships contracts.

EO 9.308 11/05/51 31/05/51 Ap-
proving technical plan of public works for year 1951 of Ministry of Transports.

EO 9.696 15/05/51 11/06/51 In-
vestments General plan 1951 for Ministry of Transport financial reinforcement.

EO 9.617 16/05/51 31/05/51 Ap-
proving Ministry of National Defense representative emblem.

EO 9.678 17/05/51 07/06/51 Ap-
proving for Air Force Act 13.996 regulation, in portion "military personnel in General".

EO 9.767 17/05/51 12/06/51 Ap-
proving for Air Force Act 13.996 regulation, in portion "estate military".

EO 9.697 17/05/51 22/05/51 Creat-
ing atomic energy National Plant in Bariloche. Creating atomic energy National Laboratory. Creating Atomic Energy Office in the Ministry of Technical Affairs. The Atomic Energy National Commission will perform as consulting and advice bureau.

C.C.: This EO is the public policy atomic backbone. The Bariloche plant did not work and was for that reason a public scandal with international repercussion. Still the Argentine nuclear development bases were established. It can to verify itself that the nuclear public policy responsibility appertained to Ministry of Technical Affairs.

EO 9.695 17/05/51 24/05/51 Creat-
ing the Technical and Scientific Researchs National Council.

C.C.: This is a governmental agency without antecedents in the country. This creation was another Minister of Technical Affairs initiative.

EO 9.857	18/05/51	28/05/51	Rules for land distribution destined a sale in lots to agrarian producers.
EO 9.978	22/05/51	24/08/51	Ap- proving the 1951 public works technical plan for Ministry of Public Works.
EO 10.162	23/05/51	24/07/51	Ap- proving year 1951 public works plan concerning to Ministries of: Foreign Affairs, Justice, Economy, Finance, Agriculture and Technical Affairs.
Act 14.022	28/05/51	30/05/51	Yellow fever prophylaxis Act .
EO 10.296	29/05/51	30/05/51	Ap- pointment the May 29, "Day of Argentine Army".
EO 10.283	29/05/51	08/06/51	Transi- tory regulation for to rule Federal Government relations with provincial governments in mine participation subjects.
EO 10.294	29/05/51	01/06/51	Creat- ing Ministry of Technical Affairs "obra social" Office.
EO 10.237	29/05/51	04/06/51	Con- gratulations for Army personnel that have collaborated in "Huemul" atomic energy pilot plant installation. C.C.: This record is related to the EO 9.697/51 aforementioned. The "Huemul" whose scientific name is Bisulcus de Hippocamelus it is a native red deer of the Patagonian forests.
EO 10.441	30/05/51	06/06/51	Regula- tions for calligrapher or translator designating.
EO 10.496	31/05/51	05/06/51	Delim- iting duties of Ministries of Navy and Public Works in subjects of hydrography, lighthouses and beacons.
EO 10.733	01/06/51	11/09/51	Ap-

proving public works technical plan for 1951, concerning to Ministries of: National Defense, Army, Navy and Air Force.

EO 10.737 04/06/51 08/06/51 Ministry of Health shall render extraordinary services of health in passengers and cargo motorcars.

EO 19.986 05/06/51 11/06/51
Authorising with customs character the aerodrome of Oran.
C.C.: Oran is located at: 27°06'S, 65°01'W

EO 11.112 07/06/51 22/06/51 The General Juan Eliberto Molinuevo will award on June 16, 1951 Generalship attributes to Our Lady of Carmen statue that is venerated in Carmen de Patagones.

C.C.: This record and the following next two evidence the continuity established by the EO 9.471 signed on September 22, 1943 about the Army Argentinean commitment with the Catholic Roman Church throughout the period under analysis.

Carmen de Patagones is located at 40°49' S, 62°59' W.

EO 11.114 07/06/51 22/06/51 Awarding Generalship attributes to Our Lady of Carmen statue that is venerated in Nogoyá.

C.C.: Nogoyá is located at: 32°24'S, 59°47'W.

EO 11.118 07/06/51 22/06/51 Awarding Generalship attributes to Our Lady of Carmen statue that is venerated in Santa Fe City.

EO 11.273 08/06/51 14/06/51 Establishing prices basic for 1951/ 52-harvest purchasing.

EO 11.346 11/06/51 26/06/51 Declaring expropriation of real state pertained to Institute Massone(in liquidation).

C.C.: This record is related to EOs 21.240/50 and 26.814/50 aforementioned.

EO 11.470 12/06/51 27/07/51 Funds
of Federal Government for scholarships, maintenance of school
refectories, schoolcanteens, amateur theatres and lending libraries.

EO 11.741 12/06/51 28/09/51 Ap-
proving 1951 public works technical plan for the Ministry of Industry
and Commerce.

EO 11.496 13/06/51 18/06/51 Folk
dances National School will be named Dances National School.

EO 11.477 13/06/51 17/09/51 Ap-
proving the 1951 public works technical plan for Ministry of Health.

Act 14.025 14/06/51 18/06/51 Ap-
proving establishment of diplomatic relations with Israel signed on
May 31, 1949.

C.C.: This record –as well the EO 15.421/49, creating a
consulate in Tel - Avid - is demonstrative that the Argentine
Government established diplomatic relations with the State of Israel,
soon after its creation.

22/05/03 12:17 p.m.

Act 14.026 15/06/51 19/06/51 Recog-
nition to military Order of Malta as international independent
organization.

C.C.: This Order - one of the oldest institutions of Western
and Christian, present in Palestine in around 1050 – has by
commitment to reaching their spiritual perfection within the Church
and to expending their energies serving the poor and the sick. This is
another evidence about the alliance between the political regime
launched on June 1943 and the Roman Catholic Church, which we
came commenting across this dissertation.
(<http://www.orderofmalta.org> Site visited on May 23, 2003)

EO 11.806 18/06/51 25/06/51
Amendments to rules of life compulsory insurance for
Federal Government personnel.

EO 11.981 20/06/51 28/06/51 Creat-

ing National High School of Commerce and bachelor's degree course of annexed in Orán.

EO 12.178 25/06/51 02/07/51 Estab-
lishing amount that the provinces will can assign for 1951 public
works with funds getting from debt Public bonds.

EO 12.190 26/06/51 04/07/51 Powers
and duties of Ministry of Transport in subjects railroad.

EO 12.182 26/06/51 03/07/51 Creat-
ing the Ministry of Commerce supplies Office.

EO 12.183 26/06/51 29/06/51 Creat-
ing the Federal supplies coordinator Council.

C.C.: On the Argentine Administrative Law the words
"Federal Council", means agencies composed either by Federal
Executive Branch officers as by Provincial Executive Branches ones.

EO 12.864 29/06/51 02/07/51 Ap-
pointment Geronimo Remorino as Minister of Foreign Affairs and
Cult.

C.C.: Remorino replaced Hipolito Jesus Paz that was been
appointed by EO 19.407 on August 13, 1949 aforementioned.

EO 12.755 29/06/51 05/07/51 Enact-
ing the "Kid Week", since Oct 21 of every year.

C.C.: It must remembered that The on of "the Justicialist
Trues" proclaimed on October 17, 1950, states: " The only
privileged are the kids".

EO 12.869 02/07/51 13/06/51 Deter-
mination of "La Prensa" expropriated company assets.

C.C.: This record is related to the Act 14.021 aforemen-
tioned.

EO 12.928 03/07/51 25/09/51 Ap-
proving 1951 public works technical plan concerns to Ministries of
Finance and Labor and Foresight.

EO 13.163 04/07/51 11/07/51 Ap-
proving outline and budget related to works ports and coal shipment
equipment to be performed in Río Gallegos.

Act 14.027 04/07/51 06/07/51 Obliga-
tions to real estate at boundaries lands owners or occupants.

EO 13.136 04/07/51 13/07/51 Ap-
pointed of the colonel Atanasio Mera (born 1899) as General director
in the Ministry of Technical Affairs).

Act 14.031 06/07/51 11/07/51 Re-
moval the citizenship to Walter Beveraggi Allende.

C.C.: This sanction to a prominent opponent to the Gov-
ernment is an indicator of the increasing intensity of the conflict
between the ruling class led by Peron and yours opponents.

EO 13.585 11/07/51 30/07/51 Creat-
ing National School normal of Los Toldos, with a commercial section
added.

C.C.: Los Toldos is located at: 35°00'S, 61°02'W. Near this
city was born "Evita" on May 7, 1919

Act 14.030 12/07/51 17/07/51

Amendment to Act 13.922, that allows lends to co-ops.

C.C.: This is another one evidence about how in the period
under study was fostered the development of these non profit
organizations

EO 13.746 13/07/51 26/07/51 Award-
ing Generalship attributes to Our Lady of Carmen statue that is
venerated in city Tucumán.

EO 13.747 13/07/51 23/07/51 Award-
ing Generalship attributes to Our Lady of Carmen statue that is
venerated in city Córdoba.

EO 13.271 13/07/51 20/07/51 Rules
for foreigners that enter to country a to make wage-earning tasks.

EO 13.745 13/07/51 18/07/51 Award-
ing Generalship attributes to Our Lady of Carmen statue that is
venerated in city Salta.

EO 13.856 16/07/51 24/07/51 Ap-
proving in plan fostering for chinchilla in captivity breeding.
C.C.: The scientific denomination of chinchilla is: Chin-
chilla lanigera
(<http://www.chinchilla.com> Site visited on May 23, 2003).

EO 13.765 16/07/51 23/07/51 Defe-
ring five years EO 10.933/47 that it stated of National Interest
penicillin manufacturing.

Act 14.032 16/07/51 18/07/51 Elec-
toral regime.
C.C.: On November 1951 it was elections in Argentina. By
first time the women, the Armed forces and policies sergeants, and
the National Territories civilian men should vote in a presidential
election.

Act 14.029 16/07/51 06/08/51 Justice
military code.

EO 14.093 18/07/51 14/09/51 Ap-
proving 1951 public works technical plan for Ministry of Communi-
cations.

EO 13.994 18/07/51 25/07/51 Creat-
ing Federal Government real estate Office.

EO 13.849 20/07/51 20/07/51 Creat-
ing Rationalization Office in the Ministry of Technical Affairs.
Functions: a) to study and to propose a scientific organization and
management of government for to warrant the highest grade of
stability and structural functional efficiency; b) to propose respective
rationalization for to get the best simplicity and high grade of
structural functional perfectibility in Federal Government agencies; c)
controlling and improvement of government and management

technical functions; d) to serve as advice technical agency to Rationalization National Council action (Article 2do.).

C.C.: This record is an EO 5.291/51aforementioned complement.

EO 14.393 24/07/51 25/10/51 Ap-
proving 1951 technical public works plan for Ministry of Interior.

EO 14.450 25/07/51 01/08/51 Assign-
ing functions to Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult Political and
Economic Social departments.

Act 14.034 26/07/51 30/07/51 Pun-
ishments for Argentine citizens that advocated politic or economics
sanctions for Government.

C.C.: This record is another the struggle by the power inten-
sification indicator. It can to be perceived that it started a momenta-
neous primacy of politics over the policies.

EO 14.638 27/07/51 09/08/51 Plan of
struggle for livestock protection.

EO 14.728 27/07/51 03/08/51 Award-
ing Generalship attributes to Our Lady of Carmen statue that is
venerated in Church of Carmelo in Buenos Aires City.

EO 14.721 27/07/51 02/08/51 Creat-
ing Gliding Office.

C.C.: This record is a component of system for fostering
aviation.

EO 15.090 01/08/51 06/08/51 Declar-
ing historical monument the Pedro Alcántara of Somellera graveyard
in La Recoleta cemetery.

C.C.: Somellera was a prominent jurist of the Argentina
emancipation first times.

EO 15.086 01/08/51 27/08/51 Fixing
budget funds allotment for items "public works and transports" and

" energy National plan" Act 12.966.

EO 15.194 02/08/51 27/08/51 Trans-
ferring to Ministry of Transports Ministry of Public Works services
of navigation (included rivers Negro and Bermejo assets navigation
service).

Act 14.028 02/08/51 02/08/51 Assign-
ing "Eva Perón" Foundation funds come from fines imposed to
Otto Bemberg trust inheritance
and freeing taxes the mentioned Foundation actions .

C.C.: This record ties the increasing accumulation of re-
sources that received this Foundation, with the litigious Bemberg case
on which several commentaries have been antecedently formulated.

EO 15.589 07/08/51 14/08/51 Regula-
tions kinesiology profession practice.

EO 15.571 07/08/51 13/08/51 Creat-
ing radioactive isotopes National Commission pertaining to Ministry
of Technical Affairs (Office of Atomic Energy).

C.C.: This he is one of the first testimonies, even at world-
wide level, on the atomic energy pacific use.

EO 15.780 08/08/51 14/08/51 Na-
tional Parks and Tourism Administration will pertain to Ministry of
Agriculture and that will be named National Parks Administration.

Act 14.037 08/08/51 10/08/51 Declar-
ing provinces National Territories of La Pampa and Chaco.

C.C.: With this Act the process of transformation in Prov-
inces of eight existing national territories begins. In this case it was
originated for a bill presented to the Federal Legislative Branch by
"Evita" as Women Peronist Party president.

EO 15.698 08/08/51 17/08/51 Ap-
proving regulation for vacant assets reports and recompense range for
accusers.

Act 14.043 14/08/51 21/08/51 Ratify-
347

ing Convention about Trade and Finance signed with Peru on July 22, 1949.

EO 16.667 23/08/51 29/08/51 Incorporating to Ministry of Agriculture jurisdiction, subway service warehouses of Grains and Warehouses Office.

Act 14.036 27/08/51 27/08/51 Proclaiming Oct 1952 as " Justicialism Month". The week from Oct 14 to 20 will be named " Justicialism Week ". Declaring historical monument building where The Secretariat of Labor and Prevision begun.

C.C.: This Federal Legislative Branch decision gives an idea about the degree of enthusiastic support that generated between its followers the ruling class led by Peron. Such attitudes does not made but that to increase the rancor of its adversaries.

EO 16.174 28/08/51 18/09/51 Transforming Zapala regional industrial unisex school in National teachers school.

Act 14.046 30/08/51 06/09/51 Regulations referred statistics and making of census. Office National Statistics Service of Ministry of Technical Affairs duties.

EO 17.057 30/08/51 05/09/51 Regulations for Air Force Act 13.996, portion concerning to promotions.

EO 17.084 30/08/51 05/09/51 Appointment of Doctor Rodolfo Valenzuela as President of the National honorary Commission for Sport Fostering .

C.C.: Valenzuela evolved from June of 1946 as President of the Supreme Federal Court Justice as well Argentine Olympic Committee and the Argentina sports Confederation President.

EO 17.515 05/09/51 17/09/51 Graduates National University of Litoral as doctor in Political Sciences and licentiate for consular service can to teach in high schools: Economics, Economical Geography and Argentinean Economical and Social Studies. This last also will can to teach Doctors in

Diplomacy graduated in the same university.

EO 17.455 05/09/51 02/10/51 Ap-
proving 1950 works plan for Yacuiba to Santa Cruz de la Sierra
railway line construction.

Act 14.044 06/09/51 06/09/51
Amount of fines by games of chance infringements will be allocated
to "Eva Perón" Foundation.

C.C.: Another testimony of the distance of this Foundation
from features of such type of non-profit associations in Western
countries. In short, this foundation performed as a "sui generis"
Governmental agency.

23/05/03 12:33 p.m.

EO 17.582 06/09/51 12/09/51 Declar-
ing historical monument the San Francisco Monastery in city
Corrientes.

EO 17.529 06/09/51 19/09/51
Army Act 13.996 regulation portion amendements, concerning to
promotions.

EO 17.811 10/09/51 14/09/51 Deter-
mining Buenos Aires city electoral areas.

C.C.: This was a preparatory measurement for the elections
that It would be performed on November 11, 1951. The opponents
maintained that the same one was destined to favour the government
counterbalancing much opposition areas with much support areas.

EO 17.765 10/09/51 11/09/51 Regula-
tions Act 14.033 about general election.

EO 17.688 10/09/51 20/09/51 Ap-
pointment Office in the Ministry of Technical Affairs the Commo-
dore (r) Eugenio Rovere (born 1901).

Act 14.053 11/09/51 13/09/51 Defere-
ring Act 13.581 of rental urban charges to August 31, 1952.

C.C.: By this Act the Federal Legislative Branch give continuity the public policy launching on June 29, 1943 by EO 1.580 above mentioned.

EO 18.278 14/09/51 20/09/51 Customs releasing for Clorinda airport. C.C.: Clorinda is located at: 25°17'S, 57°43'W.

Act 14.051 14/09/51 19/09/51 Approving The Accounts for Fiscal Years 1947, 1948 and 1949, presented by Executive Branch.

C.C.: In regard with this Act and the following next one we can repeat the same C.C. made for Act 14.015 that approved The Accounts for Fiscal Years 1945 and 1946. It must also assert that this type of norms constitutes one deployed public policies validation

Act 14.052 14/09/51 21/09/51 Approving The Accounts for Fiscal Year 1950 presented by Executive Branch.

EO 18.572 19/09/51 01/10/51 Giving the military pilot brevet to statue of Holy Our Lady of Merced that is venerated in mercedarios fathers Church.

C.C.: This rule is a kind to the one disposed by EO 9.471, signed on September 22, 1943 that recognized Our Lady of Mercedes and Our Lady of Carmen as Argentine Army Generals.

EO 18.642 20/09/51 26/09/51 Authorizing a Secretariate of Informations a to make an exhibition with the slogan "La nueva Argentina".

C.C.: Such slogan translated as "the New Argentina" it demonstrates that the ruling class led by Peron had a clear purpose of to be carrying out a new Argentine History stage.

EO 18.636 20/09/51 28/09/51 Transferring to Ministry of Technical Affairs, Office of Atomic Energy, the ex-Institute Massone building.

EO 18.685 20/09/51 01/10/51 Pro-

moting the engineer Roberto Dupeyron to National Subdirector in the Ministry of Technical Affairs.

EO 18.844 21/09/51 18/02/52 Allocation budget funds in Ministry of Health for 1951 plan technical of works (EO 11.477/51-Act 13.019).

EO 18.946 24/09/51 28/09/51 Establishing equivalence of French bachelor degree with bachelor degree Argentine.

EO 19.181 26/09/51 26/10/51 Approving allocation of budget funds for 1951 public works technical plan at Ministry of Education, that outside approved by EO 11.153/51.

Act 14.057 27/09/51 02/10/51 Creating Office of social services for insurance, reinsurance, capitalization and saving personnel.

Act 14.056 27/09/51 09/10/51 Creating Office of Social Assistance for employees and workers of glass manufacture and similar.

EO 19.323 28/09/51 08/10/51 Appointing General director in the Ministry of Technical Affairs the colonel(r) Francisco Gómez (born 1897).

EO 19.376 28/09/51 28/09/51 Declaring state of inner war . Every revolted military will be executed immediately (art.2nd).

C.C.: This record this related to the military coup that attempt without success to overthrow the Peronist government on September 28, 1951.

Act 14.060 29/09/51 08/10/51 Amendment Act of return taxation.

EO 19.258 29/09/51 10/10/51 Establishing dangerous zones for air navigation.

EO 19.525 01/10/51 03/10/51 Air
Force high officers dismissed (Cacciatore, Pio Matassi).

C.C.: This record this related to the military coup that attempt without success to overthrow the Peronist government on September 28, 1951. It will be several registries of this same type.

EO 19.581 02/10/51 03/10/51 Ap-
pointment the brigadier Juan Ignacio de San Martín as Minister of Air Force.

C.C.: The brigadier San Martín (1904-1966) it is considered likes an Argentine aeronautic and automotive industries pioneer.

(<http://www.aeroespacio.com.ar/538/site/museo.htm> Site visited on May 26, 2003)

Act 14.063 03/10/51 08/10/51 Au-
thorizing 180 days for to readjust military cadres .

C.C.: This record this related to the military coup that attempt without success to overthrow the Peronist government on September 28, 1951.

Act 14.050 03/10/51 29/10/51
Amendment of National Gendarmery statute (Act 12.913).

EO 19.858 04/10/51 19/05/52 Recog-
nizing 102 Army associations reservists.

C.C.: This record demonstrates the persistence of a public police oriented to permanent military mobilization.

EO 20.216 09/10/51 08/11/51 Regula-
tions about consular functions, powers, and duties and jurisdictions in the country.

EO 20.348 11/10/51 16/10/51 Politi-
cal parties regulation.

EO 20.493 12/10/51 14/02/52 Ap-
proving provisionally regulation Act 13.996 for Army in "permanent cadres and reserve" portion.

EO 20.456 12/10/51 26/10/51 Regula-
tions about capitalization premium.

EO 20.501 15/10/51 22/10/51 Promo-
tion to officers and sergeants that demonstrated brave deeds on Sept
28, 1951 events.

C.C.: This record this related to the military coup that at-
tempt without success to overthrow the Peronist government on
September 28, 1951.

Act 14.072 15/10/51 25/10/51 Regula-
tions veterinary medicine practice.

Order 16/10/51 18/10/51 Order of Argen-
tine president and Argentine armed forces commander-in-chief
congratulating the Highway National servant Dante Vidoni for his
behaviour on September 28, 1951 events.

C.C.: This record this related to the military coup that
attempt without success to overthrow the Peronist government on
September 28, 1951.

EO 20.683 16/10/51 23/10/51 Deco-
rating to officers and sergeants that demonstrated loyalty and brave
deed actions on September 28, 1951 events.

C.C.: This record this related to the military coup that
attempt without success to overthrow the Peronist government on
September 28, 1951.

Act 14.110 16/10/51 24/10/51 Ratify-
ing Convention of Commerce and financial rules signed with
Paraguay on December 20,1949.

EO 20.775 17/10/51 23/10/51 Declar-
ing holiday the day October 18, 1951.

C.C.: C.C.: It is another evidence of the persistence - during
period under study -of the well known one like "Saint Peron" Day.

EO 20.774 17/10/51 24/10/51 Promo-
tions to Federal Police personnel for its behaviour on September 28,

1951 events.

C.C.: This record this related to the military coup that attempt without success to overthrow the Peronist government on September 28, 1951.

EO 20.184 17/10/51 30/10/51
New structure for Ministry of Transports .

Act 14.073 17/10/51 30/10/51 Creat-
ing National Park "Río Pilcomayo".

Act 14.048 18/10/51 18/10/51 Con-
tributions to "Eva Perón" Foundation for to make children's sport
championships and donation of lands to mentioned organization.

C.C.: This is another testimony of the distance of this
Foundation from features of such type of non profit associations in
Western countries

Act 14.062 22/10/51 25/10/51 Ap-
proving EO 19.376/51 about declaration inner war state.

C.C.: This record is related to the military coup that
attempts without success to overthrow the Peronist government on
September 28, 1951.

EO 21.108 24/10/51 27/05/52 Incre-
ments to Ministry of Air Force budget for manufacturing I.AG 33,
"Pulqui II" jet airplanes first serie.

C.C.: This is evidence about the reached technological de-
velopments in the period under study. The "Pulqui II" jet is an
emblematic creation of this time

EO 21.212 25/10/51 09/11/51 Regula-
tions for dehydrate fruit commercialization.

EO 21.331 26/10/51 18/02/52 Addi-
tional funds to hospitals works and services (Acts 12.966; 13.019;
13.125 and 12.1815).

EO 21.458 29/10/51 06/11/51 Creat-
ing Argentine embassy in Karachi.

Act 14.058 29/10/51 06/11/51 Creat-
ing scholarships for sons of workers in Naval and Military high
schools.

C.C.: This is one of the typical measures directed to elevate
the working families standard of life. With these promotion
measures it was tried to make possible to these families the access to
positions that before were forbidden to them.

Act 14.117 29/10/51 02/11/51 Uni-
form Code of Military Justice amendments.

Act 14.067 29/10/51 02/11/51 Re-
tirement benefit for transport public services personnel.

EO 21.843 31/10/51 14/11/51 Creat-
ing Copahue National reservation management commission,
pertaining to Ministry of Technical Affairs.

EO 21.985 07/11/51 05/02/52 Ap-
proving project of works for a section of international road river
Bermejo - Tarija - Potosí.

EO 22.140 09/11/51 20/05/52
Giving funds to Ministry of Health for fulfilment of works Act
13.019, for 1951 public works technical plan.

EO 22.121 09/11/51 05/06/52
Real estate expropriation at National Park Nahuel Huapí (article
3rd.Act 12.966;EO 6395/51).

EO 22.139 09/11/51 20/05/52
Funds allowance to Ministry of public works for 1951 technical plan
public works fulfilment (Act 12.815).

Act 14.071 13/11/51 13/11/51 Creat-
ing the National Security Council.

EO 22.435 16/11/51 23/11/51 Au-
thorizing to fill 60 administrative positions by competition for posts
in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

EO 22.865 21/11/51 29/11/51 Estab-
lishing that the 5 infantry regiment makes use the coat of arms that
the First Argentine Government awarded to the of Suipacha
participants.

C.C.: This battle took place on November 7, 1810, at actu-
ally Bolivian territory

EO 22.878 21/11/51 06/12/51 Ap-
proving accord with government of Santiago del Estero for
improvement cattle.

EO 23.437 26/11/51 11/12/51 Regula-
tions Act 13.987 about social services for banks employees Office
creation.

EO 23.529 27/11/51 20/05/51 Ap-
proving 1951 public works plan readjustments at Ministry of Air
Force ("Pulqui II" plan).

EO 23.774 28/11/51 04/12/51 Au-
thorizing Ministry of Economy to sign a contract with 'Unión
Portuario and afines' Trade Union, carrying of grains and by-
products services in all harbours of country.

C.C.: This record alludes to one of the few experiences of
commercial activities on the side of trade unions in this period.

EO 23.957 29/11/51 14/05/52 Addi-
tional funds and limitations of budget funds to Ministry of Navy.

EO 23.846 29/11/51 05/12/51 Regula-
tions for fresh fruit production exports.

EO 23.176 29/11/51 29/11/51 Declar-
ing of National Interest animal glands and organs of therapeutic value
manufacture.

EO 23.823 29/11/51 10/12/51 Expro-
piation lands for road between Santa Fe and Paraná shortening.

EO 24.103 30/11/51 XXX Factory of engines and motorcars creation in Ministry of Air Force jurisdiction (See : EO 26.215 signed 24/12/51, and published on 16/01/52).

C.C.: This is one of the activities pushed by Minister San Martin that were quoted above in EO 19.581/51

EO 24.413 05/12/51 11/12/51 Ap- proving for Air Force regulation Act 13.996, in portion concerns to retirees.

Act 14.081 06/12/51 12/12/51 Merg- ing not utilized budget funds (Acts 12.966; 13.215(art.6th), and 13.019) for Federal Government Plan 1947/51.

EO 24.571 06/12/51 13/12/51 Declar- ing historical site first conscription bivouac in "San Lorenzo", camp, province of Jujuy.

EO 24.730 07/12/51 14/12/51 Regula- tions referred to debt certification between I.A.P.I. and National agencies.

EO 24.861 10/12/51 17/12/51 Ap- proving for Air Force regulation Act 13.966, in portion of pensions.

EO 24.886 10/12/51 21/05/52 Fellow- ships to Year 1951 seminarists and theology students.

EO 24.831 10/12/51 17/10/51 Enact- ing Dec 10 as " Argentine health Day".

EO 25.049 11/12/51 09/05/52 Con- tribution for support of school refectories.

EO 25.056 12/12/51 18/12/51 Declar- ing of National Interest industries of motorcars their spares, accessories, agricultural machinery and implements.

C.C.: This record can be interpreted as an EO 24.103/51 aforementioned complement.

EO 25.072 12/12/51 21/05/52 Budget funds reinforcement and updated text Act 12.815 and complementary (EO 14.583 signed on May 21, 1946) unification items.

EO 25.432 14/12/51 26/12/51 Settlement public lands plan in Colonia Sarmiento.
C.C.: Colonia Sarmiento is located at: 45°35'S, 69°05'W.

EO 25.624 17/12/51 26/12/51 Approving cooperation and coordination accord with province of Corrientes in health vegetal police subjects.

EO 25.623 17/12/51 26/12/51 Approving cooperation and coordination accord with province of Buenos Aires in health vegetal police subjects.

EO 25.683 18/12/51 21/12/51 Enacting National Commission Industrial Promotion, that merge Industrial Promotion Advising Commission and Industrial Localisation National Commission.

EO 25.710 18/12/51 27/12/51 Approving accord of phone networks private enterprises purchasing in Río Colorado, Colonia 16 de Octubre, Ingeniero Jaccobacci and "Argentina Telefónica".

C.C.: Río Colorado and Ingeniero Jaccobaci are located at: 39°01'S, 64°05'W and 41°19'S, 69°33'W respectively.

EO 25.743 18/12/51 27/12/51 Approving of networks phone private enterprises purchasing agreements in: Río Gallegos, Neuquén and Río Negro, San Antonio Oeste and El Turbio.

C.C.: San Antonio Oeste is located at: 40°45'S, 64°56'W

EO 25.879 19/12/51 03/01/52 Incorporating cruisers "17 de October" and "9 de Julio" to Navy.

C.C.: This record is related to EO 6.808/51aforementioned.

EO 26.030 20/12/51 11/01/52
Amendment allotment portions for funds given Ministry of Public Works by EOs: 9.978/51; 14.092/51 and 16.092/51, and Public Laws: 12.966; 13.215 and 12.815.

EO 26.028 20/12/51 31/01/52 Pre-
scribing portions of " Firearms and explosives " Act 13.945.

EO 26.063 21/12/51 31/12/51 Com-
mercialization of minerals that fulfill Argentine Industrial Loan Bank will be fulfilled since on January 1st, 1952 by I.A.P.I.

C.C.: This record is demonstrative about the encompassing activity range that the I.A.P.I made.

EO 26.215 24/12/51 16/01/52 Incor-
porating an item, to Ministry of Air Force public works plan with the label " 1951 manufacturing engines and motorcars plan " for factory created by EO 24.103/51.

EO 26.367 26/12/51 07/01/52 Na-
tional Ethnic Institute will pertain to researchs technical Office.

EO 26.475 26/12/51 03/01/52 Ap-
proving Federal District Administration 1951 budget amendment.

EO 26.665 28/12/51 10/01/52 Ap-
proving notaries regulation in accord Acts 12.990 and 14.054.

EO 27.038 29/12/51 03/03/52 Declar-
ing lands expropriation for coal stowing works in Río Gallegos port.

EO 27.190 29/12/51 08/04/52 1951
public works financial reinforcement plan, for networks private enterprises phone purchasing (arts.14th and 15th Act 13.215).

EO 27.208 29/12/51 29/12/51 Alloca-
tion of budget funds for 1951 public works plan year at Ministry of Transports.

EO 27.217 29/12/51 12/03/52 Offici-
alizing school of mining in reliance on Ministry of Industry and
Commerce.

EO 26.898 29/12/51 14/05/52 Addi-
tional funds for 1951 public works plan, in the Ministry of Education.

EO 27.056 29/12/51 08/02/52 Ap-
proving hydraulic works in Pilcomayo River, 2nd sector definitive
project

EO 27.199 29/12/51 28/04/52 Budget
funds reallocation corresponding to Federal Government Plan (Act
12.966 and complementary) in items: public works and transports;
energy national plan; immigration and settlement, and production.

EO 27.143 29/12/51 04/03/52 Read-
justs for 1951 financial plan in the Ministry of Navy.

EO 27.001 29/12/51 23/01/52
Declaring expropriation lands at province of Jujuy, for rivers
Grande and Lavayen utilizing works .

EO 26.935 29/12/51 14/01/52 Ap-
proving provisionally regulation of National School of War.

EO 26.871 29/12/51 16/01/52 Estab-
lishing "Social foresight bons, 4%, 1952" minting.

EO 27.149 29/12/51 17/01/52 Ap-
proving provisionally for military personnel of Army, regulation Act
13.996, in portion salaries and allowances.

EO 27.100 29/12/51 23/01/52 Declar-
ing expropriation lands in province of Tucumán for Escaba dam
works.

EO 27.140 29/12/51 06/02/52 Ad-
vance payment during January and February for 1952 public works

plan.

Chapter XII:1952

Normanumer Firmapresi Boloficial Sintesis

EO 370 09/01/52 XXX Approval the Argentine Sport Confederation new Articles of Association, establishing her chairman will be appointed by Federal Government Executive Branch.

C.C.: This record can be interpreted like a governmental interference in one nonprofit association

EO 74215/01/52 22/01/52 Recognition Kingdom of Libia as sovereign estate .

C.C.: This is another episode about the public policy destined to establish diplomatic relations with Asiatic and African countries.

Resolution 2 15/01/52 17/01/52 Resolution of the Undersecretariat of Information calling a cinematographic (16mm) amateur competition for posts about "Nueva Argentina" thematic.

C.C.: This is one of the few norms of this level that we have collected throughout this investigation. That is related to the "New Argentina" slogan

EO 75815/01/52 23/01/52 Appointments commission for study and designs a new railways General regulation .

EO 91816/01/52 22/01/52 The nutritionist profession is included within medicine professional assistance careers.

Resolution 86 16/01/52 04/02/52 Ministry of Commerce and Industry Resolution incorporating to DINIE the "National Fruits Distributor " enterprise, transferred to this Ministry by EO 7.028/51.

C.C.: The "National Fruits Distributor " it was a fruit distribution chain of that appertained to the nationalized in 1948 English railway companies. The mentioned chain had posts in the main Argentine railway stations and was a typical example about the businesses that managed the English capitals in Argentina.

EO 93417/01/52 31/01/52 Enlarging funds oriented to purchasing in 1951 for factory of engines and motorcars created by EO 24.103/51.

EO 1.026 18/01/52 28/01/52 Determining authority mines of first petition and their jurisdictions.

EO 1.418 24/01/52 30/01/52 Authorizing increases production plan and utilization of select seed for agrarian year 1952/1953.

EO 1.946 29/01/52 06/02/52 Declaring of National Interest manufacture of colourizing and filtrating clays.

EO 1945 29/01/52 04/02/52 Declaring of National Interest manufacture of powdered metals and by products.

EO 1.897 29/01/52 05/02/52 Creating the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult Office.

EO 2.905 31/01/52 22/02/52 Establishing fees for civil aviation competency certificates given by Air Force

EO 2.164 01/02/52 11/02/52 Approving curriculum of studies for industrial schools course basic.

EO 2.226 04/02/52 23/04/52 Career ladder for Ministry of Communications and Post Office and Telecommunications Bureau personnel.

EO 2.528 07/02/52 18/03/52 Ap-

proving accord for statistics studies and researchs and agrarian economy (Act 13.015) with province of San Luis .

EO 2.587 08/02/52 18/02/52 Au-
thorizing to Ministry of Health to attend indigent sick expenses.

EO 2.571 08/02/52 13/02/52 Re-
prieve for several Socialist Party fellows accused.

C.C.: This record is a testimony about the conflicting relations that the ruling class had by Peron maintained with the opposition.

EO 2.658 11/02/52 18/02/52 Trans-
ferring to Ministry of Interior, Coast Guard personnel and assets.

C.C.: This transference of attributions, jurisdictions and resources within the public agencies you are a constant of the administrative activity during the period under study and reflect the Government internal struggles.

EO 2.849 13/02/52 20/02/52 Pro-
moting to National Director in the Ministry of Technical Affairs, the Director General Silvio Antonio Torello (born 1916).

EO 3.962 20/02/52 22/05/52 Ap-
proving 1951 public works technical plan readjusting.

EO 3.722 22/02/52 13/03/52 Enlarg-
ing funds for construction of railway line Yacuiba to Santa Cruz de la Sierra and branch line to Sucre.

EO 3.668 22/02/52 03/03/52 Estab-
lishing minting of "Public bonds 1952 of 2,5%".

EO 3.723 22/02/52 06/03/52 Ap-
pointed as director General in the Ministry of Technical Affairs to Oscar Dario Mende Bruhn (bore 1919).

EO 3.964 28/02/52 06/03/52 Ap-
pointed as General Director in the Ministry of Technical Affairs to Segundo Ramiro Briggiles(born 1908).

EO 3.879 28/02/52 04/03/52 Appointment of Doctor Rodolfo Valenzuela as President of the Argentine Sport Confederation.

C.C.: This record can be related to EO 370 /52 aforementioned. We have mentioned the Doctor Rodolfo Valenzuela in the EO 17.084/51.

EO 4.052 29/02/52 24/04/52 Establishing funds allocation to (ENDE) for works included in Federal Government Plan - Act 12.966- energy National plan.

EO 4.023 29/02/52 23/07/52 Appending items in 1951 public works plan for the Ministry of Health.
26/05/03 12:32 p.m.

EO 4.218 04/03/52 07/03/52 Creating National Transport Enterprise (ENT).

C.C.: As in the Energy National Enterprises (ENDE) case, created by EO 17.371/50, by means of this governmental holding constitution it was tried to rationalize the transport public services. This new agency is a sample about the planning system advances.

EO 4.490 06/03/52 12/03/52 Saturday's suppression as schooldays.

C.C.: This measure was considered by opponents as contrary to high level education.

EO 4.383 06/03/52 18/03/52 Regulations for Navy Act 13.996 in portion concerns to salaries and allowances.

EO 4.493 07/03/52 17/03/52 Revoking all tariffs and dues that tax public teaching.

C.C.: This measure was focused on to make possible the access to the sons of the workers in all the educative system levels. 10*

EO 4.645 10/03/52 13/03/52 Transferring to Ministry of Technical Affairs the meridian Arc measurement Commission (Act 12.334) and the Córdoba observatory.

C.C.: The Act 12.334 was passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on December 21, 1936, and is another prior June 1943 public policy continuity case

EO 4.592 10/03/52 13/03/52 Creat-
ing National Commission of prices and salaries with representation of
workers, employers and consumers.

C.C.: This is another evidence of adhesion to International Labour Organization (ILO) principles, adopted from the putting in use of EO 1.859, signed on July 03, 1943 above mentioned.

EO 5.126 13/03/52 14/03/52 Na-
tional Gendarmery will appertain to Ministry of Interior.

EO 5.140 13/03/52 17/03/52 Ap-
proving as sol-fa learning method, the first Argentine folk sol-fa of
Ernesto Galeano and Oscar Bareilles.

C.C.: This record demonstrates like the folk culture was employee like educational policy tool.

EO 5.245 15/03/52 18/03/52 Prices
froze for basic goods.

C.C.: This record demonstrates by a side that the prices freezing went on being used like economic policy tool whereas by the other side also it demonstrated that the government could not to solve the cost of the life problem.

EO 5.526 18/03/52 02/04/52 Orga-
nizing in the Ministry of Education the Physical Education Office.

EO 5.629 19/03/52 25/03/52 Electric
power services at Buenos Aires City and great Buenos Aires will be
Ministry of Industry and Commerce jurisdiction.

EO 5.545 19/03/52 22/04/52 Creat-
ing the National high school Number 13 and Misses National High
School annexed in Buenos Aires city.

EO 5.804 21/03/52 10/04/52 Reserv-
ing with public utility aims lands for tracing the 16National highway

in Pampa del Infierno (Chaco).

C.C.: Pampa del Infierno is located at: 26°31'S, 61°10'W.

EO 5.981 25/03/52 01/04/52

Amendment of curriculum for secondary education basic cycle and first three years of national schools of Commerce.

EO 6.020 26/03/52 31/03/52 Af-
firmative Actions for make cut in 1952 National budget.

C.C.: This record demonstrates the economic problems that by then had the Peronist Government.

EO 6.181 27/03/52 16/04/52 Regula-
tions referred to tax sales and to extraordinary profits.

EO 6.183 27/03/52 22/04/52 Possi-
bles profits taxation ordinance.

EO 6.188 27/03/52 17/04/52 Income
tax regulations.

EO 6.186 27/03/52 22/04/52 Up-
dated text to 1952 Act 12.143 and amendment about taxation sales.

EO 6.184 27/03/52 17/04/52 Up-
dated text to 1952 Act 11.682 about return taxation, in accord to It
enacted to by Act 11.672 (budget complementary permanent).

C.C.: The Act 11.672 was passed by the Federal Legisla-
tive Branch on December 29, 1932, and is another prior June 1943
public policy continuity case.

EO 6.209 28/03/52 14/04/52 Ordi-
nance in a sole text of extraordinary profits tax Act.

EO 6.194 28/03/52 04/04/52 Creat-
ing Federal Government Aeronautic and Mechanic Industries
(IAME) as Ministry of Air Force agency.

C.C.: This public enterprise was an upgrade of the Airplane
Mechanic Institute, created by EO 11.822 signed on October 20,
1943 above stated.

EO 6.271 28/03/52 18/04/52 Fixing
the budget funds amount basic for all 1952 public works fulfilment
(Acts; 13.922, budget 1951-52; 12.966; 13.019; 13.215; 14.081 and
military Acts).

C.C.: This type of record It allows to analyze the public polices profile adopted by the Federal Government in the course of a year.

EO 6.297 31/03/52 07/04/52 The
government agencies structures and functions amendments will be
performed by EO and with Ministry of Technical Affairs participation.

C.C.: This class of measures was originated in assigned tasks to the Rationalization National Council and the Rationalization Office created respectively by the both EOs 5.291/51 and 13.849/51 aforementioned. This record is another evidence about the way as it were unfolding the Ministry of Technical Affairs headed by Mende. 20*

EO 6.471 01/04/52 08/04/52 It will
be necessary a licence for to make commercial activities.

EO 6.472 01/04/52 09/04/52 Regula-
tions for industrial development.

EO 6.704 03/04/52 04/04/52 Funeral
rites for Argentine vice-president dead.

C.C.: The vice-president Quijano was accompanied to the President Peron from June 4, 1946, and in the November 11, 1951 elections was be reelected like Vice-president cum President Peron.

EO 6.706 04/04/52 10/04/52 Ratify-
ing accord signed by Commission binational Argentine - Chilean in
Antofagasta on February 1st, 1951 for study the railway line from
Salta to Antofagasta management.

C.C.: It must remember that this monumental public work was been initiated in the Hipolito Yrigoyen Presidency in 1921 and inaugurated in 1948.

EO 6.711 04/04/52 10/04/52 Creat-
ing Argentine Military Sportive Federation.
C.C.: Almost like a curiosity, it must say that this Federation
subsists to date like a Ministry of Defense agency.

EO 6.834 07/04/52 23/04/52 Flu-
vial transport passengers in "El Delta" public service regulations.
C.C.: "El Delta" is a famous internationally tourism site o,
located in the Buenos Aires city outskirts.

EO 6.953 08/04/52 18/04/52 Ap-
pointment captain of frigate Pedro Iraolagoitia as Atomic Energy
National Manager.

EO 6.988 09/04/52 23/04/52 Prices
and Salaries National Commission regulation.

EO 7.222 10/04/52 21/04/52
Declaring of National Interest conording with Act 13.982(EO
14.630/44) cloramfenicol in all forms chemical pharmaceutical
manufacturing.

EO 7.233 10/04/52 18/04/52 Declar-
ing of National Interest the paraaminosalicilico acid and all forms
chemical - pharmaceutical salts manufacturing.

EO 7.046 15/04/52 20/05/52 Ap-
proving 1952 public works technical plan in the Ministry of Health
(Act 13.019).

EO 7.162 17/04/52 28/04/52 Ap-
proving regulation Act 13.966,for Air Force in portion salaries and
allowances.

EO 7.762 18/04/52 02/05/52 Up-
dated text to 1952 revenue stamp Act.
C.C.: This record and the following next nine reflect a deep
tax reordering

EO 7.760	18/04/52	05/05/52	Up- dated text to 1952, about consular fees and charges.
EO 7.661	18/04/52	25/04/52	Regula- tions taxation to revenue stamps.
EO 7.753	18/04/52	29/04/52	Up- dated text to 1952 corporation inspection Act.
EO 7.752	18/04/52	07/05/52	Up- grading Regulations Act 11.683 about tax utilisation and collecting.
EO 7.766	18/04/52	30/04/52	Up- dated text to 1952 internal tax Act.
EO 7.775	18/04/52	05/05/52	Up- dated text to 1952 Act 12.956 about income tax allotment to profits possible sales and to extraordinary profits.
EO 7.763	18/04/52	06/05/52	Up- dated text to 1952 Act apprenticeship tax.
EO 7.765	18/04/52	06/05/52	Ordi- nance about tax.
EO 7.758	18/04/52	07/05/52	Up- dated text to 1952 Act 11.283 about fares to overseas taxation.
EO 7.785	21/04/52	05/05/52	Recog- nition to Island as sovereign state and establishing diplomatic relations.
EO 8.086	24/04/52	06/05/52	Travel and Tourism agencies will be supervised by Ministry of Transports.
EO 8.284	28/04/52	02/05/52	Regula- tions Act 14.069 about civil retirement pensions regime.
EO 8.631	05/05/52	12/05/52	Cur- riculum for "technical air" certificate.

EO 8.717 06/05/52 13/05/52 Min-
ing Office local offices in Córdoba, San Juan and Catamarca
provinces.

EO 8.724 06/05/52 20/05/52 Au-
thorizing an airline between Tartagal and Yacuiba.

C.C.: Yacuiba it is a Bolivian city near the border with Ar-
gentina.

EO 8.889 07/05/52 16/05/52 Acts
817, 1.265, 2.875, 4.167, 5.559 and. 13.995 about public lands
regulations

C.C.: The Acts 817, 1.265, 2.875, 4.167, 5.559 were passed
by the Federal Legislative Branch on October 6, 1876; October 24,
1882; November 18, 1891 December 30, 1902, and August 28, 1908
respectively. This set of rules demonstrates the coherence of a specific
public policy throughout a prolonged period of time.

EO 8.909 07/05/52 14/05/52 Ap-
proving insurance agent statute.

EO 9.015 08/05/52 20/05/52 Ap-
proving whaling ship "Juan Perón" purchasing accord.

C.C.: This record first is collected throughout this investiga-
tion referred to nominations that alludes to the same President Peron,
and besides gives the whaling fishing activities in the South Atlantic
testimony.

EO 9.336 12/05/52 23/05/52 Creat-
ing, by breaking down in Buenos Aires University, engineering and
exact and natural sciences Faculties.

EO 9.343 12/05/52 27/05/52 Ap-
proving 1952 public works technical plan in: Foreign Affairs and
Cult, Justice, Education, Finance, Economy, Finance, Labor and
Foresight, Transports, Marina, Air Force and Technical Affairs
ministries.

EO 9.366 13/05/52 20/05/52 Declar-
372

ing for mixed employ (civilian and military) Buenos Aires city Airport.

EO 9.578 15/05/52 22/05/52 Regu-
lations for merchandises commercialization and sales plan.

EO 7.756 18/05/52 07/05/52 Up-
dated text to 1952 Act 11.287 about tax to free transfer goods.

EO 9.841 19/05/52 26/06/52 Ap-
pointment of the engineer Pedro Sacagno as Locomotives National
Factory (FADEL) Chairman, with reference EO 4.218/52.

C.C.: This record is a sample of the heavy transport equip-
ment production in Argentina beginning.

EO 9.947 20/05/52 20/05/52 Per-
sonnel rol for diplomatic missions, in order to 1952 economic plan.

EO 8.868 21/05/52 26/05/53
The Buenos Aires Jockey Club intervention.

C.C.: This traditional club was one of nonprofit associations
where the aggravated opponents to the ruling class led by Peron were
concentrated. Obvious this measurement was considered like an
attack against the civil liberties. 30*

EO 10.082 21/05/52 27/05/52 Estab-
lishing diplomatic relations with Japan.

C.C.: It was the reestablishment of diplomatic relations bro-
ken down by the EO 1.830 signed on January 26, 1944 above
quoted.

EO 10.035 21/05/52 27/05/52 The
Army will cooperate in corn harvest.

C.C.: This EO implies the Armed Forces rare participation
in civil productive activities.

EO 10.116 22/05/52 29/05/52
Naning lieutenant General Richieri the highway that
vinculates Buenos Aires city with "Minister Pistarini" airport.

C.C.: General Richieri (1859- 1936) favoured the Argentine
Army modernization and the obligatory military service.

27/05/03 12:32 p.m.

EO 10.188 22/05/52 29/05/52 Declar-
ing historical site the old bridge over river Picheuta.

C.C.: Through that bridge they passed the General San Martín troops in 1817 course to Chile during the Emancipation war. It is located approximately at 32°40' S, 69°23' W. (<http://www.copel.com.ar/mendozainforma/informa/departamentos/lasheras/uspallata/picheuta.htm> Site visited on May 28, 2003)

EO 10.214 23/05/52 02/06/52 Saving
and life insurance fostering in small and medium-sized industries by means of "Postal Savings National Bank" .

C.C.: This record constitutes another example about the intensive use that the ruling class did of this financial tool since the EO 1.081/45 aforementioned, take effect.

EO 10.348 23/05/52 Creating the
Patagonian Continental Ice National Institute, pertaining to Ministry of Technical Affairs technical researchs Office.

C.C.: This "ex nihilo" created scientific agency, it was focused on the investigation of this peculiar natural resource that are some glaciers - the most important one is the Perito Moreno - located in the National Territory of Santa Cruz from 48°20'S to 51°30'S.

(<http://www.losglaciares.com/en/parque/geologi2.html> Site visited on May 28, 2003).

EO 10.316 23/05/52 02/06/52 Award-
ing Generalship attributes to Our Lady of Merced statue that is venerated in Achiras.

C.C.: Achiras is located at: 33°10'S, 64°59'W

EO 10.314 23/05/52 02/06/52
I.A.P.I. will purchase all 1951-1952-harvest corn offered.

C.C.: This class of registry allows determining the importance that this agency had in the Argentine economic activities from its creation in May of 1946.

EO 10.346 23/05/52 18/06/52 Ap-
proving 1952 public works technical plan for Ministry of Public
Works.

EO 10.409 26/05/52 23/06/52 Creat-
ing national high schools, misses high school, school of Commerce,
industrial schools, industrial schools unisex and airplane mechanics
national schools arts and crafts of women in several sites of country.

EO 10.660 28/05/52 24/06/52 Ap-
proving 1952 public works technical plan for the Ministry of Army.

EO 10.652 28/05/52 16/06/52 Ap-
proving curriculum for Argentine folk dancing teaching faculty
course.

C.C.: This is another evidence about how the culture folk
were considered like a tool to fortify the national belonging feelings.

EO 10.504 28/05/52 09/06/52 Regula-
tions for international commercial airlines.

EO 10.853 29/05/52 10/06/52 Creat-
ing school of schoolteacher National in city Formosa.

EO 10.758 29/05/52 27/06/52 Creat-
ing a National Commission for organize Perito Moreno commemora-
tion centenary birthing (vice-president; Aquiles Ygobone; vocal: Raúl
Entraigas).

C.C.: As we have affirmed in the EOs 33.042/48 and
18.538/50 C.C.s during the period under study, there was a emphatic
recognition towards this outstanding Argentine, geographer and
explorer. 40*

EO 10.891 29/05/52 03/06/52 Declar-
ing holidays the June 4, 1952 for the new presidential period
beginning.

EO 10.953 30/05/52 26/06/52 Ap-
proving 1952 public works plan for Ministry of Interior.

Act 14.120 02/06/52 03/06/52 Deferring to June 03, 1958, Acts against speculation (12.830,12.983,13.492 and 13.906).

C.C.: This Act reveals that the Federal Government could not to put under control such problem.

EO 11.123 03/06/52 09/06/52 Appointment Antonio Nicoletti as Undersecretary administrative of Presidency, for resignation presented by Major Carlos Aloe elected as governor of Buenos Aires.

C.C.: Aloe was a close Peron collaborator. Due to some personal characteristics he was famous by the ridicules that the opponents made on him.

Act 14.121 03/06/52 06/06/52 Creating the Ministry of Economical Affairs with EOs 20.447/47 and 32.063/47 faculties about National Economic Council .

EO 1 04/06/52 09/06/52 Appointment of Angel Borlenghi as Ministry of Interior. (Note: EOs begins to be numbered anew.

C.C.: This EO and the following next twelve ones states the close collaborators group with those who Peron would begin his second presidency. Not all of them would arrive in their positions to the steep end on September 1955.

EO 2 04/06/52 09/06/52 Appointment Ministers (excepted ones Interior appointed by EO n° 1): Foreign Affairs and Cult to Jerónimo Remorino; Justice to Natalio Carbajal Palacios; of Education to Armando Mendez San Martin; of Public Health to Ramón Carillo; Communications to Oscar Nicolini; Political Affairs to Román Subiza; Economical Affairs to Alfredo Gomez Morales; Finance to

Pedro Bonanni; Foreign Commerce to Antonio Cafiero; Finance to

Miguel Revestido; Industry and Commerce Rafael Amundarain; Public

Woks to Roberto Dupeyron; Agriculture and Livestock to Carlos

Hogan; Labor and Foresight José María Freire; Transports
Juan Maggi; National Defense to José Sosa Molina; Army to
Franklin Lucero; Navy to Aníbal Olivieri; Air Force to Juan de San
Martín
And Technical Affairs to Raúl Mende.

EO 59 06/06/52 18/06/52 Appoint-
ment of Tomas Vottero like Technical Affairs Undersecretary.

EO 19209/06/52 18/06/52 Appointment of
Lucas Galigniana as Undersecretary of Foreign Commerce.

EO 19910/06/52 19/06/52 Appointment of
Belisario Luperi as Undersecretary of Justice.

EO 35411/06/52 18/06/52 Appointment of
Francisco Cholvis as Undersecretary of Finance.

EO 35611/06/52 20/06/52 Appointment of
Julio Palarea as General manager of Central Bank.

EO 27811/06/52 18/06/52 Appointment of
José Blasco as Undersecretary of Finance .

EO 41412/06/52 19/06/52 Appointment
to Herman Sergi as Undersecretary of Industry and Trade Control,
and to Pedro Daneri as Undersecretary of Energy and Mining.

EO 44612/06/52 26/06/52 Appointment to
Julio Rodríguez Arias as National Director in Ministry of Technical
Affairs.

EO 54613/06/52 18/06/52 Appointment of
Abraham Krislavin as Undersecretary of Interior Commerce.

EO 47913/06/52 18/06/52 Appointment to
Luis Pelliza as Undersecretary of Economical Affairs.

EO 48013/06/52 18/06/52 The Minis-
tries of Justice and Affairs Political, will coordinate in Argentine
legislation reform and upgrade subjects .

EO 62717/06/52 24/06/52 Appointment
Argentine National Bank chairman .

EO 85318/06/52 25/06/52 Creating Na-
tional Council of Statistics in Ministry of Technical Affairs and
assigning National Statistics Service , Office hierarchy.

EO 1.602 25/06/52 08/07/52 Ap-
pointment to Héctor Díaz as Argentine Industrial Loan Bank
chairman.

EO 1.293 25/06/52 01/07/52 Classi-
fying and naming "Esperanza" naval detachment at the Argentine
Antarctic Sector.

EO 1.119 25/06/52 02/07/52 Ap-
proving Post Office and Telecommunications regulation.

EO 10.471 28/06/52 03/06/52
Naning "Perito Moreno" the municipality known as lake
Buenos Aires in the Perito Moreno birthing centenary (May 31)
memorial.

C.C.: This record has the same meaning that EOs
33.042/48 and 18.538/50, and 10.758/52 aforementioned. Perito
Moreno is located at 46°35' S, 70°56' W.

Act 14.122 03/07/52 04/07/52 Estab-
lishing Bemberg trust companies and assets included in EO
9.997/48 judicial liquidation .

C.C.: This Act is cornerstone in the prolonged dispute be-
tween this trust and the Federal Government. As this Act results they
are go on generating other testimonies until September 1955.

Act 14.124 07/07/52 11/07/52 Estab-
lishing to erect a monument to Eva Perón in Buenos Aires and
replicas in province and National Territories capitols .

C.C.: At the time of this Act sanction, Eva Perón a.k.a. was
agonizing. She died 19 days later.

EO 2.177 08/07/52 17/07/52 Creat-
ing the prophylaxis and struggle against Chagas disease National
service.

EO 2.774 16/07/52 21/07/52 Regula-
tions setting Public Administration thriftiness (revoke EOs 4.418/51
and 6.020/52).

EO 2.705 16/07/52 28/07/52 Ap-
proving 1952 public works technical plan for the Ministry of
Communications.

EO 2.777 17/07/52 29/07/52 Award-
ing Generalship attributes to Our Lady of Carmen statue that is
venerated in La Rioja City.

C.C.: La Rioja city is located at: 29°25'S, 66°52'W.

Act 14.126 18/07/52 22/07/52 Adopt-
ing the book "La razón de mi vida" as text scholastic.

C.C.: This Act and the following next one had the same
meaning that the Act 14.124 aforementioned, while "Evita" was
agonizing. Despite it the opponents should given to this measure-
ment a totalitarian character.

Act 14.128 18/07/52 22/07/52 Au-
thorizing Eva Perón, the right of makes use of collar of Medal of
"Libertador San Martín".

Act 14.127 18/07/52 23/07/52 Declar-
ing intervened the province of Buenos Aires Judicial Branch.

C.C.: As we have said it previously about similar measures,
the same ones reflected ruling class led by Peron internal conflicts.

EO 4.299	18/07/52	24/09/52	Addi- tional funds for 1952 public works plan.
EO 2.918	21/07/52	31/07/52	Ap- pointment to Atilio Capa as Undersecretary of Public Works.
EO 3.304	24/07/52	30/10/52	Ap- proving 1952 public works technical plan for the Ministry of Agriculture.
EO 3.188	24/07/52	05/08/52	Merg- ing Agriculture and Livestock Undersecretariates.
EO 3.816	24/07/52	30/07/52	Study and design for achievement Argentine geometric plot land registry.
Resolution	26/07/52	28/07/52	Funeral rites to Lady Eva Perón (Note: It is a resolution without number). C.C.: This record, the following next one, like theirs one which shall go on appearing from now are evidences about the deep commotion which It caused the "Evita" death. Many audio-visual testimonies exist - and until artistic creations - about such funeral. 50*
EO 3.339	27/07/52	31/07/52	Estab- lishing commemorative stamps minting with Eva Perón effigy.
Act 14.129	29/07/52	31/07/52	Smug- gling's punishment .
EO 3.763	05/08/52	12/08/52	Ap- proving Ministry of Communications General ordinance.
Act 14.125	07/08/52	12/08/52	Estab- lishing life pension for 1896 first Argentine conscription survivors. C.C.: That conscription was enacted by Act 3.318 passed by the Federal Legislative Branch on November 22, 1895.
EO 4.075	11/08/52	18/07/52	Au- thorizing IAME (Aeronautic and Mechanic Industries public

enterprise) to create a tractors factory.

C.C.: This is a component of the system started up by EO 6.194/52 and impelled by the Brigadier San Martín as Air Force Minister that was appointed by EO 19.581/51. Both EOs were above stated.

EO 4.472 19/08/52 22/08/52 Secu-
rity zones amendment.

Act 14.131 20/08/52 26/08/52 Declar-
ing the July 26 as National mourning Day.

EO 4.593 20/08/52 05/09/52 Ap-
pointment to Andrés Rodríguez as Undersecretary Administrative in
Ministry of Public Works.

EO 4.592 20/08/52 19/09/52 Ap-
pointment Francisco Guerrini as Undersecretary Technical of
Ministry of Health.

EO 4.594 20/08/52 09/09/52 Ap-
pointment to Alfredo Casabal as Undersecretary of Buildings in
Ministry of Health.

EO 4.286 21/08/52 01/09/52 On
September 28, 1952 will be awarded Generalship attributes to Our
Lady of Merced statue that is venerated in General Pico.

EO 4.684 21/08/52 27/08/52 Creat-
ing Commission that will make study of Institute Livestock, Meat,
Meat Products and by-products Argentine structure and functioning.

EO 5.043 25/08/52 02/09/52 Declar-
ing historical site where occurred Potrerillos, on January 25, 1817
and "Paso de Cumbre", on February 2, 1817.

C.C.: These sites comprised the route, by which It journeyed
the general San Martín Army during the war of Independence in
course to Chile.

EO 5.052 25/08/52 01/09/52 Ap-
pointed to Carlos Americo Amaya as Undersecretary of Foreign
Affairs.

EO 5.311 27/08/52 02/09/52 Calling
on April 12,1953 for elections in province president Perón.

C.C.: The commentary, which we made for this record, is
also applicable to the following next one. It must be remembered
that by the Act 14.037 aforementioned the Federal Legislative Branch
declared provinces the National Territories of La Pampa and El
Chaco. The respective Constituent Provincial Conventions named
'Eva Peron' to the former National Territory of La Pampa and
'Presidente Peron' to the former National Territory of the Chaco.
This record confirms the modality of such denominations that are a
feature of this period.

EO 5.310 27/08/52 02/09/52 Calling
on April 12,1953 for elections in province Eva Perón.

EO 5.315 28/08/52 13/10/52 Ap-
proving 1952 public works technical plan for the Ministry of
Industry and Commerce.

Act 14.139 29/08/52 04/09/52 Defer-
ring Act 13.581 and Amendments' Acts 13.936 and 14.053(of
rental charges) till 30/09/53.

C.C.: By this Act the Federal Legislative Branch go on ex-
tended the public policy continuity launched since June 29, 1943 by
the EO 1.580 above mentioned.

28/05/03 12:39 p.m.

EO 5.545 01/09/52 10/09/52 Ap-
proving installation and functioning of a radiocommunications net
along "Presidente Perón" gas line.

C.C.: This he is another one of the testimonies about how it
was installed such modality of denominations.

EO 5.728 04/09/52 09/09/52
"Museo Social Argentino" intervention.

C.C.: This is another one traditional nonprofit association
that the ruling class led by Peron considered like an opposing bastion.
It is to emphasize as they go on intensifying the records either more

tied to the politics that to the public policies.

EO 5.855 05/09/52 29/09/52 Read-
justing in 1952 public works plan for Ministry of Health.

EO 5.812 05/09/52 11/09/52 The
Ministry of Communications will coordinate with Ministry of
Finance and Foundation "Eva Perón", distributing for Christmas and
New Year celebrations, 2 millions toys units, sparkling wines, sidra
and "panettone".

C.C.: This record is demonstrative about the type of broad
popular repercussion measures that characterized the studied period.
Its content allows appreciating the close ties that the governmental
agencies had with the Foundation "Eva Peron" activities.

Act 14.137 09/09/52 12/09/52
Approving diplomatic relations recommencement with Japan and
creating Argentine embassy in Tokio.

C.C.: This record is related to EO 10.082/52 aforemen-
tioned.

EO 6.136 10/09/52 16/09/52 Estab-
lishing an agrarian census making for November 11, 1952.

EO 6.079 10/09/52 16/09/52 Regula-
tions about shooting compulsory for pupils of between 16 and 19
years.

C.C.: This is evidence on the defense public policy continu-
ity prior to June 1943. 60*

EO 6.720 18/09/52 18/12/52 Alloca-
tion a loan for year 1952, in scholarships, school refectories and
canteens, amateur theatres and lending libraries subjects.

EO 6.651 18/09/52 25/09/52 Ap-
pointment as General Director to Emilio Sanchez Rizza in the
Ministry of Technical Affairs.

Act 14.142 18/09/52 22/09/52 mortal
remains of Eva Perón remains in the monument ordained by Act

14.124.

EO 6.881	22/09/52	13/10/52	Read-justment in 1952 plan technical for the Ministry of Public Works.
EO 7.037	23/09/52	03/10/52	Federal Security Council, (Act 14.071) functioning regulation.
EO 7.112	24/09/52	30/09/52	Gen-eral Inspection of Justice powers and duties.
EO 7.230	25/09/52	29/10/52	Read-justing 1952 public works technical plan in the Ministry of Education.
Act 14.144	25/09/52	29/09/52	Federal Government contribution for "Evita" childlike championships. C.C.: This record have the same purpose of Acts 13.546, 13.909, 14.048 aforementioned and is another evidence like the Foundation "Eva Peron" was a social public policy tool.
EO 6.956	29/09/52	09/10/52	Juridi-cal Institutes General Office at Ministry of Justice functions and organisation.
EO 7.500	30/09/52	07/10/52	"Na-tional Academies ", Act 14.007 functioning regulations.
Act 14.159	03/10/52	10/10/52	Estab-lishing implementation of land registry in physical and legal aspects .
Act 14.156	03/10/52	09/10/52	Plague Prophylaxis.
Act 14.160	03/10/52	05/11/52	Federal Government Running water and Sewage Administration amendment organic Act 13.577.
EO 7.812	03/10/52	20/10/52	Defer-ring mine reserves in several sites of country.

EO 7.915 03/10/52 16/10/52 Federal
Government Aeronautic Mechanic Industries (IAME) Statute.

C.C.: This record is related to EO 6.194 aforementioned
signed on March 28, 1952.

Act 14.155 03/10/52 08/10/52 Meats
National Institute creation.

Act 14.163 06/10/52 14/10/52
Amendment Act 13.996 about military personnel .

EO 8.014 07/10/52 27/10/52 Ap-
proving National Labour University regulation.

C.C.: This record is related to Act 13.299 above stated.

Act 14.165 07/10/52 15/10/52 Creat-
ing police jurisdiction.

Act 14.166 08/10/52 15/10/52 Defer-
ring contracts for rural leaseholder and co-owners(art.50th;Act
13.246).

C.C.: This measure has the same meaning that the ones re-
lated to the urban rentals.

EO 8.249 09/10/52 30/10/52 Coast
Guard Statute.

Act 14.158 13/10/52 22/10/52 Federal
Budget for years 1953 and 1954.

C.C.: We return to remember for this record and the next
following one about Its relevance as a police public informative input,
which we have mentioned in the previous budgets C.C.s.

Act 14.161 13/10/52 24/10/52 Federal
Dictrict Budget for 1953 and 1954.

Act 14.152 13/10/52 20/10/52 Reas-
surance Argentine Mix Institute of (Act 12.988) is converted in

Reassurance National Institute.

C.C.: This Act was passed in reason that the preexisting reinsurance mixed company ought to adjust to stipulated in the Article 40th of the New Constitution that established the public services governmental property.

Act 14.147 14/10/52 20/10/52 Ac-
counting Act 12.961 amendments.

Act 14.147 16/10/52 31/10/52 The
Federal Executive Branch will make industrial and agrarian products
by means armed forces assets exploitation for institutes and cadres
self-sufficiency, within Act 13.653.

C.C.: The brief of this Act above stated allows understand-
ing the persecuted purposes.

29/05/03 12:47 p.m.

EO 8.836 20/10/52 29/10/52 Declar-
ing all duty free material entrance for to be utilized by "Transportes
de Buenos Aires".

C.C.: "Transportes de Buenos Aires" was the ENT (see: EO
4.218, signed on March 04, 1952) component that supplies
passengers transport public services in Buenos Aires city and
outskirts.

EO 8.921 21/10/52 27/10/52 South
Technological Institute will appertain to directly Ministry of
Education.

C.C.: It must be remembered that this educational in-
stitution sited in Bahia Blanca City was created by the EO
38.368/47 aforementioned.

Act 14.179 21/10/52 24/10/52 Creat-
ing the "Comisión Parlamentaria Mixta Revisora de Cuentas de la
Administration" for examining and studying The Accounts for Fiscal
Year.

C.C.: As we had stated in the Act 14.015 pertinent C.C.,
The Accounts for Fiscal Year is an annual Federal Budget Act
complement. In short this is a kind of "ex post factum" control tool
as well a significant public policies analytical input.

To date in force this Act is a congressional control powerful instrument on policies performed by the Federal Executive Branch.

EO 8.936 21/10/52 06/02/53 Additional funds for 1952 public works technical plan in Ministry of Air Force.

Act 14.153 22/10/52 30/10/52 Approving investment excess in Federal Government Merchant Shipping Fleet.

EO 9.047 22/10/52 07/11/52 Declaring reserve mines at Sierra Grande zone in the National Territory of Río Negro.

C.C.: Sierra Grande is located at: 41°36'S, 65°23'W, and was a rich iron mineral bed. 70*

Act 14.181 23/10/52 03/10/52 Argentine Industrial Loan Bank Articles of Agreement amendments.

EO 9.132 23/10/52 05/11/52 Appointment of Angel Federico Robledo as ambassador in Ecuador.

C.C.: Angel Federico Robledo - alive to the date of this C.C. accomplishment - has been an outstanding trajectory politician.

EO 9.612 28/10/52 07/11/52 Appointment to Juan Tibiletti as Undersecretary in the Ministry of Commerce Exterior.

EO 9.958 30/10/52 07/11/52 Declaring reserved all Argentine territory to liquid hydrocarbons exploration and exploitation effects for Federal Government in accord with National Constitution article 40th.

C.C.: The previous 1853 National Constitution determined that those natural resources appertained to the Provincial Governments. Therefore the measurement was considered by the opponents like opposite to the provincial autonomies.

EO 10.231 05/11/52 13/11/52 Regulations about utilisation of taxation as substitute to tax to transfer free

of goods

EO 10.682 12/11/52 17/11/52 Quali-
fications and certificates given by Apprenticeship and Professional
Orientation National Commission have validity in all the country.

EO 10.388 16/11/52 25/11/52 Social
services for Presidency Office regulations.

C.C.: Throughout this dissertation have appeared several
times the words "obra social" and/or "social services". The same ones
mean the medical, legal social, tourist and nourishing supplying of
aid to the employees and /or workers families of each involved
jurisdiction.

Briefly "obras sociales" and/or "social services" are focused
on grassroots policy public tools.

EO 10.834 17/11/52 21/11/52 Declar-
ing of first necessity and urgency mining, geological and hydro-
geological studies.

EO 10.909 18/11/52 05/02/53 Addi-
tional funds for Ministry of Public Works.

EO 11.015 18/11/52 24/11/52 Con-
firming objections stated about The Malvinas islands and Antarctic
Sector during the Radio Frequencies new international list accord
meeting.

C.C.: This record alludes to the permanent Argentine decla-
ration on its sovereign rights in the South Atlantic territories and seas.

EO 10.912 18/11/52 28/11/52 "Obra
social" Office creation at Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult.

EO 10.913 18/11/52 28/11/52 Obra
social Office at Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult organization
regulations.

EO 11.204 20/11/52 02/12/52 Intro-
duce "standardized economic unity" concept in regulation of Act
13.146, EO 7.786/49 about rural leasing and partnerships.

C.C.: Such concept would have practical effects to make possible the farmers to the earth property access.

EO 11.194 20/11/52 26/11/52 It will be controlled by Ministry of Agriculture the olive, dates and similar plants sale companies.

EO 11.231 21/11/52 21/01/53
Amendments in Act 13.996 for the Army regulation.

EO 11.539 25/11/52 03/12/52 Secondary education and airplane mechanics national schools curriculum basic amendment.

EO 11.593 26/11/52 05/12/52 Approving accord with province of Corrientes about transference of Correntino Railway.

C.C.: This record reflects the criterion according to which the Federal Executive Branch must to manage public services such as ports and railroads.

EO 11.756 27/11/52 09/12/52 Appointment Leopoldo Bravo as ambassador in Soviet Union.

C.C.: This record is related to the EO 12.500/50 aforementioned.

EO 11.959 28/11/52 15/12/52 EO 5.899/52 regulatory of Act 13.995 about public lands rules amendments.

EO 11.962 28/11/52 24/12/52 Approving horse production stimulant plan for 1952.

EO 12.022 01/12/52 10/12/52 Approving reciprocal collaboration accord between Ministries of Transports and of Technical Affairs for that pluvial footage service will be performs by network railroad.

C.C.: This measurement illustrates as they were settled down institutional entailments between the preexisting governmental agencies and the nationalized private assets.

EO 12.020 01/12/52 10/12/52 Trans-
ferring to Ministry of Transports: Córdoba city; San Carlos de
Bariloche, Santiago del Estero city, Resistencia and Tucumán city
aerodromes.

EO 12.209 03/12/52 09/01/53 In the
three first years of teacher education centers regional will be applied
the course basic curriculum approved by EO 5.981 signed on March
25, 1952 and for course higher of schoolteachers curriculum
approved by EO 5.826/52.

EO 12.230 03/12/52 06/02/53 Reor-
ganizing public works technical plan in the Ministry of Industry and
Commerce.

EO 12.279 04/12/52 12/12/52 Creat-
ing Commission of hydraulic studies in boundaries zones for to
promote treaties with respective countries for utilization of rivers,
lakes and glaciers of common interest.

C.C.: This record is a precedent about the shared natural re-
sources with bordering countries treatment from that It would
project beyond September 1955.

EO 12.323 04/12/52 16/12/52 Re-
wards to be given annually in the Plastic Arts National Gallery.

EO 12.695 10/12/52 02/01/53 Con-
solidating Acts 12.966, 13.215 and 13.019 not utilized items up to
March 31, 1952.

C.C.: It must be remembered that theses three Acts were the
1947- 1951 Federal Government Plan backbones. 80*

EO 12.944 12/12/52 22/12/52 Ap-
pointment of 1952-1953 Antarctic Scientific Commission members.

C.C.: This is the first record of this class compiled referred
to the Antarctic public policy implementation.

EO 12.942 12/12/52 23/12/52 Trans-
ferring to DINIE (Federal Government Industries Office), laundry of

wool located in the San Juan quarter (Comodoro Rivadavia city) at Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone.

EO 13.157 16/12/52 21/01/53 additional budget funds for works in the Ministry of Navy.

EO 13.151 16/12/52 19/12/52 Creating "Eva Perón" fellowship in military High Schools for worker's sons.

C.C.: This is one of the measures focused on to make possible for sons of workers the access to the top educative levels.

Dictum 17/12/52 22/04/53 Justice National regulations enacted by The Federal Court dictum. (Members: Rodolfo D. Valenzuela; Tomas D. Casares; Felipe Santiago Pérez; Atilio Pesagno; Luis R. Longhi and Carlos Gabriel Delfino).

C.C.: This is the lone norm produced by The Federal Court detected in the course of this dissertation. It was an Act 13.988 aforementioned regulation.

EO 13.318 18/12/52 27/03/53 1952 Transport National Enterprise (ENT) Budget.

EO 13.714 23/12/52 20/01/53 Weather observatory of South Orcadas Islands will pertain to Ministry of Navy.

C.C.: South Orcadas are located at: 60° 45' S., 44° 43' W., and was the Argentine post was officially opened on February 22, 1904.

EO 13.744 23/12/52 31/12/52 Appointment of Miguel Gamboa as Federal Police Chief.

C.C.: Gamboa he was one of the High Officers more known by people in the period under investigation.

EO 13.804 24/12/52 31/12/52 Enacting tests making with different varieties of cane sugar.

EO 13.959 29/12/52 23/01/53 The

Cutral Co town will be named "Eva Perón", for the trade union "Sindicato Unido Petroleros del Estado" request.

C.C.: Cutral Co is located at: 38°57'S, 69°12'W.

Act 14.184 29/12/52 30/01/53 Ap-
proving The 2nd Five-year plan Fundamentals, Generals and Particular targets, and adopting as National Doctrine, The "Justicialista" and "Peronista" Doctrine .

C.C.: This is one of the dissertation records whose contents deserve and already it has deserved specific works. Their contents allow having a detailed idea about on intended to reach in the future the ruling class led by Peron. From the academic point of view this Plan had superior formalization levels that the preceding plan. Nevertheless the 1971-1951 plan could be fulfilled and this plan was interrupted in September of 1955. In the preparation of this plan the Minister Mende had main responsibility. This Act combines planning as well ideological aspects.

30/05/03 12:41 p.m.

EO 13.921 29/12/52 07/01/53 In all
concert, will must be included contemporaneous Argentine authors pieces.

C.C.: This is another record demonstrative about as on looked for to fortify the national belonging feelings by means of aesthetic activities

EO 14.705 31/12/52 27/02/53 Ap-
proving Meats National Institute organization.

EO 14.275 31/12/52 27/02/53 Read-
justing 1952 technical public works plan in the Ministry of Industry and Commerce (EO 5.315 signed on August 28, 1952).

EO 14.823 31/12/52 24/02/53 The
Atomic Energy National Commission will be uranium made in Argentine exclusive purchaser.

C.C.: This record is demonstrative about this nuclear governmental agency operative way.

EO 14.521 31/12/52 22/05/53 Ap-
proving 1952 public works technical plan readjustment.

EO 14.597 31/12/52 13/02/53 Allow-
ance of funds for fulfilling Argentine - Bolivian road connection
accord approved by Act 12.573.

C.C.: The Act 12.573 was been passed by the Federal Legis-
lative Branch on January 11, 1939, and is another prior June 1943
public policy continuity evidence. 90*

EO 14.576 31/12/52 22/01/53 Mint-
ing 1953 4% social foresight bonds.

EO 14.514 31/12/52 16/01/53 Estab-
lishing the amount basic of allotments for every 1953 Federal
Government public works, included funds to provincial governments.

C.C.: This record is demonstrative about how the Federal
Executive Branch began to implement partially the Second Five Year
Plan passed by Act 14. 184 aforementioned.

EO 14.509 31/12/52 14/01/53 Ap-
pointed Rear admiral Isaac F. Rojas as Director of Navy Academy.

C.C.: From this position Rojas would head the Navy rebel-
lion that it would contribute to the overthrow the Peronist
Government in September 1955.

Chapter XIII:1953

Normanumer	Firmapresi	Boloficial	Sintesis
EO 14108/01/53	19/01/53		Approving food regulation elaborated by Health Ministry.
EO 53813/01/53	02/03/53		Creating territorial enterprise for fostering of production and transport of the Military Zone Comodoro Rivadavia Government.
EO 51313/01/53	20/01/53		Creating delegation permanent at ONU main office in Geneve. C.C.: This record comprises the total Argentine incorporation to the United Nations system.
EO 51213/01/53	12/02/53		Regulations Act 13.891 about enemy property liquidation. C.C.: This record is related to EOs. 1.830/44; 1.875/44; 30.301/44; 6.945/45; 7.032/45; 7.035/45; 7.058/45; 7.760/45; 10.935/45; 19.344/45 20.496/45; 11.597 on May 4, 1946, 1.921/47 and 18.891/47 as well the Act 13.215 above quoted.
EO 1.292	23/01/53	03/03/53	Creating Air Force reservists association. C.C.: This association is similar to the ones created for Army.
EO 1.288	23/01/53	12/03/53	Regulations Act 12.696 (about geodesic works and the topographical surveys). C.C.: The Act 12.696 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on: September 18, 1941 and is another prior June 1943 continuity evidence.
EO 1.400	27/01/53	04/02/53	Regulations franchises customs in the Patagonia.

EO 1.516 28/01/53 03/02/53 Creat-
ing Consultive Economic Commission with participation of CGT
and The Economic General Confederation (CGE).

C.C.: This record is another evidence of International La-
bour Organization (ILO) principles application adopted from the
1.859 EO signed on July 03, 1943 above quoted sanction.

EO 1.822 02/02/53 13/02/53 Com-
mission for to study "General Paz" avenue jurisdictional problem.

EO 1.823 02/02/53 Creating Com-
munications Ministry Obra Social Office.

EO 1.783 02/02/53 11/02/53 Ratify-
ing ministerial Resolution by that National Fruits Distributor (EO
8.130/48;Act 13.215) were incorporated to DINIE (Federal
Government Industries Office).

EO 1.897 02/02/53 10/02/53 It au-
thorize Buenos Aires, Bahía Blanca, Rosario, Mendoza (dry ort) and
Eva Perón harbours for exports fresh fruit.

C.C.: Eva Peron was the new name give by Buenos Aires
Province Legislative Branch to the former La Plata city and its port.

EO 2.315 05/02/53 17/08/53 In-
creasing amount established by Federal Government investments plan
(Act 14.184).

Act 14.185 05/02/53 12/02/53 Au-
thorizing president Perón to travel Chile.

C.C.: The purpose of this trip was to begin to materialize an
economic union bilateral treaty set. These treaties went on
implementing until September 1955

EO 2.796 11/02/53 18/02/53 Au-
thorizing DINIE to return trade marks and patents to yours old
owners.

EO 2.886 12/02/53 09/03/53 Mint-
ing 1953 bonds treasury 2,1/2 %.

EO 3.318 25/02/53 30/03/53 Ap-
proving 1953 public works plan.

EO 3.350 26/02/53 31/03/53 Ap-
proving Industry and Commerce Ministry analytical plans for 1953
without Energy National Enterprises (ENDE) inclusion

EO 3.393 27/02/53 12/03/54 Ap-
proving Interior, Labor and Foresight, Health and Air Force
Ministries public works analytical plans for 1953 (EO 14.514 signed
on December 31, 1952).

EO 3.357 04/03/53 02/12/53
Amending 1952 public works plan for Comodoro Rivadavia
Military Zone superseding EO 14.152/52.

EO 3.605 06/03/53 11/03/53 Regula-
tions for professional representative's election in Presidente Perón
province Legislative Branch (signed by Tesaire).

C.C.: The President Peron Province Constitution (former
Chaco National Territory) was established a parliamentary
representation system that besides political parties admitted the trade
union participation as well industrial organizations. The opposition
linked this characteristic with the corporativism restored by Mussolini
in Italy. This EO was signed by the Federal Senate, President
Tessaire because President Peron was in Chile.

EO 3.881 11/03/53 06/04/53 Fi-
nance Ministry reorganizing.

EO 3.911 11/03/53 26/03/53 News
curricula in secondary teaching professions. "Cultura Ciudadana"
teaching professions.

C.C.: "Cultura Ciudadana" was the denomination given to
the matter that would be taught in the secondary schools to disclose
the Justicialist Doctrine principles that were been adopted as
National Doctrine by Act 14.184 aforementioned. Obviously the
opposition considered this measurement as Peronism totalitarian
intentions evidence.

EO 4.221	13/03/53	20/03/53	Creation of Air Force Central hospital.
EO 4.233	13/03/53	31/03/53	Federal Government will acknowledge provincial teaching schools diplomas.
EO 4.643	18/03/53	24/03/53	Funeral in Don Miguel Miranda honour. C.C.: It must remember that Miranda was a close Peron adviser between 1944 and 1949
EO 4.641	18/03/53	01/04/53	Plan for selected seed intensification planting production and utilization.
EO 4.164	18/03/53	30/03/53	Researches Technical Office created by EO 13.443/50 will be named Scientific and Technical Researchs Office.
EO 4.870	20/03/53	08/04/53	Establishing principal and concurrent responsibilities in the fulfilling of 2nd Five-year plan targets. C.C.: This is one of the record that allows to appreciate in detail the organizational way through as it was begun to implement the plan approved by Act 14.184.
EO 5.593	31/03/53	07/04/53	Creating the consultative cinematographic Council.
EO 5.616	31/03/53	05/11/53	1952 public works technical plan in the Army Ministry (Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone) readjusting.
EO 6.037	04/04/53	13/04/53	Rationalization of first necessity products supply in Buenos Aires City.
EO 6.134	07/04/53	13/04/53	Appointed Enrique Olmedo (born 1914) as Director National in the Technical Affairs Ministry.

EO 6.233 08/04/53 13/04/53 Ap-
pointment Alejandro Giavarini as Labor and Foresight Minister
superseding José María Freire.

EO 6.325 16/04/53 16/04/53 The
Argentine Republic Bank Industrial rule book updated text.

Edict xxx 27/04/53 Edict about economic
security for Federal Police.

C.C.: This record demonstrates the type of tasks that were
assigned to this Corps created by the EO 17.550 signed on
December 24, 1943 above stated

EO 7.030 21/04/53 28/04/53 Enact-
ing May 24 as "Day of the olive",

EO 7.365 27/04/53 30/04/53 Creat-
ing Assets Act 14.122(Bernberg trust) Commission Management that
was judicially purchased by DINIE (National Office of Federal
Government Industries): This Commission should performed as
Federal Government enterprise (Act 13.653).

C.C.: This record attests the way as it got up to the govern-
mental property productive system this private sector originating
assets.

EO 7.511 28/04/53 05/05/53 Creat-
ing Argentine consulate in Kobe (Japan).

C.C.: This record is related to the EO 10.082 signed on
May 21, 1952 as well as the Act 14.137 aforementioned.

EO 7.588 29/04/53 11/05/53 Army
Ministry responsibilities in 2nd Five-year plan fulfilling.

EO 7.612 29/04/53 12/05/53 Includ-
ing specialism "motorcars" in specialisation courses for technical
industrial.

EO 7.843 04/05/53 07/05/53 Creat-
ing Public Administration active assets sworn statements register.

C.C.: This measurement was oriented to prevent the publics
servants illicit enrichment.

EO 7.931	06/05/53	12/05/53	Fi-
nance Ministry structuring.			
EO 8.200	11/05/53	20/05/53	Como-
odoro Rivadavia Military Zone organization government.			
EO 8.277	11/05/53	18/05/53	Regula-
tions for Economic Consultive Commission created by EO 1.516/53.			
EO 8.494	14/05/53	22/05/53	
I.A.P.I. will purchase 1953/54 wheat harvest products.			
EO 8.552	15/05/53	27/05/53	"Club
Universitario de Buenos Aires" intervention.			
C.C.: This record and the three that follows , demonstrate the persistent confrontation between the ruling class led by Peron and the opposition concentrated in traditional non profit associations.			
EO 8.869	21/05/53	26/05/53	
"Centro Universitario de Aviación" intervention.			
EO 8.870	21/05/53	26/05/53	
"Buenos Aires aero club" intervention.			
EO 9.033	22/05/53	29/05/53	
"Círculo de Armas" intervention.			
EO 9.073	26/05/53	29/05/53	Dis-
missing Oscar Bertolini civil servant.			
C.C.: Bertolini was married with an "Evita" sister. This dismissal is tied to the violent death that by that date had the Juan Duarte "Evita" ´s brother, until that moment a President Peron deprived attending.			
EO 9.170	27/05/53	09/06/53	Au-
thorizing to IAME to create a motorcycles factory.			
C.C.: This Record testifies like this agency constituted a tool of industrial public policy impelled by the Minister San Martín.			
Act 14.188	28/05/53	02/06/53	Hip-

podromes activity and related nationalization, and Buenos Aires Jockey Club dissolution.

C.C.: This record and the following next one attests the permanent and increasing conflict that the ruling class led by Peron maintained with the opposition concentrated in the Argentine traditional associations. The Jockey Club was the archetype of them. This record is either more tied to the politics than to the public policies.

EO 9.277 28/05/53 03/06/53 National Lottery of Charity and Casinos will be in charge for fulfilling Act 14.188(hippodromes activity Nationalization).

02/06/03 12:04 p.m.

EO 9.358 28/05/53 05/06/53 Creating Co-ops agrarian consultive Commission.

C.C.: This record testifies the persistence during the period under study about the governmental conduct focused to foster this class of nonprofit associations development.

EO 9.278 28/05/53 08/06/53 Enacting system of admittance for sergeants personnel to officer.

C.C.: By means this measurement was made possible the grassroots sectors social mobility.

EO 9.504 29/05/53 11/06/53 Recognising professional qualifications and High School degrees to Chileans governmental institutes graduates with the same powers and duties that Argentine people.

C.C.: This record is the first testimony about the consequences from the President Peron trip to Chile authorized by Act 14.185 aforementioned.

EO 9.623 02/06/53 12/06/53 Creating national high schools, misses high school, airplane mechanics national schools schoolteacher's schools, airplane mechanics, Commerce national schools, industrial schools, and arts and crafts women schools in several Argentinean sites.

EO 9.986 08/06/53 18/06/53 Scrap in Federal Government agencies possession will to enter in the

accounts as raw material.

EO 10.073 09/06/53 17/06/53 Ap-
proving Reassurance National Institute (INDER) Articles of
Agreement organization.

EO 10.678 10/06/53 10/09/53 Studies
on umbrifera Pasaje or Juramento basin river.

C.C.: This basin is located at Salta Province.

([http://www.medioambiente.gov.ar/sian/subrechid/search.
asp?data=28](http://www.medioambiente.gov.ar/sian/subrechid/search.asp?data=28)

Site visited on June 3, 2003).

EO 10.372 11/06/53 22/06/53 Creat-
ing advising for preventive hygiene and epidemiology Commission at
armed forces.

EO 10.308 11/06/53 30/06/53 Funds
from Federal Government to provinces for 2nd Five-year plan
fulfilling.

EO 10.307 11/06/53 19/06/53 Act
12.988 about reassurance reorganization.

EO 10.627 15/06/53 23/06/53 Creat-
ing in reliance on Navy Ministry "Astilleros and Fábricas Navales del
Estado" (AFNE) as Federal Government shipyards enterprise.

C.C.: This shipyard became in a new component of the in-
dustrial system managed directly by the Federal Executive Branch.

EO 10.749 16/06/53 25/06/53 Creat-
ing rescue and fire corps in Coast Guard.

EO 10.884 17/06/53 01/07/53 Na-
tional Weather Service and National Geographic Service, will be
incorporated to Scientific and Technical Researchs Head Office
National, revoking creation of Federal Government Technical
Services Office.

EO 10.582 17/06/53 26/06/53 Declar-
ing historical monument the Formosa National Territory government
house.

C.C.: This house is located at Formosa city.

EO 10.874 17/06/53 26/06/53 Río
Santiago shipyard will be incorporated to AFNE public enterprise.

C.C.: This record is related to EO 10.627/53 above stated.

EO 11.034 18/06/53 03/08/53 Bue-
nos Aires City Housekeeping's teaching profession curriculum.

EO 11.035 18/06/53 03/08/53 Cur-
riculum for kindergarten's Teaching profession "Sara Eccleston" in
Buenos Aires city and "Mary O'Graham" in Eva Perón City.

EO 11.226 19/06/53 07/07/53 Creat-
ing Federal Police division 'districts' at Interior Office.

EO 11.249 22/06/53 29/06/53 Federal
Government Presidency's Control functions and powers.

C.C.: This agency was dedicated to practice the Officers and
civil servants behaviour internal control. The one can be considered
like a political Police kind.

EO 11.512 24/06/53 30/06/53 The "
Argentine Military Sportive Federation " will be by 6 years "Unión
Deportiva Sudamericana" created in Buenos Aires on May 1952
permanent consultative secretariat.

C.C.: This record is related to EO 6.711 signed on April 4,
1952 aforementioned.

EO 11.949 01/07/53 16/07/53 In-
creasing in 5 years the Sierra Grande reserve mines enacted by EO
9.047 signed on October 22,1952.

EO 12.057 02/07/53 29/09/53 Ap-
proving pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*) cultivating
fostering plan.

EO 12.209 03/07/53 10/08/53 Nam-
ing "Eva Perón" to the National Commerce High School at Oran
city.

EO 12.719 03/07/53 10/07/53 ura-
nium exchange regulations.

EO 12.365 06/07/53 13/07/53 Facili-
tations for first necessity merchandises exports for Bolivia's town's
boundaries with Argentina.

EO 12.259 08/07/53 15/07/53 Creat-
ing in the Technical Affairs Ministry the Copahue National Reserve
Public Administration.

C.C.: This Reserve is located at: 37°49'S, 71°07'W

EO 12.720 14/07/53 21/07/53 Regula-
tion of furloughs for Federal Government civil personnel.

EO 13.084 17/07/53 28/09/53
Amending the 1953 analytic works plan into the Interior
Ministry.

EO 13.213 20/07/53 30/07/53 Na-
tional Fruits Distributor E.N. will trade products consigned by co-
ops.

C.C.: This record is an example about how the governmen-
tal agencies tied with nonprofit associations for one better productiv-
ity.

EO 13.339 21/07/53 26/10/53 Federal
contribution allocation for 1953 public works plans in provinces
(See: EO 14.514 signed on December 31, 1952- 1953 public works
technical and financial plan).

EO 13.667 27/07/53 06/08/53 Ap-
proving San Juan city planning readjusting.

EO 13.568 27/07/53 30/07/53 Regula-
403

tions for civilian aeroplanes enrolling.

EO 13.723 28/07/53 05/08/53 Declar-
ing historical monument the Santiago del Estero city cathedral.

EO 13.927 30/07/53 07/08/53 Au-
thorizing funds for purchasing Bemberg trust companies.

C.C.: This record is related to Act 14.122 and EO 7.365/53
aforementioned.

EO 14.233 04/08/53 19/08/53 Decla-
ring included in speculation Act (12.830) smuggled merchandises
introduced to South the 42° parallel.

EO 14.205 04/08/53 17/08/53 Au-
thorizing to propose, as Bemberg trust can pay his tax debts.

C.C.: This record is related to Act 14.122 and EO 7.365/53
aforementioned.

EO 14.348 05/08/53 18/08/53 Regula-
tions military mayoralty service corps - Act 3.305.

C.C.: The Act 3.305 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on October 11, 1895.

EO 14.622 10/08/53 11/09/53 Funds
for houses construction.

EO 14.963 13/08/53 31/08/53 Incre-
ments in 1953 public works plan (EO14.514/52), and allotment and
funding approved by EO 9.473/53.

EO 15.075 14/08/53 10/09/53 Federal
Hails General Office will be named Federal Hails National Office.

Act 14.209 14/08/53 20/08/53 Estab-
lishing Foundation "Evita" constitution and organization.

C.C.: This new foundation had the same characteristics of
the created one in 1948, but it was a staff management change.

EO 15.317 18/08/53 31/08/53 Ap-

pointment Juan Carlos Puig in the Technical Affairs Ministry as General Director.

C.C.: In 1973 Puig would be designed Foreign Affairs Minister.

EO 15.501 20/08/53 17/09/53 Declar-
ing the conservation and management wildlife in federal jurisdiction
of public interest.

EO 15.498 20/08/53 26/08/53 Com-
mission for to study not Catholic religious missions installation
creation.

EO 15.599 21/08/53 01/09/53 Enlarg-
ing powers Commission management assets Act 14.122 (Bemberg
trust).

C.C.: This record is related to Act EO 7.365/53 aforemen-
tioned.

Act 14.122 26/08/53 28/08/53 Profits
to foreign capitals.

C.C.: This is one of the new rules of game emergent from
the Act 14.184 contents aforementioned.

EO 15.806 26/08/53 02/09/53 Argen-
tine delegation (Rodriguez Arias and Victor Hugo Velazco) to IX
sciences administrative international meeting in Turkey

EO 15.808 26/08/53 31/08/53 The
"Feria de las Américas" exposition organized by Mendoza govern-
ment between December 1953 and May 1954 will has Federal
Government auspiciousness.

EO 16.169 01/09/53 22/09/53 Regula-
tions about controlling complementary rules between the Justice
General Inspectorate and its similar of Santa Fe in saving and
capitalization companies subjects.

EO 16.248 01/09/53 17/09/53 Au-
thorizing functioning factories industrial.

EO 16.147 02/09/53 10/09/53 Giving national validity to diplomas issued by provincial fine arts institutes (EOs 4.233/53 and 14.403/53).

EO 16.502 03/09/53 23/11/53 Fellowships for missions monotecnical and cultural extension and rural and domestic culture pupils.

EO 16.578 04/09/53 11/09/53 Creating the Foreign Affairs and Cult Ministry "obra social" Office.

EO 16.579 04/09/53 11/09/53 Regulations for Foreign Affairs and Cult Ministry "obra social" Office.

EO 16.571 04/09/53 09/09/53 Argentine tungsten, beryllium and mica commercialization procedure.

EO 16.866 11/09/53 30/09/53 Creating money exports control permanent inter ministerial commission.

EO 16.750 11/09/53 29/09/53 Transferring to Ministry of Education "Juan Perón" mining school.

EO 16.724 11/09/53 24/09/53 Creating Native American rehabilitation Commission at Jujuy.

C.C.: It must remember that the public policy focused on native American foment, integrated the contents of aforementioned EO 15.074 signed on November 27, 1943 about Labor and Foresight Secretariate creation. In this subject it had prior June 1943 precedents also.

Act 14.219 11/09/53 22/09/53 Giving rank of embassy to Argentine diplomatic legation in Egypt.
C.C.: This record is related to Act 13.209 aforementioned .

Act 13.226 11/09/53 10/09/53 "Music hall" addition in cinema exhibitions.

C.C.: This measurement is one of the colourful events that

characterize the period under study and which still people remember them.

EO 16.825 11/09/53 24/09/53 Declar-
ing Religious Teaching First Congress auspicious that will be in Oct
1953.

C.C.: This record attests that until then the alliance between
the ruling class with Roman Catholic Church initiated in June 1943
remained.

EO 16.968 14/09/53 06/11/53 Incre-
ments in 1953 Federal Government investments plan (EO
14.514/52) for health.

Resolution 444 14/09/53 21/09/53 Tech-
nical Affairs Ministry resolution about National Scientific Register
creation and functions.

C.C.: This is the only resolution produced by that ministry
that was collected in the investigation course. The ministry
resolutions set remained hidden until recent date. Actually they are
open to consultation in the National General Archive in the Buenos
Aires City.

EO 16.935 14/09/53 18/09/53 Foun-
dation "Evita"(Act 14.209) Establishment and organization.

Act 17.389 16/09/53 29/09/53 Regula-
tions Act 14.159 about land registry.

EO 17.468 16/09/53 25/09/53 Declar-
ing national sports the game named "El pato".

C.C.: This was a game practiced on horse by the old gauchos
of Pampas. The ones were inhabitants resulting by the Indians and
Spaniards mestization.

EO 17.904 21/09/53 30/09/53 Loan
allocation for

elementary learning promotion (Act 2.737).

C.C.: The Act 2.737 was passed by the Federal Legislative
Branch on October 1st, 1890.

EO 17.850 21/09/53 30/09/53 Au-
thorizing First Penitentiary Justicialist Symposium organization and
performing.

C.C.: In prison public policy matter the ruling class led by
Peron believed to have launched a new look.

EO 17.857 21/09/53 19/11/53 In-
creasing 1953 public works plan in the Army Ministry (It supersedes
EO 4819/53 sheets 31 and 32, Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone).

EO 18.117 23/09/53 29/09/53 Creat-
ing consumption co-ops consultive Commission.

C.C.: This record, as the EO 9.358/53 above stated testifies
the persistence during the period under study about the governmental
conduct focused to foster this class of nonprofit associations
development.

EO 18.434 25/09/53 06/10/53 Mono-
lith that perpetuate corvette "Uruguay" feat in Antarctic.

C.C.: With the rescue of a misled Swedish expedition in the
Antarctic, this ship - actually a floating museum- started in 1903 the
Argentine Antarctic public policy.
(<http://www.irizar.org/history.html> Site visited on June 4, 2003)

Act 14.288 07/10/53 09/10/53 Defe-
ring Amendment to rental charges Act to September 30, 1954.

C.C.: This postponing implied the continuity of public pol-
icy inaugurated by the aforementioned EO 1.580 signed on June 29,
1943.

EO 18.805 08/10/53 14/10/53 Declar-
ing General Perón natal house in Lobos historical monument.

C.C.: Later investigations put in doubt that that Peron fam-
ily house has been the site where Peron was born. Lobos is located at
35°10' S, 59°05' W.

Act 14.237 13/10/53 19/10/53
Amendments to civil and commercial practice code in
Buenos Aires City.

Act 14.287 13/10/53 23/10/53
Amendments Act 14.125, about life pension for first
Argentine conscription survivors.

Act 14.250 13/10/53 20/10/53 Gen-
eral peer wages agreements.
C.C.: After September 1955, this Act that enacted that
wages and working conditions It must to be solved jointly by
workers, entrepreneurs and the Government, was a fight slogan. The
norm was another International Labour Organization (ILO)
principles reaffirmation incorporated to the federal Argentine public
policies from the sanction of aforementioned EO 1.859 signed on
July 03, 1943.

Act 14.236 13/10/53 16/10/53 Reor-
ganizing Social Foresight National Institute .

Act 14.231 13/10/53 23/10/53 Com-
pulsory insurance for participants and spectators in sportive events .

Act 14.241 13/10/53 22/10/53 Broad-
casting service.

Act 14.242 13/10/53 21/10/53 Legal
and notarial proceedings Archive in Buenos Aires City.

EO 18.900 14/10/53 18/12/53 Fellow-
ships for workers' sons in the naval secondary school "Almirante
Brown".

C.C.: This record is related to Act 14.058 above stated.

EO 19.285 15/10/53 26/10/53 Trans-
ferring to the Eva Perón and Presidente Perón governments provinces
public lands located in their respective territories.

C.C.: This measurement was a former National Territories

provincializacion complement.

EO 19.131 15/10/53 26/10/53 José Ber Gelbard, by Economic General Confederation (CGE) is appointed as economic consultive commission member.

C.C.: Between 1973 and 1974 Gelbarg became Argentina Economy Minister.

Act 14.273 15/10/53 29/10/53
Amendments portions tax public laws.

EO 19.256 16/10/53 28/10/53 Recognizing and to be on a level with certificates issued by Paraguayans schools.

Act 14.253 16/10/53 28/10/53 Approving The Accounts for Fiscal Year 1951 presented by Executive Branch.

C.C.: We remember the C.C.s made for Acts 14.015, 14.051, 14.052 and 14.179 respectively.

EO 19.428 16/10/53 02/11/53 Appointment Doctor Jorge Taiana, as Buenos Aires University principal.

C.C.: Taiana became Argentine Education Minister between 1973 and 1974.

EO 19.598 20/10/53 05/11/53 Mobilization physicians' for to make up medical test to 1933 born citizens called for conscription (arts.27th and 28th Act 13.134, Time War National organization).

Act 14.280 20/10/53 04/11/53 Increase investments' amount authorized by Act 14.184(2nd Five-year plan) heading farming. Subterranean warehouses construction plan.

EO 19.618 20/10/53 04/11/53 Sponsoring for the First Argentine Rehabilitation Symposium to be carried out in Mendoza in May 1954.

EO 19.621 20/10/53 28/10/53 Creating struggle against Heine Medin disease National Commission.

Act 14.244	21/10/53	03/11/53	Fertil- izers Administration.
EO 19.884	22/10/53	23/12/53	Intel- lectuals National Board and Folklore National Commission (EOs 17.827/47 and 35.975/48 and 15.484/48) closing functions.
EO 20.211	22/10/53	17/11/53	Declar- ing historical monument the of Jesuitical chapel remains at Santa Ana quarter, Córdoba cite.
Act 14.254	23/10/53	30/10/53	Creat- ing nine American Indian assimilation and education farms in Salta, Jujuy and Presidente Perón provinces ; and Formosa and Neuquén National Territories .
C.C.: We repeat the same C.C. made for aforementioned EO 16.724/53.			
Act 14.272	23/10/53	30/10/53	Declar- ing expropriations with settlement aims rural lands in Río Negro National Territory (Choele-Choel, General Conesa, and General Frias, at Viedma Valley).
C.C.: Choele-Choel, and General Conesa, are located at: 39°18'S, 65°40'W and 40°07'S, 64°27'O and respectively.			
EO 20.226	26/10/53	06/11/53	Na- tional institutes of secondary teaching faculty, teaching professions in nationals schoolteacher's schools and idioms' teaching professions regulations.
Act 14.277	26/10/53	02/11/53	Sale of souses built or purchased by Federal Government.
EO 20.469	27/10/53	06/11/53	Creat- ing the Argentine- Chilean Economic Union Argentine National Council (art.4th, Economic Union Argentine - Chilean Treaty).
C.C.: This it is first testimony about these Economical Un- ions collected in the present dissertation. This record is related to aforementioned Act 14.185			

EO 20.504 28/10/53 23/11/53 Creat-
ing setting commemorative actions National Commission for lands
donation made by Perito Moreno for a National Park formation
fiftieth anniversary (Members: Aquiles Ygobone, Ireneo Fernando
Cruz; Raúl Entraigas, Milan Dimitri).

C.C.: This record has the same meaning that EOs.
33.042/48; 18.538/50; 10.758, signed on May 29, 1952, and EO
10.471, signed on June 28, 1952 above stated.

EO 20.567 28/10/53 03/02/54 Read-
justing in public works plan for 1953 in the Industry and Commerce
Ministry.

Act 14.286 29/10/53 10/11/53 Declar-
ing real estate and materials expropriation for specific road works
construction.

EO 20.689 29/10/53 18/11/53 Na-
tional electoral rolls printing request for proposal.

EO 20.786 30/10/53 15/12/53 Creat-
ing Commission for "pre-carta" design study.

Act 14.270 30/10/53 23/11/53 Ratify-
ing FAO constitution .

C.C.: This it is another testimony about how the Federal
Argentine Government went on adhering to the United Nations
agencies system.

Act 14.251 30/10/53 23/11/53 Ap-
proving ratification to International plant protection convention.

EO 20.944 03/11/53 04/02/53 Read-
justing 1953 public works plan in the Navy Ministry.

EO 20.927 03/11/53 16/11/53 Ap-
proving elementary schools annexed to armed force regulation.

C.C.: Even before June 1943 alphabetization tasks were

made with the citizens that performed the conscription obligatory service.

Act 14.261 04/11/53 03/12/53 Expro-
riations for naval installations in Buenos Aires province.

EO 21.119 04/11/53 05/11/53 Creat-
ing in Ministries rationalization and audit services.

C.C.: This record attests an upgrade of the aforementioned EOs 15.521/50, 5.291/51, and 6.297, signed on March 31, 1952.

EO 21.258 05/11/53 29/01/54 Estab-
lishing principal and/or complementary grade responsibility for civilian Ministries agencies and decentralized bodies for Second Five-year plan Generals and Specials targets fulfilling. It is a Secretariats complement duties enacted by EO 4.870/53 above stated.

C.C.: In our opinion this EO both the EO 13.378/54 that we will be mentioned ahead are those ones that allow to have an exhaustive panorama about the development degree reached by the public policies enunciation in the considered period. These detailed elaborations have the Technical Affairs Minister Mende mark. Nonetheless we must declare that the public policies core performed during the period under study, were previous to these minutest documents.

EO 21.255 05/11/53 12/11/53 Credits
mortgage to public lands licence holders.

EO 21.150 05/11/53 17/11/53 In
farming schools they will be admitted Paraguayan pupils. Enacting scholarships.

EO 21.721 12/11/53 20/11/53
Creating National Argentine Commission for Economic Union Paraguayan - Argentinean.

C.C.: This records and the next previous one are on line with the specific public policy deployed since 1953 beginnings.

EO 21.733 12/11/53 18/11/53 Declar-
ing of National Interest tubes without stitch manufacture.

EO 21.816 12/11/53 18/11/53 Ap-
pointed Doctor Armando Bustos (born 1908), as Córdoba University
principal.

EO 21.870 13/11/53 24/11/53 Clima-
tology and mineral waters National Commission (Act 11.261) will
appertain to Health Ministry.

C.C.: The Act 11.261 was passed by Federal Legislative
Branch on October 25, 1923 and is another case of prior June 1943
public policy continuity.

EO 22.201 18/11/53 17/12/53 Copa-
hue National Reserve Regulations.

C.C.: This record is related to EO 12.259/53 aforemen-
tioned.

EO 22.497 20/11/53 01/12/53 Rules
for imports to south parallel 42°.

C.C.: This record is related to EO 3.824/45 aforemen-
tioned.

EO 23.165 27/11/53 08/02/54 addi-
tional funds for 1953 public works plan in the Technical Affairs
Ministry.

EO 23.126 27/11/53 07/12/53
Amendments regulation Act 13.246 about rural leasing and
partnerships.

EO 23.246 30/11/53 11/12/53 Argen-
tine members appointment for Argentine - Brazilian binational
consultative Commission, created by the written agreement between
Argentina and Brazil (sub-section 11) signed on March 23, 1953.

C.C.: This record is demonstrative of the close relations that
maintained the ruling class with by Peron with the Brazilian same one
led by Getulio Vargas who had newly becomes President since 1951.

EO 23.339 01/12/53 30/12/53 Tech-
nical committee for visiting Soviet Union.

C.C.: This record is related to Act 12.841 both the EO 11.756 signed on November 27,1952 aforementioned. It is known that during the considered period the president Peron displayed the "Third Position" like an alternative as much to U.S.A as to the Soviet Union.

EO 23.345 01/12/53 04/02/54 In-
creasing 1953 Federal Government investments plan in health.

EO 23.377 01/12/53 24/06/55 Giving
status to The "Confederación General Económica"(CGE) launched
on December 21,1951.

C.C.: We have mentioned the CGE in EO 1.516/53.This
entrepreneurs organization was necessary for the International Labour
Organization (ILO) principles application adopted from the above
quoted EO 1.859 signed on July 03, 1943 sanction.

EO 23.883 01/12/53 20/01/54 The
"Azul naval explosives factory ", appertains to Federal Government
Shipyards and Naval Factories (AFNE).

C.C.: This record is related to aforementioned EO
10.627/53.

EO 23.538 03/12/53 05/03/54
Amendments in the Army transports regulation referred to
cargo carrying between Colonia Sarmiento and Comodoro Rivadavia
harbour.

EO 23.611 03/12/53 14/12/53 Creat-
ing the cultural relations and broadcasting Office.

EO 23.810 07/12/53 16/12/53 Ap-
pointment Antarctic scientific 1953-1954 Commission members.

C.C.: This record is related to aforementioned EO 12.944
signed on December 12, 1952.

EO 23.729 07/12/53 18/12/53 Ap-
proving documents signed in The International Plenipotentiary
Telecommunications Conference, dependent on parliamentary
confirmation.

Act 14.292	07/12/53	24/12/53	Elec-
toral Act 14.032 amendments.			
EO 12.596	09/12/53	16/01/53	Read-
justing public works plan (EO 6.271/52 and complementary) for year 1952, in the Navy Ministry.			
EO 23.960	10/12/53	17/12/53	Regula-
tions for uses agrarian goods commercialization. 05/06/03 10:21 a.m.			
EO 24.381	15/12/53	21/12/53	Trans-
ferring to "Unión Estudiantes Secundarios"(UES), "Eva Perón" Foundation and to "Argentine Sports Confederation" the extinct Buenos Aires Jockey Club assets.			
C.C.: Obviously the mentioned in first place three nonprofit associations were compatible to Peronist Government differently which it represented the Jockey Club. The UES was a high school student's organization whose creation had been fostered by the ruling class led by Peron.			
EO 24.658	17/12/53	30/12/53	Regula-
tions of teaching private trade union Council created by Article 27th of Act 13.047.			
EO 24.657	17/12/53	28/12/53	Creat-
ing Eva Perón National University Graduate economics school based on same specialism school.			
C.C.: The La Plata National University change its name when the city where had their headquarters changed her name too.			
EO 25.597	21/12/53	21/01/53	Federal
Government Shipyards and Naval Factories (AFNE) organization statute.			
C.C.: this record is linked to the EO 10.627/53 aforementioned			
EO 24.911	22/12/53	30/12/53	"In-
stitec" and "Justicialista super sport" and sedan models participation			

in Chicago and New York motorcars shows.

C.C.: These models were produced by the factory mentioned in EOs 24.103/51 and 26.215/51.

EO 24.932 22/12/53 29/12/53 Comparing Spanish bachelor's degree to Argentine bachelor's degree.

EO 24.967 22/12/53 04/01/54 Transferring to Graduate School of Law and Social Sciences of University of Buenos Aires, extinct Buenos Aires Jockey Club Library.

C.C.: This record has the same meaning that the aforementioned EO 24.381/53.

Act 14.294 22/12/53 04/01/54 Declaring province the National territory of Misiones.

C.C.: With this Act continued the process launched by the above stated Act 14.037 that declared provinces the La Pampa and Chaco National Territories.

EO 25.004 23/12/53 05/01/53 Regulations broadcasting Act 14.241.

Act 14.290 23/12/53 24/12/53 Political and trade-union amnesties.

C.C.: This measurement was focused to decompress the tense relations with the opponents.

EO 25.089 23/12/53 15/01/54 Federal Government enterprises profits Contribution (art.14th, Act 14.158).

EO 25.090 23/12/53 13/01/54 Fiscal economies and vacant posts freeze.

C.C.: This record denotes the financial difficulties by which it crossed the Federal Government.

EO 25.091 23/12/53 22/01/54 Funds devolution to treasury National from public enterprises and

decentralized agencies.

EO 25.092 23/12/53 21/01/54

Economies in the National budget expenditures.

C.C.: This record has similar meaning that the EO 25.090/53 above stated

EO 25.113 24/12/53 11/01/54

Registered trademark will be considered as foreign capital.

EO 25.183 24/12/53 05/01/54

Public Works Ministry functional organization.

EO 25.227 25/12/53 31/12/53

Powers and duties for Tax Office officials.

EO 25.310 25/12/53 07/01/54

Acts related to Federal Government houses sale (Acts: 14.078 and 14.148(cap.xxx.obj.esp.8.c.) and 14.277 regulations.

EO 25.616 31/12/53 18/02/54

Public works plan investments increasing of in the Ministry of Communications.

EO 25.268 31/12/53 27/01/54

Hotel "Minister Pistarini" appertained to Energy Atomic National Office will be transferred to Ministry of Education for scholastic tourism.

C.C.: Such transference indirectly implies the decontamination of the nuclear plant project mentioned in the EO 9.697/51 above quoted.

EO 25.440 31/12/53 20/01/54

Funds for Continental Patagonian Ice Institute.

C.C.: This record is related to the aforementioned EO 10.348 signed on May 23, 1952.

EO 26.157 31/12/53 01/02/54

Management assets Act 14.122 (Bemberg trust) Commission organization Statute.

C.C.: This record is related to the aforementioned EOs

Chapter XIV:1954

Normanumer	Firmapresi	Boloficial	Sintesis
Act 14.295	08/01/54	14/01/54	Em- ployers professional associations. C.C.: This Law is the employers associations equivalent to the one sanctioned for trade unions by the EO 23.852/45 above stated. This record was oriented to fortify the system based on International Labour Organization (ILO) principles adopted by the repeatedly aforementioned EO 1.859 signed on July 03, 1943.
Act 14.293	08/01/54	09/01/54	Estab- lishing medals to: "artistic", "technical" and "scientific" merit.
Act 14.297	11/01/54	18/01/54	Uni- versities Aim and organization. C.C.: This record is an aforementioned Act 13.031 upgrad- ing.
EO 29912/01/54	27/01/54	Aeronautic ac- cidents regulation.	C.C.: It is demonstrated like throughout the investigated pe- riod went away dictating legislation that covered the entire spectrum linked with aeronautical activities.
EO 29012/01/54	18/01/54	Declaring of National Interest of cutlery and cold steels manufacture.	
EO 49414/01/54	18/01/54	Establishing on 25 April 1954 for Argentine vice - president and nationals deputies and senators elections.	C.C.: This it is the sole testimony collected about the last election that it was made before the September 1955 coup d'etat. In this election the ruling class led by Peron, should received a new and massive endorsement.

EO 54415/01/54 22/01/54 Creating meat, eggs, chickens and fishes exporters register.

EO 74920/01/54 26/01/54 Federal Government contracts request for proposal.

EO 3.193 26/01/54 08/03/54 Naming icebreaker "General San Martín" the ship to be built in Federal German.

C.C.: This ship it should in ahead constitute in an Antarctic public policy sophisticated tool.

EO 1.301 28/01/54 04/02/54 First necessity exports products oriented to populations of Paraguay.

C.C.: This measure was congruent with the Paraguayan- Argentinean " economic union" in execution course.

EO 1.507 02/02/54 12/02/54 Recognizing 41 reservists associations.

C.C.: This is another testimony about mobilizacion focused on National Defense that pervaded all the period under investigation.

EO 1677 05/02/54 11/02/54 Regulations about active assets sworn statements (See: EO 7.843/53).

EO 1.783 09/02/54 15/02/54 Declaring of National Interest the Public Administration Symposium called by government of Mendoza.

EO 1.948 10/02/54 19/02/54 International agencies supports regulations.

Act 14.255 12/02/54 17/02/54 Hydrographical studies and works in fluvial, marine and coastal areas upgrading.

EO 2.283 16/02/54 22/02/54 Federal contribution to be repaid for 1954 provincial public works plans.

EO 2.288 16/02/54 25/02/54
Amendment Army Act N°12.913, section conscription.

EO 2.483 17/02/54 23/02/54 Defining the Assets administrative commission Act 14.122(Bemberg trust) functions and duties.

C.C.: Like we had affirmed in the C.C. corresponding to EO 26.157/53 It should went on the referred norms to this controverted subject production.

06/06/03 12:32 p.m.

EO 2.579 19/02/54 24/02/54 Support to Clergymen International Congress (From May 3 to 11) in Buenos Aires.

C.C.: This record demonstrates that until that date it continued the alliance established from June 1943 between the ruling class and the Roman Catholic Church.

EO 2.669 22/02/54 03/03/54 Excluding as public property National Reserve Copahue areas

EO 2.911 24/02/54 04/03/54 Owed tax clearing for Bemberg trust companies.

C.C.: This record is related to the above stated EO 26.157/53.

EO 3.053 25/02/54 10/03/54 Support accord about German debts.

EO 3.083 26/02/54 12/03/54 Plan for struggle against livestock predatory animal in the Patagonia.

EO 3.584 05/03/54 11/03/54 Regulations electoral Acts 14.032 and 14.292.

EO 3.596 15/03/54 29/03/54 Confirming seventh provincial Finance ministers meeting recommendations.

EO 3.163 15/03/54 19/03/54 Com-

plementary regulations about economies in Public Administration (See: EO 25.090/53).

EO 3.680 15/03/54 15/04/54 Ap-
proving public works analytical plan in the Ministry of Navy in
conformity EO 26.196/53 that approved 1954 public works
technical and financial plans.

EO 3.687 15/03/54 30/06/54 Ap-
proving 1954 analytical plan public works for Ministry of Interior
concordant with EO 26.196/53.

EO 3.711 15/03/54 19/03/54 Ap-
pointment "Antártida Argentina" the National highway 293 from
Güer Aike to Cancha Carreras in Santa Cruz National Territory.

C.C.: This record constitutes a reaffirmation act on the Ar-
gentine sovereign Antarctic rights. Güer Aike and Cancha Carreras
are located at 51°38' S, 69°37' W and 51°15' S, 72°16' W,
respectively.

EO 4.046 17/03/54 22/03/54 Estab-
lishing Argentine permanent representation in Saudi Arabia.

C.C.: This record is related to aforementioned Act 13.208
and testify the public policy continuity destined to establish relations
with Asian and African countries.

EO 3.920 17/03/54 22/03/54 The
Atomic Energy National Commission will be only Argentine
uranium purchaser.

EO 4.182 19/03/54 09/06/54 Award-
ing equipment for "Eva Perón" maternity at Santa Cruz de la Sierra,
Bolivia.

EO 4.270 22/03/54 25/03/54
Amendments Federal Government Runnig water and
Sewage Administration (Acts 13.577 and 14.160) regulation.

EO 4.642 26/03/54 31/03/54 Coord-
ination of several social services at National Public Administration.

EO 4.686 26/03/54 18/05/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Ministry of Public
Works in accord with EO 26.196/53.

EO 4.759 26/03/54 13/04/54 Rein-
corporating auctioneered public lands and incorporating to Act
13.995 and EO 11.959 signed on November 28, 1952 rules, the
lands reserved by EO signed on September 10, 1909.

C.C.: This record demonstrates to the previous to June o
1943 public policy continuity on federal rural lands.

EO 4.995 31/03/54 06/04/54 Free
tariffs for "Siam di Tella" enterprise motor scooter inputs.

C.C.: These motor scooters were public policies tools fo-
cused towards the grassroots consumption.

EO 4.987 31/03/54 07/04/54 Tech-
nical mission to Czech Republic and Rumania for to visit industrial
factories.

C.C.: The relations with the Soviet block comprised the
"Third Position" philosophy adopted by the ruling class led by Peron

EO 5.074 01/04/54 23/06/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Ministry of Communi-
cations (Federal Government Phones Office) in accord with EO
26.196/53.

EO 5.180 02/04/54 08/04/54 Ap-
pointment National Commission of Economic Union Ecuador -
Argentine members.

C.C.: This record attests the "Economic unions" public pol-
icy initiated with Chile in 1953 persistence.

EO 5.201 02/04/54 09/04/54 Ap-
proving accord with Santa Fe Province in health animal subjects.

EO 5.234 05/04/54 20/04/54 Ap-
proving 1954 analytical plan for Ministry of Finance, in conformity
EO 26.196/53.

EO 5.222 05/04/54 12/04/54 I.A.P.I.
will purchase harvests 1953/54-sunflower seed production.

EO 5.250 05/04/54 12/04/54 "López
Buchardo" National music and theatre conservatory amendment
regulation.

EO 5.411 07/04/54 15/04/54 Ra-
tionalizing Army Ministry services oriented to agrarian and industrial
production (Act 14.147 and EO 13.656/52) with denomination
"General Administration Act 14.147".

EO 5.621 09/04/54 14/04/54 Argen-
tine Antarctic Sector residents citizens electoral enrolment.

C.C.: This he is another one of the steps oriented to affirm
the Argentine rights on the Antarctic.

EO 5.591 09/04/54 19/04/54 Creat-
ing Federal Police management cadets corp.

EO 5.632 09/04/54 14/04/54
"Crédito Argentino Interno" 3%, 1954 Minting Bonds.

EO 5.878 13/04/54 21/04/54 Declar-
ing of National Interest refrigeration manufacture (EO 14.630/44,
Act 13.892).

C.C.: As in the motor scooters case mentioned in EO
4.995/54 this kind of manufacture was a another public policies tools
focused towards the grassroots consumption.

EO 5.786 13/04/54 27/04/54 Regula-
tion provisionary for to make use the currents and water sources in
public lands.

EO 5.810 13/04/54 17/05/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Air Force Ministry in
conformity EO 26.196/53.

EO 5.938 14/04/54 10/05/54 Au-

thorizing increases selects seed production plan for agrarian year 1954/55.

EO 6.008 15/04/54 20/07/54 Creat-
ing courses for teachers in arts and crafts women schools subjects
training.

EO 73219/04/54 25/01/54 Rental charges
Act regulations.

EO 6.121 19/04/54 Declaring of
National Interest optic lens manufacture (EO 14.630/44,Act
13.892).

EO 6.082 19/04/54 26/04/54 Re-
quirements for flying clubs and glider clubs subventions.

C.C.: This is another testimony of public police oriented to
aeronautic activities fostering that pervade the period under study.

EO 6.193 20/04/54 15/07/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytic plan for Ministry of Education in
conformity EO 26.196/53.

EO 6.277 20/04/54 20/05/54 Ap-
proving 1954public works analytic plan for Health Ministry in
conformity EO 26.196/53.

EO 6.333 21/04/54 30/04/54 Creat-
ing news misses National High schools, airplane mechanics national
schools of Commerce, industrials schools, airplane mechanics
national, women arts and crafts schools and regional industrials
unisex (both sexes) schools.

EO 6.374 21/04/54 23/04/54
Every civil servant ought to cooperate in suffrage tasks on April 25,
1954 elections.

C.C.: This record is related to aforementioned EO 494/54.

EO 6.486 23/04/54 30/04/54 Declar-
ing of National Interest daily paper manufacture (EO 14.630/44,EO

18.848/45, Act 13.892).

EO 6.585 24/04/54 19/05/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Army Ministry in
conformity EO 26.196/53.

EO 6.641 27/04/54 04/05/54 Sup-
port to 2nd "Mariano" National Symposium to celebrate in
Catamarca.

C.C.: This record as the EO 2.579/54 demonstrates that
until that date it continued the alliance established from June 1943
between the ruling class and the Roman Catholic Church.

EO 6.742 28/04/54 05/05/54 Minis-
try of Public Works functioning regulation.

EO 4.744 29/04/54 18/05/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Technical Affairs
Ministry in conformity EO 26.196/53.

EO 6.983 30/04/54 30/04/54 For-
bidding in national manufacturing toys to use of emblems pertaining
to foreign countries.

EO 7.443 05/05/54 13/05/54 Recog-
nition as sovereign states the Kingdom Hachemita of Jordania.

C.C.: This record attests the public policy implementation
destined to be related with Asian and African countries launched by
the above stated Act 13.208.

EO 7.605 10/05/54 22/07/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plans prepared for provinces, in
accord to EO 26.196/53, and funds enacted by EO 2.253 signed on
February 16, 1954.

EO 7.623 11/05/54 19/05/54 Regula-
tions struggle compulsory against bovine tick.

EO 7.644 11/05/54 27/05/54 Fellow-
ships for agricultural cooperative sons that study in grains school

recipients.

EO 7.631 11/05/54 18/05/54 Up-
grading rules apprenticeship tax.

EO 7.692 12/05/54 17/05/54 Estab-
lishing Mining, Industrial and Commercial Census making on July
30, 1954.

C.C.: The census results allow the scholars to appreciate the
some public applied policies since June 1943 performance.

EO 8.006 14/05/54 15/06/54 Au-
thorizing Bayer, German Occidental company a US\$ 650.000
foreign investment for colourizing azoic production. C.C.: This it is
the aforementioned Act 14.122 first effect collected in this
investigation.

EO 7.933 14/05/54 21/05/54 Duty
Free for hearing aids, small batteries and spares imports.

EO 8.002 14/05/54 14/06/54 Au-
thorizing Shulberger Venezuela US\$ 174.000 and 19.600.000 French
francs foreign investment for oilfield study
(Act 14.122; EO 19.111/53).

C.C.: This it is an aforementioned Act 14.122 outcome.

EO 9.967 16/05/54 25/06/54 Ap-
proving specifications for three broadcasting networks installation,
functioning and exploitation.

EO 8.028 17/05/54 28/05/54 Regula-
tions for Communications Ministry "obra social".

Act 14.299 17/05/54 20/05/54 War
trophys devolution to Paraguay.

C.C.: Argentina allied with Brazil and Uruguay maintained
a war against Paraguay between 1865 and 1870. This attitude was
congruent with the "economic union" public policy in course.

EO 8.141 18/05/54 31/05/54 Au-
thorizing "Justicialista "Penitentiary Symposiums organization in the
provinces.

C.C.: This record is related to aforementioned EO
17.850/53.

EO 8.434 20/05/54 28/05/54 Foster-
ing funds for struggle against smuggling allocation between customs
house personal.

EO 8.777 27/05/54 13/07/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Communications
Ministry (Post Office and Telecommunications Office) in
conformity EO 26.196/53.

EO 8.868 28/05/54 09/06/54 Creat-
ing Argentinean - Ecuadorian Economic Union National Commis-
sion.

EO 8.936 31/05/54 21/06/54 Pro-
claiming reserve mines zone the General las Heras land (ex farm
Uspallata).

C.C.: Uspallata is located at: 32°36'S, 69°21'W.

EO 9.112 02/06/54 14/06/54 Au-
thorizing 2nd. anniversary "Evita" dead commemorative minting
postage stamp.

EO 9.107 02/06/54 08/06/54 Creat-
ing national command for economic census.
C.C.: This record is related to aforementioned EO 7.692
/54.

EO 9.095 02/06/54 08/06/54 Con-
trolling private property subterranean warehouses construction and
functioning.

EO 9.218 02/06/54 08/07/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Industry and
Commerce Ministry in conformity EO 26.196/53.

EO 9.1110 02/06/54 18/06/54 Au-
thorizing Buenos Aires stock exchange centenary commemorative
minting postage stamp.

EO 9.387 07/06/54 07/07/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytic for Ministry of Transports in
accord EO 26.196/53.

EO 9.564 09/06/54 16/06/54 Au-
thorizing extraordinary post stamps minting for Jorge Newbery 40th
dead anniversary commemorative.

C.C.: Jorge Newbery (1875 -1914) it was a multifaceted
and very popular pioneering personality of aviation, the electrical
energy and the sports.

(
<http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/ameghino/biografias/new.htm> Site
visited on June 9, 2003)

EO 9.594 10/06/54 16/06/54 Ap-
proving contract between IAME and Borgward for a diesel engines
factory installation.

C.C.: This record is related to aforementioned EOs. 11.822
signed on October 20,1943 ; 24.103/51; 26.215/51 EO 6.194
signed on March 28, 1952, and 9.170/53.

EO 9.795 14/06/54 28/06/54 Ap-
proving corporations book loss and profits balance sheet and
demonstrative table.

09/06/03 12:22 p.m.

EO 9.697 14/06/54 19/07/54 Saving
lots 60 and 61, at Santa Cruz river south zone for Army agrarian
production (Act 14.147).

C.C.: Santa Cruz river runs from 50°20'S, 72°16'W to
50°01'S, 68°32'W approximately.

EO 9.698 14/06/54 19/07/54 The
Army reserves Cabo Blanco zone, near Comodoro Rivadavia for
agrarian production (Act 14.147).

C.C.: Cabo Blanco is located at: 47°12'S, 65°45'W.

EO 9.820 15/06/54 24/06/54 Releas-
ing Salta customs house for fruits and pulses exports.

EO 10.109 21/06/54 16/07/54 Physi-
cal Education Institute "Manuel Belgrano" curriculum.

EO 10.190 22/06/54 02/09/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Labor and Foresight
Ministry in accord EO 26.196/53.

Act 14.300 24/06/54 30/06/54 Ratify-
ing cultural Convention with la Republic of Lebanon signed on
December 6,1950.

C.C.: This is related to the aforementioned Act 13.905.

EO 10.528 25/06/54 02/09/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Ministry of Foreign
Affairs and Cult in accord with EO 26.196/53.

EO 10.519 25/06/54 06/09/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Ministry of Foreign
Commerce in conformity with EO 26.196/53.

Act 14.304 25/06/54 30/06/54 Ap-
proving Foundation "Evita " launched on June 14, 1954.

C.C.: It is necessary to remember that this Foundation con-
tinued with the foundation legalized by EO 20.564/48 tasks.
Nevertheless it had produced a change in its staff.

EO 10.535 25/06/54 02/11/54 Ap-
proving 1954 analytical plan public works plan Ministry of
Agriculture in conformity EO 26.196/53.

EO 10.588 28/06/54 02/07/54
I.A.P.I. will purchase 1954-1955 linseed, sunflower and peanut
harvest.

EO 10.587 28/06/54 02/07/54
I.A.P.I. will purchase 1954/55 wheat, oat, brewing barley, rye and corn harvest.

EO 10.787 30/06/54 08/07/54 First
necessity merchandises exports and imports to Uruguayana (Brazil) by Paso de los Libres customs house regulations.

EO 10.721 30/06/54 22/07/54 Read-
justments in 1954 public works analytical plan for Ministry of Public Works approved by EO 4.686/54.

EO 10.712 30/06/54 06/07/54 Regula-
tions for real estate and apartment building property sale rules.

EO 11.010 05/07/54 23/07/54 Ap-
proving 1954 works plan on railway from Yacuiba to Santa Cruz de la Sierra and branch line to Tarabuco and Boyuibe(Bolivia).

EO 11.183 05/07/54 07/07/54 Agen-
cies in Presidency jurisdiction.

C.C.: This it is the first record ties to a deep reorganization that began to take place within the Federal Executive Branch.

EO 11.171 05/07/54 08/07/54 Creat-
ing Customs Joint consultive.

EO 11.469 08/07/54 14/07/54 Promo-
tion to next upper grade the lieutenant Francisco Geronimo Ibañez chief of first Argentine expedition to Himalayan.

C.C.: Ibañez died after leaving the attempt having reached the altitude 8.000 meters.

EO 11.825 16/07/54 22/07/54 Ad-
vance budget funds reimbursements given to "obras sociales" of Ministries.

EO 11.877 16/07/54 04/08/54 Toilet
facilities regulations.

EO 11.817 16/07/54 01/12/54 Ap-
proving 1954 public works analytical plan for Ministry of Defense in
accord to EO 26.196/53.

EO 12.089 21/07/54 29/07/54 Declar-
ing of National Interest bicycle manufacturing.

EO 12.535 22/07/54 09/08/54 Expro-
priations for subterranean warehouses building.

EO 12.177 22/07/54 02/08/54 Declar-
ing of National Interest electric engines manufacture.

EO 12.203 22/07/54 30/07/54 Arc
meridian measurement Commission (Act 12.334) will be transferred
to Ministry of Army.

C.C.: As we have stated in the respective EO 11.183/54
C.C. this record and the following next eight are tied to a deep
reorganization that began to take place within the Federal Executive
Branch.

EO 12.204 22/07/54 30/07/54 Migra-
tions Office will pertain to Ministry of External Affairs and Cult.

EO 12.205 22/07/54 30/07/54 The
Atomic Energy National Commission will appertain to Presidency
directly.

EO 12.207 22/07/54 30/07/54 The
Post Office Telecommunications architecture Office will pertain to
Ministry of Public Works.

EO 12.226 22/07/54 22/07/54 Real
Estate Registry, the Attorney General and Federal Government Body
of Lawyers Office will belong to Ministry of Interior.

EO 12.228 22/07/54 30/07/54 Trans-
433

ferring to Ministry of Finance, the Reassurance National Institute and the Insurance National Supervision.

EO 12.248 22/07/54 03/08/54 Transferring National Weather Service to the Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock.

EO 12.249 22/07/54 03/08/54 Córdoba observatory will pertain to Ministry of Education (Córdoba National University).

EO 12.307 22/07/54 10/08/54 Transferring to Ministry of Army: Interior General Command, "Military Industries" Office, Armed Forces Researchs Scientific and Experiments Board; Argentine Military Sportive Federation; General Attorney; the Armed Forces High Council; Armed Forces General Prosecutor; Permanent War Council, Financial Aid Institute.

EO 12.238 22/07/54 20/09/54 Approving 1954 public works analytical plan for Ministry of Finance in conformity EO 26.196/53.

EO 12.240 22/07/54 27/08/54 Funding Misiones province for 1954 public works.

EO 12.230 22/07/54 09/08/54 Establishing places for subterranean warehouses building.

EO 12.291 22/07/54 09/03/55 1954 plan increasing amounts for Ministry of Education (EOs 26.196/53 and 6.193/54).

EO 12.171 22/07/54 27/07/54 Creating the following Federal Executive Branch Secretariats: Political Affairs; Economical Affairs, National Defense and Technical Affairs. Integrating Cabinet and Government councils and agreements.

C.C.: This record is a Federal Executive Branch deep reorganization component. In this reorganization is perceivable the

Minister of Technical Affairs (Mende) mark.

EO 12.286 22/07/54 11/08/54 Rules
for National Lottery of Charity and Casinos tickets concessions
giving.

EO 12.386 23/07/54 27/07/54 Ap-
pointments: Secretariat of Affairs Political to Alberto Tessaire; of
Economic Affairs to Alfredo Gómez Morales; of National Defense
to José Sosa Molina and of Technical Affairs to Raul Mende.

C.C.: This record and the following next nine demonstrate
that the Federal Executive Branch reorganization also implied
movements in the staff.

EO 12.377 23/07/54 27/07/54 Accept-
ing resignation of Ramon Carrillo as Minister of Health.

C.C.: This record attests the conclusion of the Carrillo tasks
like president Peron close adviser, initiated by the aforementioned
EO 15.566 signed on May 29, 1946.

EO 12.379 23/07/54 27/07/54 Accept-
ing resignation of José Amundarain as Minister of Industry and
Commerce.

EO 12.380 23/07/54 27/07/54 Accept-
ing resignation of José Sosa Molina as Ministry of Defense.

EO 12.376 23/07/54 27/07/54 Accept-
ing resignation of Natalio Carbajal Palacios as Minister of Justice.

EO 12.375 23/07/54 27/07/54 Assign-
ing functions in Presidency functions. Casa Militar Chief: Colonel
Ernesto D'Onofrio; Secretariat administrative: Antonio Nicoletti;
Secretariat press and broadcasting: Raul Apold; Secretariat trade-
union: Juan Carlos Lucione; Coordination of Informations of Federal
Government: general Carlos B. Jauregui; Secretariat of researchs
administrative: Mayor Ignacio

Cialceta; President Assistant: Captain Alfredo Renner.

EO 12.385 23/07/54 27/07/54 Ap-
pointment: Ministers of: Social Assistance and Health to Raul
Bevaqua; of Industry to Orlando Santos, and of Commerce to
Antonio Cafiero.

EO 12.832 23/07/54 27/07/54 Accept-
ing resignation of Minister of Technical Affairs, to Raul Mende.

EO 12.384 23/07/54 27/07/54 Ap-
pointment Angel Borlenghi as Ministry of Interior.

EO 12.378 23/07/54 27/07/54 Accept-
ing resignation of Alfredo Gómez Morales as Ministry of Economical
Affairs.

EO 12.831 23/07/54 27/07/54 Accept-
ing resignation of Roman Subiza as Secretary of Political Affairs.

Act 14.303 23/07/54 27/07/54 Minis-
tries Act.

C.C.: The Federal Executive Branch integral reorganization
that we come commenting entailed an Act 13.529 passed in 1949
revocation. The Ministries amount was reduced from 21 to 16.

EO 12.677 29/07/54 06/08/54 It will
be embodied to Ministry of Commerce agencies pertaining to ex
Ministry of Foreign Commerce.

Act 14.307 04/08/54 18/08/54 Code
Aeronautic Argentine.

C.C.: This Act can be considered like the related to aviation
norms set completion that come briefed throughout this investiga-
tion.

EO 12.982 04/08/54 10/08/54 Au-
thorizing postage stamp minting in Florentino Ameghino memorial.

C.C.: Florentino Ameghino (1854 – 1911) is considered like
one of the most reputed Argentine scientists and archaeologists.

(<http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/ameghino/biografias/ameg.htm> Site visited on June 10, 2003).

Act 14.311 09/08/54 13/08/54 Bem-
berg trust Expropriation lands.

C.C.: This it is another record tied to the conflicting relation that the ruling class led by Peron maintained with this holding whose first testimony was the aforementioned EO 9.997/48.

EO 13.295 10/08/54 30/08/54 The
Social Assistance Office will appertain to Ministry of Health and Social Assistance.

EO 13.378 11/08/54 20/08/54 Act
14.303 Government General basic regulations

C.C.: Contents as the one of this record are those that in our opinion deserve a specific investigation. This EO summarizes all the norms that we have come mentioning referred to the Federal Executive Branch reorganization unfolded during 1954. In addition - and this it is a very excellent data- this norm contains the National Doctrine General principles. It must remember that the Justicialista Doctrine had been declared National Doctrine by the aforementioned Act 14.184. Likewise we must remember it stated in EO 21.258/53 C.C. with respect to this norm.

EO 13.315 11/08/54 19/08/54 The
Ministry of Finance take in charge functions assigned to economic team by the EO 25.090/53.

EO 13.470 12/08/54 24/08/54 Declar-
ing rodent "tucu-tucu" farming pest.

C.C.: The scientific denomination of this rodent is Ctenomys.

EO 13.516 13/08/54 19/08/54 The
health buildings National Council is embodied into the Ministry of

Public Works.

EO 13.571 18/08/54 08/09/54 Minis-tries responsibilities for 2nd Five-year plan targets fulfilling. EO 4.873/53 adaptation to Act 14.303.

C.C.: This record is also related to the aforementioned EO 21.258/53.

EO 13.815 19/08/54 24/08/54 The DINIE (Federal Government Industries National Office) will appertain to Ministry of Industry.

EO 13.186 19/08/54 24/08/54 Enter-prises National of Energy (ENDE) will appertain to Ministry of Industry.

EO 14.031 24/08/54 27/08/54 Ap-pointed the mayor Bernardo Alberte as Argentine president military aide-de-camp.

EO 14.185 25/08/54 27/09/54 Execu-tive Branch Secretariats organization and basic staff.

C.C.: This record is related to the aforementioned EOs. 11.183/54 and 12.171/54.

Act 14.135 25/08/54 31/08/54 Na-tional Territories Act.

C.C.: This Act revoked the Act 1.532 passed by the Federal Legislative

Branch on October 1st, 1884. Until then they were left 8 National Territories of the 9 existing ones towards June 1943

EO 14.204 26/08/54 02/09/54 Estab-lishing August 10 as " Argentine Air Force Day".

EO 14.299 27/08/54 24/09/54 Agen-cies that will appertain to the National Defense Secretariate.

EO 14.694 01/09/54 06/09/54 The Planning (EO 28.271/48); Rationalization(EO 5.291/51);

Scientific and Technical Researchs(EO 9.695/51) and Statistics Researchs (EO 853/52) National Councils duties and functions will be performed by Technical Affairs National Council.

C.C.: In Our opinion this record crowns the Federal Executive Branch reorganization tasks that carry the Raul Mende marks.

Act 14.320 03/09/54 13/09/54 Ap-
proving The Accounts for Fiscal Year 1952 presented by Executive Branch.

C.C.: We remember the C.C.s made for Acts 14.015, 14.051, 14.052 14.179 and 14.253 respectively.

Act 14.325 03/09/54 10/09/54 Con-
tribution to Foundation "Eva Perón" for children's "Evita" and juniors "Juan Perón" championships achievement .

C.C.: This Act is related to the Act 13.546 and alike ones.

Act 14.236 03/09/54 10/09/54 Post-
poning Executive Branch for to present the Budget Bill.

EO 15.535 14/09/54 23/09/54 Minis-
try of Education teachers Statute.

EO 15.650 15/09/54 21/09/54 Regula-
tions about public administration rationalization.

C.C.: This record is an unfolding of 2nd Five-year plan (Act. 14.184) Chapter XXVIII.

EO 15.632 15/09/54 07/10/54 Ap-
proving accord with province Presidente Perón in health vegetal police subjects.

EO 15.885 20/09/54 26/11/54 Addi-
tional funds in 1954 public works technical plan in the Ministry of Public Works based on EO 26.196/53.

EO 15.855 20/09/54 28/09/54 Au-
thorizing US\$ 40.000 foreign investment to Korth & cia for hacksaw sheets production.

C.C.: This record and the following next one are the aforementioned Act 14.122 outcomes.

EO 15.854 20/09/54 29/09/54 Au-
thorizing US\$ 199.000 foreign investment to Merck & Coinc for
cortisone and hydrocortisone manufacturing.

EO 17.414 21/09/54 21/10/54 Interior
and Justice, and Finance Ministries powers and duties.

Resolution 129 22/09/54 01/10/54 Minis-
ter of Commerce resolution dreating and regulating National
Commission for promotion Argentine production abroad.

Act 14.330 23/09/54 04/10/54 Appro-
bation accord of cultural interchange signed with Israel on July 23,
1953.

C.C.: This record is related to aforementioned EOs
15.421/49 and 28.328/49 as well as the Act 14.025 .

Act 14.329 24/09/54 01/10/54 Ap-
proving International Labour Organization (ILO), conventions: 20;
35; 36; 53; 58; 71; 73; 77 ; 79 and 81.

C.C.: This Act was on line either with the aforementioned
EO 1.718 signed on January 17, 1946 as well as the Acts 13.560 and
13.559 and was congruent with the philosophy adopted from the
above mentioned EO 1.859 signed on July 03, 1943 sanction.

EO 16.138 24/09/54 30/09/54 Cus-
toms Act regulation amendments.

EO 16.487 24/09/54 28/10/54 Estab-
lishing 1954 debt service for Federal Government.

Act 14.328 29/09/54 13/10/54 Includ-
ing uranium and thorium between Mining Code first class elements.

EO 16.451 29/09/54 05/10/54 Au-
thorizing "argentine proposal " amendment submission to the
outline sent by Weights and Measures International Commission.

EO 16.638 01/10/54 15/10/54 Customs facilitations for accessories and spares oriented to manufacturing of motorcycles in factory that builds Gilera Argentina limited liability company.

10/06/03 12:09 p.m.

Act 14.380 05/10/54 12/10/54 Amendments public enterprises Act 13.653 empowering Executive Branch for transferring or selling them wholly or partially.

C.C.: In one of the National Doctrine general principles on economic action that comprise the aforementioned EO 13.378/54 it said that: "The Government must promote the public services nationalization" clarifying that nationalization also can be understood like Argentine private capitals participation. This norm sanctioned by the Federal Legislative Branch allows such principle implementation. This way it means a flexion point in the philosophy nationalization on economic activities in charge of the private sector that were registered even prior to June 1943. Although President Peron had said in his speech to the Federal Legislative Branch on May 1st, 1953, that: "It had spent the governmental intervention in the economy time and it had begun the non governmental intervention time " these features about public policies in the period under investigation are little spread.

Act 14.376 05/10/54 02/11/54 Authorizing Executive Branch to increase Federal Government investments plan Act 14.184(2nd Five-year plan)amounts.

EO 19.333 06/10/54 19/10/54 Declaring the Mar del Plata airport authorized as option with customs character.

Act 14.384 06/10/54 19/10/54 Authorizing Executive Branch to sell "private dominion" remaining public lands to: associations professional, co-ops, cultural associations and sport clubs for houses, general hospitals, "social obras" offices and sport fields .

C.C.: This Act entails a period under analysis little well known dimension, as is the "private dominion" public lands transference either to the entrepreneurs as well as to nonprofit

organizations.

Act 14.367 11/10/54 03/11/54 Dis-
criminations between children born inside and outside marriage
abolition.

C.C.: This norm approached a deep social meaning prob-
lem.

EO 17.198 11/10/54 22/10/54 Ap-
proving agreements between Transports National Enterprise (ENT)
and FIAT (Torino, Italy) company for a factory intended to diesel
engines manufacturing for railroad propulsion, generators and fluvial
and maritime navigation installation.

C.C.: This registry demonstrates the beginning of associative
forms between the foreign capital and the public enterprises.

Act 14.378 12/10/54 20/10/54 Creat-
ing the Cereals and Warehouses National Institute with functions
that in its subject performed I.A.P.I.. Directory with cooperatives,
CGT and CGE participation.

C.C.: This record attests the persistence and the strengthen-
ing of International Labour Organization (ILO) principles adopted
since the so repeated above stated EO 1.859 signed on July 03,
1943.

EO 17.290 12/10/54 27/10/54 Up-
right livestock exports interministerial Commission created by EO
12.028/54 functions and powers and duties.

EO 17.328 12/10/54 08/11/54 Au-
thorizing French francs 89.664.157 investment to laboratory Cifa for
foot-and-mouth disease vaccine manufacturing (Act 14.222 and EO
19.111/53).

Act 14.356 13/10/54 18/10/54 Post-
poning till September 30,1955 Acts 13.581; 13.936;14.053;14.178
and 14.285(rental charges).

C.C.: This record is demonstrative about the housing public
policy in force inaugurated by the aforementioned EO 1.580 signed

on June 29, 1943 throughout all the period under study.

EO 17.370 13/10/54 10/11/54 Ap-
proving contract between IAME and enterprise Fiat Someca Concord
by means of that the first mentioned enterprise sell the tractors
factory at Ferreyra.

C.C.: This record testifies the aforementioned Act 14.380
first effect.

Act 14.370 13/10/54 18/10/54 Re-
tirement benefit for National pension funds regulation.

Act 14.379 13/10/54 20/10/54 New
powers of National Institute of Meats created by Act 14.155. It will
perform functions that performed I.A.P.I. in the sector. Directorate
with CGT and CGE participation.

C.C.: This record, like the one referred to Act 14.378, at-
tests the persistence and the strengthening of International Labour
Organization (ILO) principles adopted since the so repeated above
stated EO 1.859 signed on July 03, 1943

Act 14.373 13/10/54 25/10/54 Wel-
fare work and social foresight for railway workers Office organization.

EO 17.405 13/10/54 18/11/54 Ap-
proving curriculum for industrial regional higher schools unisex
course.

EO 17.650 15/10/54 11/11/54 Estab-
lishing September 13 as " Librarian Day".

Act 14.389 15/10/54 26/10/54 Fed-
eral Ministry of Education has responsibility for granting high school
certificates.

Act 14.348 15/10/54 26/10/54 Regula-
tions for representative associations in arts, science, teaching and
technical research launched for their concerns professional and
cultural protection.

C.C.: This Act have the same purposes of aforementioned
EO 23.852/45 and Act 14.295. The National Doctrine approved by

the Act 14,184 and unfolded by 13,378/54 EO had enunciated the "Community Organized" concept. It can be interpreted that with this record it advanced in the mentioned concept implementation.

EO 17.687 15/10/54 27/10/54 The Buenos Aires municipality will appertain to the Interior and Justice Ministry.

EO 17.748 19/10/54 19/11/54 Financial reinforcement for 1954 Federal Government public works and investments plan for the Ministry of Finance, based on EO 26.196/53.

Act 14.354 19/10/54 28/10/54 Argentinian citizenship and naturalization regulations . Revoke Act 346.
C.C.: The Act 346 was passed by Federal Legislative Branch on October 1st. 1869.

Act 14.332 20/10/54 28/10/54 Approving Telecommunications International Convention subscribed on December 22, 1952.

Act 14.355 20/10/54 27/10/54 Loans for people can purchase households that rental.
C.C.: This record is related to the above stated Act 14.356.

Act 14.334 20/10/54 29/10/54 Approving Postal Universal Congress accords and conventions signed in Brussels on 11/07/52 .

Act 14.387 20/10/54 29/10/54 National Territories Justice Organization.
C.C.: This record is related to the above stated Act 14.135.

EO 17.972 22/10/54 04/11/54 " Social foresight obligations 5%, 1954" Bonds release.

Act 14.366 22/10/54 19/11/54 Federal

Government assets reservation in Eva Perón and Presidente Perón provinces.

C.C.: This record is related to the above stated Act 14.037.

EO 18.135 25/10/54 22/11/54 Transfers for Argentine Antarctic Museum installation.

Act 14.345 26/10/54 10/11/54 Approving Intergubernamental Europeans Migrations Commission constitution.

C.C.: This record also comprises the total Argentine incorporation to the United Nations system.

EO 18.270 26/10/54 09/11/54 Appointment Bernardo Gago as Buenos Aires city mayor.

Act 14.344 26/10/54 10/11/54 Tax and customs exemptions to Commission created by Act 14.124 for to erect an Eva Perón monument.

Act 14.346 27/10/54 05/11/54 Punishments for persons that maltreat or made actions of cruelty on animals.

EO 18.355 28/10/54 17/11/54 Promoting to embassy, the argentine representation in Lebanon.

C.C.: This record is related to the above stated Acts 13.905 and 14.300.

Act 14.388 29/10/54 19/11/54 Creating National pedigree register.

EO 18.560 29/10/54 16/11/54 Calling on November 8, 1954, for Provincial Constituent Convention at Misiones province.

C.C.: This record is related to the above stated Act 14.294.

Act 14.385 29/10/54 09/11/54 Approving highways and roads plan and settlement plan added.

C.C.: This Act can be interpreted as a plan of works 1933 -

1954, Act 11.658 quoted in aforementioned EOs 17.649/49 and 30.750/49 extension.

EO 18.622 02/11/54 18/11/54 Fed-
eral Aid for 1954 forestry and reforestation works.

EO 18.678 02/11/54 15/11/54 Regula-
tions for physical education and sports.

C.C.: This record constitutes a detailed program to be developed in those matters and also it grants a led rol to the Argentine Sports Confederation, similar to which in their subjects had the CGE and the CGT.

EO 18.670 02/11/54 02/12/54 Public
works plan increasing for Ministry of Education (EOs. 26.196/53;
6.193/54 and 12.291/54).

EO 18.567 02/11/54 12/11/54 Advis-
ing commission for Federal Government social services coordination.

EO 18.750 03/11/54 07/12/54 Ap-
proving accord with province Eva Perón, about agrarian extension
and fostering.

EO 18.747 03/11/54 26/11/54 Reserv-
ing with public utility aims real estate oriented to National highway
N° 81, section Pirane - Comandante Fontana, in Formosa.

C.C.: Pirane and Comandante Fontana are located at:
25°44'S, 59°06'W
and 25°21'S, 59°41'W respectively.

EO 19.021 08/11/54 16/11/54 Public
Record Office will centralize every existing historical documentation
in Federal Government agencies.

EO 19.099 09/11/54 16/11/54 Public-
ity of joint-stock companies activities.

EO 19.172 11/11/54 19/11/54 Au-
thorizing IAME to create a bolts and nuts factory.

C.C.: This record as well as the aforementioned EOs. 24.103/51; 26.215/51; 6.194/52; 4.075/52 and 9.170/53 testifies like this agency constituted an impelled by the Minister San Martín industrial public policy tool.

EO 17.192 11/11/54 24/12/54 Enlarg-
ing amounts arranged by EO 26.196/53 in 1954 public works plan
for Ministry of Finance.

EO 19.108 11/11/54 17/11/54 Time
limits for to declare the multiple posts holding in Public Administra-
tion.

EO 19.357 12/11/54 19/11/54 Inter-
vention of the province Córdoba Judicial Branch.

C.C.: As in all the similar cases registered in the studied pe-
riod from the aforementioned Act 12.829, these interventions
occurred due to serious political conflicts between the federal public
powers and the provincial public powers.

EO 19.527 17/11/54 23/11/54 Begin-
ning expropriation judgement to Bemberg trust property lands,
authorized by Act 14.311.

C.C.: This it is another record tied to the conflicting relation
that the ruling class led by Peron maintained with this holding whose
first testimony was the aforementioned EO 9.997/48.

EO 19.739 18/11/54 23/11/54 Au-
thorizing to sign a contract for 300.000 lines phone with enterprise
Siemens.

EO 20.145 25/11/54 02/12/54 Funds
for expenses in Army's agrarian and industrial production.

C.C.: This record is related to the above stated Act 14.147.

EO 20.165 26/11/54 07/12/54 Ratify-
ing "Transportadora Ganadera Argentina" purchases by the Ministry
of Transports.

C.C.: This record is related to the above stated EO 4.218
signed on March 04, 1952 about National Transport Enterprise

(ENT) creation.

EO 19.878 26/11/54 26/11/54 Regula-
tions for employers associations Act 14.295.

EO 20.564 02/12/54 07/12/54 Minis-
try of Education reorganization.

EO 20.278 07/12/54 13/12/54 Survey-
ing and information climatic service coordination.

EO 20.789 08/12/54 14/12/54 Gua-
yule (Parthenium argentatum) plantation area increases.

Act 14.390 10/12/54 15/12/54 Tax
unification.

EO 21.005 14/12/54 17/12/54 Creat-
ing based on current architecture school, The Córdoba National
University architecture and town planning graduate school.

EO 21.135 15/12/54 20/12/54 Calling
Province Misiones citizenship for elect National senators and deputies
and locale authorities on March 20, 1955.

C.C.: As well as the EO 18.560/54 this record is also related
to the above stated Act 14.294.

11/06/03 11:43 a.m.

EO 21.139 15/12/54 22/12/54 Sale of
rural public lands at the Patagonia to their actual occupants (10
previous years).

C.C.: This EO like the aforementioned Act 14.384 is part of
a period under analysis little well-known dimension, as is the "private
dominion" public lands transference either to the entrepreneurs as
well as to nonprofit organizations.

EO 21.557 20/12/54 03/01/55 Regula-
tions Act 14.072 about creation the veterinary surgeons professional
Council.

Act 14.394 22/12/54 30/12/54 The

juveniles and family rules amendments . "Good of family" notion.
Art. 31st make feasible divorce.

C.C.: This Act can be considered like the breakthrough point of the alliance that had established between the military ruling class and the Catholic Roman Church in June 1943, whose first testimonies were the aforementioned EOs. 9.122/43; 9.471/43, and 18.411/43. From June 1943 this alliance would be continued by the ruling class led by Peron. Many scholars of this time attribute to this rupture the September 1955 coup d'etat.

Act 14.393 22/12/54 31/12/54
Amendments in tax system .

EO 21.870 23/12/54 29/12/54 Trans-
ferring to Ministry of Army the National Geographical Service
Office.

EO 21.682 23/12/54 11/01/55 Au-
thorizing to empower a casino in the hotel Llao-Llao at Bariloche.

EO 21.864 23/12/54 04/01/55 Au-
thorizing a US\$ 848.643 investment to Cayetano Massaferrri for gears
self-propelled manufacture.

C.C.: This it is an aforementioned Act 14.122 outcome.

EO 21.920 24/12/54 18/01/55 Regula-
tions for veterinary goods sale.

EO 22.143 27/12/54 31/12/54 Up-
grading of Tax Act regulation; EO 7.65/52, Updated text to 1952;
Acts: 14.273, 14.347, 14.385, and 14.393.

EO 22.142 27/12/54 31/12/54
Amendment of regulation taxation to possible profits (EO
6.183/52, Updated text to 1952, Act 14.393).

EO 22.141 27/12/54 31/12/54 Fitting
rules revenue stamp Act (EO 7.761/52, Updated text to 1952 in
conformity Act National 14.393.

Act 14.395 28/12/54 13/01/55 Federal
Budget 1955 -1956. In art.27th it authorizing budget funds to trade
unions for to purchase ex Bemberg trust companies.

C.C.: This is the last Federal Budget passed by the Federal
Legislative Branch before the September 1955 coup d'etat. We must
to remember the C.C.s made about the previous Budget and the
Accounts for Fiscal Year. So it can be verified another episode related
to the Bemberg trust whose assets would be sold to trade unions and
to co-ops .

EO 22.275 28/12/54 17/01/55 Mo-
torcars purchase and transference taxation, National Act 14.385,
article 20th.

EO 22.391 29/12/54 11/01/55 Adap-
tation of EO 11.554/50(t.o. in 1950) about real estate taxation, for
to fit Act 14.393.

EO 22.485 29/12/54 07/01/55
Economies in Public Administration.

EO 22.484 29/12/54 14/01/55 The
ambassador Ildefonso Cavagna Martínez will coordinate the
economics unions agencies leading.

EO 22.390 29/12/54 11/01/55 Adap-
tation Regulations EO 6.181/52: Regulation of Act of taxation too
extraordinary profits (t.o. in 1952) for to fit Act 14.393.

EO 22.532 30/12/54 18/01/55 Amen-
dements social prophylaxis, art.15th Act 12.331, EO 10.638/44
amendment ratified by Act 12.912 (brothels' entitlement).

C.C.: the Federal Legislative Branch was passed The Act
12.331 on December 17, 1936. This record, as the corresponding
one to aforementioned Act 14.394 attests the conflict between ruling
class led by Peron and the Catholic Roman Church beginning.

EO 23.101 31/12/54 07/03/55 Ap-
proving accord with province of La Rioja about fostering cattle.

EO 23.395 31/12/54 01/03/55
1954/55 Antarctic scientific Commission appointment.
C.C.: The content of this record is similar to the aforementioned EO 12.944 signed on December 12, 1952.

EO 22.674 31/12/54 28/01/55 Adding
funds for companies purchased by Federal Government. Ordinance about Act 14.184 and its complementary 14.280 and EO 21.196/53. Funds Acts: 14.152,14.311,14.353 and 14.376.

EO 22.756 31/12/54 24/01/55 Fitting
Regulations EO 6.188/52, Updated text to 1952 Act 11.682, return taxation, in accord to Act 14.393.

EO 22.650 31/12/54 18/01/55 Minis-
try of Army responsibility in iron and steel works subject.

EO 22.676 31/12/54 14/01/55 Re-
ferred to Bonds " social foresight 5%, 1955 Obligations".

EO 22.802 31/12/54 11/01/55 Eco-
nomic Unions Coordination administrative making agreements.

Chapter XV: 1955

Normanumer	Firmapresi	Boloficial	Sintesis
Act 14.399	03/01/55	18/01/55	Social foresight for independent rural workers regulation.
EO 12304/01/55	14/01/55	Creating Argentine - Bolivian Economic Union National Commission.	C.C.: This would be the last one of such unions inaugurated with the Argentinean- Chilean Economic Union mentioned in the above stated EO 20.469/53.
Act 14.391	05/01/55	12/01/55	Cus- toms Act 11.281 amendements updated text to 1941.
Act 14.398	07/01/55	19/01/55	Facili- tations to military personnel for houses construction or purchasing .
Act 14.392	10/01/55	21/01/55	En- courage for settlement making easy countrymen to acces the land that work.
			C.C.: This record is related to the aforementioned Act 14.384 as well as the EO 21.139/54
Act 14.397	12/01/55	21/01/55	Social foresight for workers independent, businessman and professional Statute.
EO 37112/01/55	25/03/55	Revoking ac- knowledgement given by EO 3.663 signed on February 22, 1952 to the "Instituto de Humanidades de Salta" bachelor degree.	C.C.: This is another evidence of the Peronist regime versus the Roman Catholic Church conflict arisen from the above stated 14.394 Act sanction.

EO 63717/01/55 25/01/55 Profits for foreign investments entered before on 26/08/53.

EO 61117/01/55 02/02/55 Establishing amount for 1955 works corresponding to Federal Government investments plan 1953/1957 for Public Administration central and decentralized agencies fulfilment, including national funds to plans provincial in the same period.

C.C.: For this EO we repeat the C.C. performed for the aforementioned EO 26.196/53. Videlicet that the one makes possible to have a detailed picture about the annually implemented public policies

Act 14.396 17/01/55 26/01/55 1955-1956 Buenos Aires municipality Budget.

C.C.:This record is similar to the aforementioned Acts 14.002 and Act 14.161 and will be the last of such biannual periodicity.

EO 67018/01/55 31/01/55 Establishing a passports checking service .

EO 68519/01/55 28/01/55 Regulations Act 14.373 about assistance and social foresight for railways workers Office.

EO 67319/01/55 27/01/55 Authorizing a u\$s 706.440 investment to Monsanto Overseas for manufacturing polyester. Admitted localizations : Eva Perón, Zárate, Campana, San Nicolás, Villa Constitución.

C.C.:This it is an aforementioned Act 14.122 outcome.

EO 73519/01/55 25/01/55 Approving contract signed between IAME and Kaiser Motor inc., for a motorcars factory installation. Authorizing Federal Government (IAME)share capital participation in Industrias Kaiser Argentina.

C.C.: This join venture is similar to the one performed by the aforementioned EO 9.594/54.

EO 89124/01/55 31/01/55 Declaring tung
in paints, varnishes and enamels compulsory utilization .

EO 94224/01/55 04/03/55 Approving
1955 Federal Government investments analytical plan in the Ministry
of Public Works(EO 611/55).

EO 1.077 27/01/55 02/02/55 Na-
tional contribution for 1955 public works provincial plan for
Misiones, in accord EO 611/55 .

EO 1.164 28/01/55 04/02/55 Federal
contribution for public works in provinces funding (Act 14.184,
Act 14.070 and EO 611/55).

EO 1.289 31/01/55 07/02/55 Giving
to CGT and "Federación Obrera Cervecera and Afines" (beer
trade union), a loan for to make up the capital with it will be
purchased companies of beer holding till now in charge of
Managment Commission Act 14.122 (Article 27,Act 14.395).

C.C.: This is another episode of the ones compiled in this
investigation from 1948 relative to the Bemberg holding.

EO 1.638 07/02/55 11/05/55
Houses' building by Ministry of Navy for be sold between
its personnel.

EO 1.736 08/02/55 13/04/55 Ap-
proving 1955 Federal Government investments analytical plan for
Technical Affairs Secretariate in accord EO 611/55.

EO 1.738 08/02/55 24/02/55 Ap-
proving the convention - accord signed on 28/10/54 with Fiat
Someca, Deutz Argentina, Fahr Argentina Y Hanomag Argentina
that rule their participation in " coordinated basic plan of tractors
production " .

EO 1.700 08/02/55 23/02/55 The
Mint reorganization and modernización.

EO 1.737 08/02/55 24/02/55 Ap-
proving contract that it rules Hanomag Argentina Inc. participa-
tion in "production industrial coordinated basic plan".

EO 1.958 11/02/55 14/02/55 Regula-
tions Act Nacional 14.370 about retirement benefit given by
National pension funds.

EO 1.932 11/02/55 18/02/55 Sus-
pending taxation to wools and leathers exports.

EO 2.014 14/02/55 16/03/55 Ap-
proving 1955 analytic investment plan for Ministry of Social
Assistance and Health in accord EO 611/55.

EO 2.037 15/02/55 01/03/55 Ap-
pointment the accountant Armando Infante(born 1917) as General
director in Technical Affairs Secretariate.

EO 2.078 15/02/55 23/11/55 Hip-
podromes and gambling agencies functioning regime.

EO 2.109 16/02/55 03/03/55 Creat-
ing the Argentina legation in Bangkok, Tailandia.

C.C.: This record evidences the public policy destined to be
related with Asian and African countries inaugurated by the
aforementioned Act 13.208

EO 2.207 17/02/55 07/04/55 Ap-
proving 1955Federal Government analytical investment plan, for
Ministry of Navy (EO 611/55).

EO 2.159 17/02/55 02/03/55 Au-
thorizing minting commemorative stamps on the " Productivity and
Social Welfare National Symposium" occasion.

C.C.: This it is the only testimony collected throughout this
investigation referred to this event. In his Speech to the Federal
Legislative Branch on May 1st, 1955, the president Peron on two
ocassions described to the same one like an "historical event". The
Productivity and Social Welfare National Symposium demonstrate

a change in the economic policy that had been applied in the period under study until the Second Quinquennial Plan beginning in January 1953.

EO 2.165	17/02/55	25/02/55	Act
14.385 regulation about highways and roads construction plan.			
C.C.: For this EO we must reiterate the C.C. performed in relation the Act 14.385 about the one can be interpreted as a works plan 1933 -1954, Act 11.658 extension.			
EO 2.257	18/02/55	10/03/55	Resig-
nation Doctor Víctor Velazco (clase 1916) as Planning National Director.			
EO 2.314	18/02/55	02/03/55	Motor-
cycles and motor scooters licence taxation.			
EO 2.258	18/02/55	28/02/55	Mint-
ing " Inner Loan Argentine 3%,1955" Bonds .			
EO 2.393	23/02/55	04/04/55	Setting
up a Chinchilla laniger breeding place in Mendoza.			
EO 2.472	24/02/55	04/03/55	Five-
year plan 1953-1957 account resources enter to the Federal Government General Treasury (art.22th,Act 14.395 about budget).			
EO 2.439	24/02/55	02/03/55	Giving
embassy status for Argentine representation in Israel.			
C.C.: This records es related to the aforementioned Act 14.025 and 14.330 as well as the EOs 15.421/49 and 28.328/49.			
EO 2.842	28/02/55	05/04/55	Rules
for uranium mines and pitchblende purchases.			
EO 2.839	28/02/55	16/03/55	Au-
thorizing proposed government procurement action for 14.000 hectares forest exploitation in Misiones.			
EO 2.843	28/02/55	03/03/55	Declar-

ing intervened the Santa Fe, Santiago del Estero and Tucumán provinces.

C.C.: We must reiterate that these interventions evidenced serious political conflicts persistence between the federal public powers and the provincial public powers

EO 2.917 01/03/55 25/03/55 Revok-
ing Catholic Education High Council teaching faculty linking
ordained by EO 5.933/50.

C.C.: This is another evidence of the Peronist regime versus the Roman Catholic Church conflict arisen from the above stated 14.394 Act sanction.

EO 3.075 04/03/55 27/04/55 Bids
for burned forest rational utilizing in Neuquén.

EO 3.170 07/03/55 15/03/55 In-
vested amounts for financing Bemberg trust companies purchase
(Act 14.122;EO 22.675/54) enter in the accounts.

C.C.:
EO 3.455 11/03/55 02/05/55 Read-
justing 1954 Federal Government investments plan, EO 26.196/53
and complementary in the Federal Government Runnig water and
Sewage General Administration.

EO 3.384 11/03/55 06/04/55 Au-
thorizing Germany marks 325.000 investment to Bayer- Bunge &
Born for a sintetic phenol factory installation.

C.C.:This it is an aforementioned Act 14.122 outcome

EO 3.446 11/03/55 04/04/55 Ap-
proving 1955 Federal Government investments analytical plan for
Ministry of Air Force (EO 611/55).

EO 3.485 14/03/55 24/03/55 Assets
determination to expropriate for subterranean warehouses
construction in accord Act 14.280.

EO 3.509 14/03/55 21/03/55 Au-

thorizing production intensification and select seed utilization plan for sowing in the agrarian year 1955/56.

EO 3.564 15/03/55 01/06/55 Read-justing 1954 analytic investments plan in Ministry of Public Works (EO 26.196/53, EO 23.545/54).

EO 3.670 15/03/55 25/03/55 Top quote for merchandises exported to Paraguay.

EO 3.812 17/03/55 01/04/55 Creating whitin Air Force the Self-sufficiency General Administration in acord Act 14.147 and Eos 12.937/52 and 6.565/53

C.C.: We must remember that the Act 14.147 authorized the Federal Executive Branch to make industrial and agrarian products by means armed forces assets exploitation for institutes and cadres self-sufficiency, embedded in Act 13.653 terms.

EO 3.766 17/03/55 23/03/55 War National School 1955 pupils.

EO 2.420 21/03/55 22/03/55 Authorizing land expropriations in Choele - Choel, General Conesa, General Frías and Viedma's valley, in accord Act 14.272.

EO 3.991 21/03/55 24/03/55 Day-offs.

EO 3.959 21/03/55 19/04/55 Approving 1955 investments analytical plan for Ministry of Communications in conformity EO 611/55(Post Office and Telecommunications Office).

EO 4.001 22/03/55 13/05/55 Approving 1955 Federal Government investments analytical plan in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cult(EO 611/55).

EO 4.045 22/03/55 10/05/55 National Treasury debts in public enterprises and another government agency readjusted amount.

EO 4.095 22/03/55 06/04/55 Rela-
tions with Argentine Red Cross will be established with National
Defense Secretariate.

EO 4.108 22/03/55 05/04/55 Mis-
sion for to study "Public Administration Ceaning House"
functioning and training and teaching curriculum in U.S.A. public
administration .

EO 4.070 23/03/55 06/04/55 In-
creasing 1955 Federal Government investments plan in Ministry of
Communications (Federal Government Telephones Office) in accord
EO 611/55.

EO 4.053 23/03/55 28/03/55 Up-
dated text Act 13.653 and amendments about public enterprises.

EO 4.106 24/03/55 29/03/55 Creat-
ing Republic Argentine National Commission for UNESCO.

C.C.: This record gives anther testimony about like during
the studied period the ruling class lead by Peron, was participant of
the all United Nations system agencies creation.

EO 4.314 28/03/55 11/04/55 Mensu-
ration National Regulations (Act 14.159 about National land
registry).

EO 4.428 30/03/55 04/04/54 Accept-
ing technical honorary advising for concert hall and National
Lottery of Charity and Casinos headquarters projects in Buenos
Aires city.

EO 4.654 01/04/55 12/08/55 Ap-
proving Federal Government 1955 analytic investment plan in the
Ministry of Agriculture and Livestock (EO 611/55).

EO 4.674 04/04/55 03/05/55 Ap-
proving 1955 analytic public works for Ministry of Finance (EO
611/55).

EO 4.901 07/04/55 10/05/55 Na-
tional Defense Council reorganization.

EO 4.951 11/04/55 18/04/55 Funds
for the Yacuiba to Santa Cruz of Sierra and Sucre railroad section
construction continuation.

EO 4.957 11/04/55 19/04/55 Au-
thorizing Forests National Administration servants to use firewood
for self-sufficiency.

EO 5.202 11/04/55 20/04/55 Nam-
ing "Presidente Weizmann" the airport of Ezeiza forest, in memorial
the first President of Israel.

C.C.: This record is congruent with the aforementioned EO
2.439/55 and the other rules stated in their respective C.C..

EO 5.024 12/04/55 11/08/55 Ap-
proving Federal Government 1955 analytic investment plan in
Ministry of Interior and Justice (National Register of Persons; Coast
Guard ;Gendarmerie; Federal Hails, Monument to Flag Commission
) (EO 611/55).

EO 5.127 13/04/55 08/08/55 Rein-
forcement in 1955 public works plan for the Ministry of Agriculture
and Livestock.

EO 5.264 14/04/55 14/07/55 Accept-
ing Antonio Cafiero resigning as Minister of Commerce.

C.C.: This resigning was due to the catholic condition of
Cafiero. After 1955 to date of this comment accomplishment
(June13, 2003) Cafiero has had an outstanding political trajectory.

EO 5.265 14/04/55 19/04/55 Ap-
pointment Julio Palarea as Minister of Commerce by Antonio
Cafiero resigning .

EO 5.261 14/04/55 27/04/55 Au-
thorizing u\$s 345.000 investment to (Eberhardt, German Federal)

for installation of a plough blades and other agricultural implements factory .

C.C.: This it is an aforementioned Act 14.122 outcome

EO 5.263 14/04/55 28/04/55 Cattle heads official classification and typification .

EO 5.262 14/04/55 06/05/55 Authorizing IAME to make up Vianini Argentina company intended to gears production capital.

C.C.: This join venture is also similar to the one performed by the aforementioned EO 9.594/54.

EO 5.286 15/04/55 10/05/55 Payments for attainment road between from river Bermejo to Tarija construction .

EO 5.224 18/04/55 25/07/55 Approving 1955 investments analytical plan for Ministry of Education.

EO 5.452 18/04/55 15/08/55 Approving analytic investment plan year 1955 of Ministry of Industry (EO 611/55).

EO 3.750 21/04/55 21/04/55 From now on The State Symphony Orchestra will be named National Symphony Orchestra .

C.C.: We must remember that the Orchestra was created by the aforementioned the EO 35.879/48.

EO 5.737 21/04/55 27/04/55 Additional federal funds for public works plans in provinces, corresponding to April 1955(EO 611/55).

EO 5.883 22/04/55 02/05/55 Regulations Act 13.653(updated text with Amendment of Act 14.380)rules about public enterprises functioning.

13/06/03 12:03 p.m.

EO 5.771 22/04/55 29/04/55 Minis-
461

try of Army Corp engineers, will undertake project, direction, fulfilment and entitlement of works entrusted by other public agencies likewise non profit associations

C.C.: This record attests the public policy deployed during the under study period focused on strengthen links between the armed forces and the grassroots people.

EO 5.818 23/04/55 10/05/55 1955
Federal Government investments analytical plan readjusting in acord
EO 942/55 for Grains warehouses buildings Office.

EO 6.012 26/04/55 09/05/55 Act
11.683 updated text to 1955 about procedures for collecting and taxes
utilisation.

EO 6.010 26/04/55 04/05/55 Act
12.143 about income tax updated text to 1955.

EO 6.011 26/04/55 03/05/55 Taxa-
tion to eventual income Act updated text to 1955.

EO 6.185 28/04/55 26/05/55 Au-
thorizing u\$s 135.357 investment to (Mahle)for a self-propelled
pistons factory installation.

C.C.:This it is an aforementioned Act 14.122 outcome

Act 14.400 29/04/55 29/04/55 politi-
cal parties ideas and programs publicity.

C.C.:Starting from this record We go on proving that It will
repeatedly arise measures more linked to the politics than to the
public policies. This Act marks an intent for attenuate the growing
conflicting relation that the ruling class led by Peron had with her
opponents.

EO 6.918 01/05/55 24/05/55 Estab-
lishing Federal Government real estate sale .

C.C.: This record is related to the aforementioned Acts
14.384 and 13.539, as well as the EOs 15.054/50 and 21.139/54.

EO 8.321 01/05/55 13/06/55 Free

taxation sales for Trade Unions.

C.C.: This measure is similar to all ones mentioned throughout this dissertation from the aforementioned EO 2.669 signed on July 20, 1943 focused on to strengthens the trade union bargaining power.

EO 6.304 02/05/55 15/08/55 Ap-
proving 1955 Federal Government investments analytical plan for
Ministry of Army (EO 611/55).

EO 6.300 02/05/55 06/05/55 Ap-
prenticeship tax Act updated text to 1955 .

EO 6.422 03/05/55 16/06/55 Up-
dated text to 1955 of rules about goods free transfer .

EO 6.455 03/05/55 02/06/55 Au-
thorizing to the Act 14.122(Bemberg trust) managment assets
Commission for to sell SAFAC (EN: nationalized Enterprise)an
industrial and agrarian complex to the agrarian, industrial and
consumption "17 de Octubre" co-op.

C.C.: This record have the same meaning of the above stated
EO 1.289/55. Also is another episode of the ones compiled in this
investigation from 1948 relative to the Bemberg holding as well as an
aforementioned Act 14.380 outcome.

EO 6.530 04/05/55 14/06/55 Up-
dated text to 1955 Act of internal taxes .

EO 6.651 04/05/55 06/05/55 Ap-
proving readjusting of public works analytical plan 1955 ,in the
Ministry of Public Works(EO 942/55).

EO 6.527 04/05/55 20/05/55 Up-
dated text to 1955 Act of taxation to extraordinary profits.

EO 6.505 04/05/55 11/05/55
Amendment in normalization material armed forces
Commission created by EO 21.450/53.

EO 6.529 04/05/55 16/05/55 Up-
dated text to 1955 Act 11.682 of return taxation.

EO 6.457 04/05/55 19/05/55 Au-
thorizing u\$s 67.400 investment to (Perfect Circle) for a piston
rings for engines factory .

C.C.:This it is an aforementioned Act 14.122 outcome

EO 6.684 05/05/55 01/07/55 Ap-
proving road link Argentine - Bolivia works investments plan.

C.C.: It can be corroborate throughout this dissertation like
the road and railroad link with Bolivia is a constant that even was in
force prior June 1943.

EO 6.746 06/05/55 22/06/55 Ap-
proving heading I of Navy management regulation .

EO 6.720 06/05/55 25/07/55 Music
and Acting National Conservatoire reorganization and curricula.

EO 6.668 06/05/55 12/05/55 Ap-
proving contract about oil exploitation signed between Ministry of
Industry and California Argentina of Petróleo company, of
Delaware(U.S.A) .

C.C.:As he was declared in her Speech to the Federal Legis-
lative Branch on May 1st. ,1955 The President Peron, energy was a
bottle neck for the economic public policy development. Therefore
this decision was focused on to solve this deficit. Notwithstanding
the same one arose the opposition even of an Peron followers important
group. They believed that this contract was to the National
Constituion(Article 40th) contrary and they felt themselves hurt in
their nationalistic felling. Some scholars appreciat that this measure
added to the conflict with the Roman Catholic Church were
determinant for the ruling class led by Peron fall.

EO 6.781 09/05/55 18/05/55 Apro-
bacion of secondary education texts by Ministry of Education.

EO 6.766 09/05/55 23/05/55 Au-
thorizing a harbour in the km.1.831,5 of Alto Paraná river

installation .

EO 6.923 11/05/55 20/05/55 Con-
sumer goods of utilization compulsory in Public Administration .

EO 7.185 13/05/55 06/06/55 Ap-
proving 1955 public works analytical plan Ministry of Public Works
, EO 611/55 and complementary.

EO 7.190 16/05/55 23/05/55 Trans-
ferring to Ministry of Public Works, the Real Estate Registry .

EO 7.191 16/05/55 23/05/55 Na-
tive American Protection Office will pertain to Ministry of Interior
and Justice.

C.C.: The Native American fostering public policy was a
constant that pervade throughout the studied period since that the
Secretariat of Labour and Prevision - created by the aforementioned
EO 15.074 signed on November 27, 1943 - included within this
tasks the prior June 1943 public policies focused on the same target.

EO 7.520 23/05/55 10/08/55 1955
Federal Government investment planIncreasing amount (EO
611/55) in Ministry of public works for "Sanmartiniano" library and
museum at Mendoza.

Act 14.401 23/05/55 01/06/55 Revok-
ing Act 12.988; EO 18.841/43, that enacted religious teaching in
schools.

C.C.: This is another evidence about the growing conflict
with the Roman Catholic Church arisen from the above stated
14.394 Act sanction.

EO 7.365 23/05/55 14/06/55 Tierra
del Fuego Maritime Government organization regulations.

Act 14.404 23/05/55 27/05/55 Pro-
claiming National Constitution necessary reform "in all concerned
with Roman Catholic Church and their relations with the Federal
Government, focused on to warrant the true religious liberty and

equality in front the Law ".

C.C.: This record and the following next one marks the climax in the Peronist regime versus the Roman Catholic Church conflict arisen from the above stated 14.394 Act sanction. It deserves to note that in this conflict the Federal Legislative Branch legitimized the Peron attitude

Act 14.405 23/05/55 27/05/55 Revoking all franchises to catholic institutions.

EO 7.604 23/05/55 31/05/55 Regulations Act 14.354 about citizenship, citizenship and naturalization.

EO 7.813 26/05/55 14/06/55 Customs facilitations for technical foreign.

EO 8.901 30/05/55 10/08/55 Federal Government real estate without use sale .

C.C.: This record have the same meaning that the precedent aforementioned in EO 6.918/55.

EO 8.005 30/05/55 06/05/55 Authorizing an u\$s 94.000 and Belgian francs 680.000 investment to Rodentock-am-rod for a lenses factory.

C.C.:This it is an aforementioned Act 14.122 outcome

EO 8.123 30/05/55 03/06/55 Prices that Cereals and Warehouses National Institute will purchase sunflower and peanut harvest 1955/56 .

EO 8.124 30/05/55 03/06/55 Prices that Grains and Warehouses National Institute will purchase 1955/56 wheat , linseed, oat, barley, rye and corn harvest.

EO 8.332 01/06/55 28/06/55 Typification of argentinian manufactured cheeses.

EO 8.543 03/06/55 23/06/55 Authorizing Foundation "Eva Perón" to make commercial fishery in

Río Tercero dam .

C.C.: This record evidences the kind of facilities that this peculiar non profit association had for to pursue its targets throughout the period studied.

EO 8.754 07/06/55 27/06/55 Up-
dated text to 1955 Act of revenue stamp.

EO 9.061 13/06/55 27/06/55 Creat-
ing in "Stella Maris" Navy home bachelor degree and commercial
courses.

EO 8.477 13/06/55 13/06/55 Real-
estate taxation updated text to 1955 .

EO 9.128 14/06/55 01/07/55 Estab-
lishing indemnifications to pay Warehouses owners expropriated by
EOs 10.107/44; 23.278 /44 and 9.626 on signed on March 30,
1946.

EO 9.409 17/06/55 22/06/55 Ap-
pointment rear admiral Luis J. Cornes as Minister of Navy .

C.C.: This record the following next one as well as others that we go on mentioning afterward are effects of the rebellion against the Peronist regime led by the Navy on June 14, 1955. This armed force was reticent for the beginning with the Peron designs. This rebellion included the "Casa Rosada" (Federal Executive Branch headquarter) bombing

EO 9.145 19/06/55 22/06/55 Ma-
rine Corps General command and Naval Aviation command
suppression in Ministry of Navy organization

EO 9.478 21/06/55 24/06/55 Creat-
ing Higher Institute of cultural elevation "Juan Perón" restructur-
ing Apprenticeship and Professional Orientation National
Commission courses for trade unions attaches.

C.C.: This record is related to the aforementioned EOs 7946 and 8.890 EO signed on August 21 and 23, 1946 respectively.

EO 9.904 21/06/55 01/07/55
Amending the Updated text of 1955 Act of return taxation.

EO 9.550 22/06/55 26/08/55 Road
works contracting .
C.C.: This it is an aforementioned Act 14.385 outcome.

EO 9.802 24/06/55 30/06/55 Ma-
rine Corps unit n°4 and Navy air unit n°3 suppression.
C.C.:This record have similar meaning that the aforemen-
tioned EO 9.409/55.

EO 9.832 27/06/55 19/08/55 Ap-
proving financial reinforcement plan 1955 for Ministry of Public
Works(EO 22.674/54 and EO 611/55).

EO 9.823 27/06/55 29/08/55 Ap-
proving 1955 investments plan financial reinforcement for
Ministry of Army (EO 611/55,EO 6.304/55).

Act 14.441 28/06/55 30/06/55 Martín
García island will be Buenos Aires province jurisdiction.
C.C.: This historically meaning island is located at: 34°
11'S 58° 15'W.

Act 14.408 28/06/55 30/06/55 Becom-
ing Provinces the following National Territories: a)Formosa
,Neuquén and Río Negro; b)province from limit North parallel
42°S to limit south, parallel 46°S; c) province from limit North
parallel 46°of latitud South to Polo South , with Tierra of Fuego,
Atlantic South's islands and Argentine Antarctic Sector.

C.C.: Reading the Peron speech to Federal Legislative
Branch on May 1st., 1955, one can suppose the he perceived that the
regime by him headed should fall soon.

In such assumption we must appreciate that this Act would
be the last broad range rule passed by the Congress in the studied
period. The same one completed the transformation cycle from
National Territories to Provinces passed by the aforementioned Acts.
Act 14.037 and Act 14.294. Also It must be remembered that the
former Los Andes National Territory was been assigned in portions to

the Catamarca, Salta and Jujuy provinces by the above estaed EO 9.375 signed on September 21, 1943.

Act 14.410 28/06/55 14/07/55 Au-
thorizing Executive Branch for readjusting armed forces salaries.
C.C.: This measure was focused on to attenuate the armed
forces uneasinesses manifested in june 16, 1955 events.

EO 9.808 28/06/55 19/07/55 Ap-
proving contract purchasing diesel electric locomotives in U.S.A.

EO 9.985 28/06/55 15/07/55 Argen-
tine representation in the Antartic Conference.
C.C.: This record is another evidence about the Antartic
public policy that deployed throughout the searched period and that
had prior June 1943 precedents from 1904.

EO 9.923 28/06/55 26/08/55 works
road contracting.
C.C.: This it is an aforementioned Act 14.385 outcome.

EO 10.164 29/06/55 06/07/55 Federal
Government accountant's office will supervise to General Admini-
stration of production of Army (Act 14.147).

EO 10.501 30/06/55 07/07/55 Ap-
pointment Oscar Albrieu as Minister of Interior and Justice.
C.C.: This and the next followings appointments shall be
the last ones made by Peron before her fall.

EO 10.502 30/06/55 07/07/55 Ap-
pointment of José Iturbe as Minister of Transports.

EO 10.503 30/06/55 07/07/55 Ap-
pointment Francisco Marcos Anglada as Minister of Education.

EO 10.504 30/06/55 07/07/55 Ap-
pointment of José María Castiglioni as Minister of Agriculture and
Livestock .

EO 10.477 30/06/55 29/08/55 Includ-
ing speciality mining in courses of improvement evening created by
EO 15.692/50.

EO 10.363 30/06/55 08/07/55 Up-
dated text to 1955 Act 3.954 about writs register .
C.C.:The Act 3.954 was be passed by the Federal Legislative
Branch on September 27, 1900.

EO 10.201 30/06/55 21/07/55 Au-
thorizing Commission Act 14.122(Bemberg trust) to sell SAFAC
milling and package of "yerba mate" factories .
C.C.: This record is related to the EO 6.455/55 and its re-
spective C.C.

EO 14.155. 05/07/55 14/09/55 Revoking EO
5.593/53 that created the Argentine consultative cinematographic
Council.

EO 10.591 05/07/55 08/07/55 Accept-
ing Raúl Alejandro Apold resignation as Press and Publicity
Secretary.
C.C.: Apold was an officer so disapproved by the oppo-
nents as well as by much Perron followers
Act 14.144 05/07/55 14/07/55 indem-
nifications and subsidies for damages produced on June 16, 1955
occurs.

EO 10.816 08/07/55 14/07/55
Army"obra social" Institute (IOSE).
C.C.:

EO 11.099 13/07/55 28/07/55 of
Rules for possible profits taxation coordination.

EO 11.098 13/07/55 28/07/55 Return
taxation upgrading regulations.

EO 11.525 15/07/55 27/07/55 Regula-
470

tions about extraordinary profits taxation.

EO 11.335 18/07/55 02/09/55 Ap-
proving Federal Government investments analytical plan financial
reinforcement for Ministry of Industry (EO 611/55 and EO
5.452/55).

EO 11.429 20/07/55 27/07/55 New
provinces created by Act 14.408 shall be named Formosa, Neuquén,
Río Negro, Chubut and Patagonia, respectively up to the respective
Constitutional Conventions decide the final name.

C.C.: The province provisionally named Patagonia was split
in one province and one National Territory by the de facto
government that defeated the ruling class led by Peron.

EO 14.481 20/07/55 29/07/55 Quotes
for export consumption merchandises to Bolivia (Economic Union
accord).

C.C.: This record is an Argentinan - Bolivian Economic Un-
ion quoted in the aforementioned EO 123/55.

Act 14.413 21/07/55 25/08/55 Fee
transferring the Pavilion aimed to "Feria de las Américas" to the
province of Mendoza .

C.C.: This Expo should be the last of such kind focused on
to show internationally the ruling class led by Peron achievements

EO 11.611 22/07/55 01/08/55 The
Ministry of Navy will appoint Commission for to hand assets and
civilian services to province created by subsection c) art.1st of Act
14.408.

C.C.: Thew province is one the Patagonia aformentioned in
the EO 11.429/55. It can suppose itself that in this case was some
relation with the Navy behavior in the June 16, 1955 occurs.

EO 11.618 22/07/55 01/08/55 Sales
taxation rules coordination .

EO 13.459 25/07/55 06/09/55
Nanimg "Maestro Vicente Calderon", to school n° 17 at
Cholila.

C.C.: Cholila is located at: 42° 31' S 71° 27' W.

EO 11.702 25/07/55 10/08/55 Creat-
ing: high school nac.17(Buenos Aires city); high school National at
Metán; liceo National misses n°11(Buenos Aires city);National
School normal in city Evita; schoolteachers courseannexed to high
school National at Punta Alta; schoolteachers course annexed to
National High School of San Lorenzo; airplane mechanics national
schools of Commerce nums.22, 23 and 29 at Buenos Aires city;
Commerceschool national num. 2 at Avellaneda; section
commercial added to National High School at Dolores; section
commercial added to Colegio National at Pehuajó; school national
commercial at Temperley; section commercial added to National
high school at Metán; mining industrial school at Minera Aguilar;
mining industrial school at Palpalá; arts and crafts women schools at
Aldalgalá ; Villa Dolores, Oberá, La Banda.

C.C.:Metán is located at: 25° 30' S 64° 58' W ,
city Evita is located at: 34° 44' S 58° 33' W , Punta Alta is located
at: 38° 54'S 62° 04'W , Avellaneda is located at: 34° 40'S 58°
23'W , Dolores is located at: 36° 19'S 57° 40'W ; Pehuajó is
located at: 35° 48' S 61° 54' W, Temperley is located at: 34° 47' S
58° 24' W, Minera Aguilar is located at: 23° 12' S 65° 42' W ,
Palpalá is located at: 24° 15' S 65° 12' W, Aldalgalá is located at:
27° 36' S 66° 20'W ; Villa Dolores is located at: 31° 57'S 65°
12'W , Oberá is located at: 27° 29'S 55° 08'W , and La Banda is
located at: 27° 44'S 64° 14'W .

Act 14.416 27/07/55 10/08/55 Declar-
ing terminated State of Siege enacted by Act 14.409.

C.C.: The State of Siege declaration was an intensity reached
for the struggles for power indicator.

EO 9.960 28/07/55 09/08/55 1955
Public works analytic plan . Regulations for federal asistence to
provincial governments. Approving analytical plans for Catamarca
and Corrientes.

EO 11.962 29/07/55 15/08/55 Af-

firmative Actions against brucellosis.

EO 12.048 29/07/55 09/08/55 Riz
commercialization regulations.

EO 12.135 02/08/55 19/08/55 Ap-
proving agreements for cotton seeds reproduction.

EO 12.156 02/08/55 08/08/55 Trans-
ferring to Federal Government Runnig water and Sewage
Administration, the Bahía Blanca Sewage Company .

EO 12.297 04/08/55 11/08/55 Au-
thorizing sale in proposed government procurement action of
whaling ship "Juan Perón".

C.C.: This record is related to the aforementioned EO
9.015 signed on August 8, 1952.

EO 12.301 04/08/55 11/08/55 Trans-
ferring to Ministry of Education the Continental Ice Patagonia
National Institute .

EO 12.404 05/08/55 11/08/55 The
Ministry of Army will act to give Ex- Government Militar of
Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone the civilian services to
commissioners of the provinces created by subsections b) and c)
art. 1st, Act 14.408.

C.C.: The Comodoro Rivadavia Military Zone that had be
created by the aforementioned EO 13.941/44, was split in two slices
one for the Provincie of Chubut and the other one for the province
provisionally named Patagonia.

EO 12.468 08/08/55 22/08/55 Estab-
lishing total amount of Federal Government investments plan
1953-1957(Act 14.184, section XXX; special target :3).

Act 14.421 19/08/55 24/08/55 Tax
lowering and allowance.

EO 11.440 20/08/55 23/08/55 Ap-

proving labour and investments plan for to continue works railways concorded with Bolivia .

EO 13.348 23/08/55 30/08/55 Au-
thorizing a French francs 70.281.877 investment to (Conte) for all
kind of pencils manufacture.

C.C.: This it is an aforementioned Act 14.122 outcome.

EO 13.450 24/08/55 01/09/55 Creat-
ing Defense law National Institute C.C.: This would be one of the
agencies created in the studied period.

EO 13.568 25/08/55 07/09/55 Act
14.392 about settlement regulations.

C.C.: Theses regulations are related to the aforementioned
Acts 13.539 ,14.384 and obviously the same one 14.392, as well as
the EOs 15.054/50 and 21.139/54.

EO 13.941 25/08/55 29/08/55 Secu-
rity Federal Council restructuring .

C.C.: This agency was focused on police matters.

EO 13.577 25/08/55 26/08/55 Ap-
pointment of Ildefonso Felix Cavagna Martinez as Minister of
Foreign Affairs and Cult by Jeronimo Remorino's resignation .

C.C.: For the scholars such type of staff movements prean-
nounced the Peronist system collapse.

EO 13.730 29/08/55 05/09/55 Agree-
ments with provinces presidente Perón, Corrientes and Jujuy for
coordination and research weather forecast activities .

EO 13.694 29/08/55 31/08/55 Ap-
pointed Pedro Enrique Yesari as Technical Affairs Secretary.

C.C.: Such appointment entailed the Raul Mende with-
drawal. From November 1949 till this moment Mende can be
considered as the main executive for the public polices coordination,
the planning as well as the National or Justicialist Doctrine
formulation and spreading.

Act 14.424 01/09/55 06/09/55 In-
creasing time limit for call a Convention National Constitutional.
C.C.: This Act is related to the aforementioned Act
14.404 and reflects the turbulence oh those times.

EO 14.080 01/09/55 08/09/55 Declar-
ing non-working day August 31, 1955 .

C.C.: Closely related to the previous C.C. It must remem-
bered that that day the President Peron adressed to his followeers
making strong menaces to his opponents. The contents of such
speech illustrates about the intensity reached by the struggle for
power

Act 14.427 02/09/55 05/09/55 Declar-
ing State of Siege in Buenos Aires city.

C.C.: It result noticable that for this time the politics had
primacy over the public policies

EO 14.372 07/09/55 13/09/55
Launching the first sportive port "Eva Perón", in Olivos.

EO 14.242 07/09/55 15/09/55 Creat-
ing Ministry of Education secretariate

EO 14.370 07/09/55 20/09/55 Declar-
ing of National Interest the Second Symposium of Public
Administration to be carried out in Buenos Aires province .

EO 14.498 09/09/55 16/09/55 Regula-
tions for sale of flowers in Buenos Aires city streets.

EO 14.382 09/09/55 12/09/55 In-
creasing minting of bonds "1955 of social foresight 5.4% ,bonds".

EO 14.384 09/09/55 13/09/55 Creat-
ing Commission for a judicial liquidation's fair solution disposed by
Act 14.122(Bemberg trust).

C.C.: Another testimony about this controversial matter
that was allways present from 1948 in the Argentine Federal public
powers agenda.

EO 14.407 09/09/55 14/09/55 Regulations
Act 14.244 prescribing production and consumption
fertilizers checking.

EO 14.541 12/09/55 20/09/55 Regula-
tions in subjects of real estate taxation.

EO 14.540 12/09/55 19/09/55 Taxing
proceedings.

Act 14.423 13/09/55 21/09/55 Ratify-
ing commercial accord with Austria signed on 24/03/50.

C.C.: This is the last international treaty ratified in the time
studied by the Federal Legislative Branch.

EO 14.680 14/09/55 22/09/55 Creat-
ing National high school at Posadas city based on current particular
school.

C.C.: This is the last EO signed by Perón, published in the
B.O.R.A. issue N° 17.988 as well as the last one related to an public
policy development

EO 14.839 16/09/55 19/09/55 Putting
in force the Conintes plan .

C.C.: This record and the following next and last one give
testimonies about the period under research traumatic end.

Act 14.433 16/09/55 19/09/55 Declar-
ing "State of Siege ".

C.C.: This is the last Act passed by the Federal Legislative
Branch in the period studied

Conclusions

We regard necessary for a better understanding of the present chapter, to make some Methodology Chapter repetitions.

We have developed a dissertation about a subject: The public policies; about a jurisdiction : a federal one; about a period: Jun 1943 -Sept 1955 B.C.; about a country: The Argentine Republic.

If we have in mind that this country (where we was born) besides Federal level, has Provincial (States) and Municipal levels, It results evident that not all the Argentine public policy spectrum will be covered by this dissertation.

For to be more accurate: We deal with documentation emanated mostly from the Federal Executive Branch and additionally from de Federal Legislative Branch. Exceptionally we quoted only a document passed by the Federal Judicial Branch .

Nevertheless It must to attest itself that the output produced by the aforementioned Federal public powers is an suitable conceptual platform for our academic purposes.

As we have stated at the beginning of this work, Our interest in the chosen thematic It started in early 1973. Since then up to 1988 we unsystematically went on collecting rules related with the period chosen. Likewise we heard stories from people that lived intensely those times.

Between 1988 and 1989 we performed the first systematic stage in our self imposed tasks . We collected in summarized form The "Boletín Oficial de la Republica Argentina" contents that we regarded ourselves relevant.

This "Boletín", whose acronym is B.O.R.A. is the principal source of this paper.

During 1993 We designed a data base where was filled the records with the data collected in the first stage.

After of to have performed several papers founded on the data base, we began this dissertation in July 2003.

It must be reiterated that this dissertation is principally addressed for non Argentinian people that obviously can read in English.

Due this purpose we have added contents and eventually

hiperlinks with information about the Argentine Context that perhaps It Would can be superfluous in a work focused for Argentine people.

We appreciate very important before of to continue in our development, to declare that our world view was different in the stages of this work. Our conceptual system did not was the same either in 1988 or in 1993 or in 2003. Such different world views affected the task performed.

For data collection we consulted 3.366 B.O.R.A. issues; from the Number 14.622 published on June 5, 1943 to the Number 17.988 published on September 22, 1955.

On each B.O.R.A. issue read we choose those rules that we considered relevant and we made a summary of them. We summarised 3.355 rules.

Theses rules are mostly Executive Orders(EOs) and Acts, as well as a few Resolutions and a sole Federal Judicial Branch regulation.

In the following stage of this dissertation we selected a set of those summarized rules, the ones that we regarded even more relevant. Of each summarized selected norm we have elaborated and written a contextual comments for to obtain perspective about the subject under research.

We made 1228 contextual comments, a 36.6 % for the 3.355 summarised rules.

This 1228 contextual comments can be desaggregated as follows:

1943	90	(61.6 % over 146 records)
1944	108	(48.6 % over 222 records)
1945	79	(33.8 % over 234 records)
1946	98	(37.8 % over 259 records)
1947	131	(37.2 % over 351 records)
1948	136	(35.4 % over 384 records)
1949	97	(29.3 % over 331 records)
1950	77	(29.4 % over 262 records)
1951	76	(31.1 % over 244 records)
1952	92	(37.2 % over 247 records)

1953	85	(40.7 % over 209 records)
1954	88	(33.3 % over 264 records)
71		(35.1% over 202 records)

Based either in the summarized rules as well as in the contextual comments, since our present background in the matter we make the following considerations

Likewise We consider ourselves useful to attest that the following considerations are formulated from holistic and/or systemic and/or non linear approaches. It means that each affirmation have the same value into an interpenetrated and inseparably entwined whole. Nonetheless since linear and or mechanistic approaches it can to make others considerations as well as for better knowledge management reasons . With theses clarifications in mind we begin to unfold the thoughts mentioned below.

The time chosen for this dissertation is not merely conventional. The beginning as well as the ending one are two singular historic events. The commencement was a military push against a government whose legitimacy was questioned. The ending was a coup d'etat against a legitimate constitutional government.

This traumatic beginning in our opinion do not impede purposeful continuities.

Briefly this is not an "ex nihilo" period. We detect two kind of prior June 1943 continuity about public policies matter: By one side the ones that It begin since near 1862, when the Argentine Federal public powers was installed in Buenos Aires, and by the other side the public policies begun principally since the 1929 Great Depression.

Whitin the period under research(hereinafter referred to as "the period")

We regard relevant the public policy tools application duration.

In this sense are different the public policies inaugurated in the three first years of "the period" that those ones launched between 1953 and Sept 1955. The documentation consulted and mentioned

in this dissertation It permits to show that the public policies core consists in those ones launched between June 1943 and June 1946.

It must remember that from June 1943 to June 1946 It there was a de facto government. That institutional characteristic implies that the public policies continuity also entailed the legitimacy contributed by the constitutional normality generated by means of citizen vote.

Between 1946 and 1949 the Federal Legislative Branch legitimized all the policies put in force during the "de facto" period.

Evidences of such legitimation are the aforementioned Acts. : 12.921; 12.913; 12.922; 12.923 (mentioned below as relevant rule too); 12.924 ; 12.948 ; 12.962; 12.980; 12.978; 12.979; 12.911; 12.988;

12.912 ; 13.981; 13.892; 13.894; and 13.895.

Simultaneously the Federal Executive Branch headed by Peron by a side continued and perfected this public policies whereas on the other hand It began to unfold ex- novo public policies. These ex- novo public policies ones had a point of flexion from the Second Quinquennial Plan putting in use at 1953 beginning . Nonetheless and despite its formal coherence the September1955 Coup d'etat gave a steep break to these new features.

We considered important to reiterate, as we had expressed it in some C.C.s, which is considered as a canon in the Political Science scope that is the permanent interrelation between politics and public policies.

Although our dissertation this focused in public policies we could not to avoid the mentioned canon. And although the canon seems obvious the one was verified in our investigation. It even turned out very noteworthy to collect records that exclusively was related to politics. This verification has served to demonstrate that the documentation consulted for this work is a tool that reflects Argentine occurring at the selected time.

The fight by the power was extremely intense throughout all "the period" . The institutions and groups that had consolidated their interests prior to June 1943 were from the beginning in one attitude reluctant front to the ruling class. The support on the part of these groups or institutions was minority noticeably . This

systematic opposition attitude contradict with the continuity verified of previous June 1943 public policies , that was mentioned precedingly.

Despite that opposition whose more significant events were registered in October 1945, September 1951, and particularly in June and September 1955, It is worthy to mention that the elections made in February 1946, in November 1948; in November 1951 and April 1954, they gave to an increasing majority support to the ruling class led by Peron. We also remember that the Federal Legislative Branch elected on February 24, 1946, was the one that legitimized all public policies unfolded between June 1943 and June 1946

We have emphasized in some C.C.s made in the body of our investigation, that some registries had a conceptual wealth that were worthy for each one of them separated investigations . Without forgetting the considerations precedingly made about the holistic or similar approaches , we considered that from other perspectives a set of norms can be identified that would allow to a " the period"public policies detailed analysis. This is a task suggested for other investigators. We only formulated the suggestion.

In our opinion the norms that have those contents deserving of exhaustive investigations are the following ones:

Only for a better understanding purposes we split the ones in three sections

Seccion 1:

Federal Budget Acts 12.930; 12.931; 12.923 (remember That his Act was quoted above as legitimation tool); 12.816; 13.072; 13.073; 13.249; 13.588; 13.922 ; 14.158; 14.395.

Federal District Budget Acts. 13.674; ;14.002; 14.161 and 14.396

The Accounts for Fiscal Years Acts: 14.015; 14.051, 14.052; 14.179; 14.253 and 14.320)

With respect to this section we reiterated what we have affirmed in the CCs. made for each one of these Acts in the sense that from the Knowledge Management(KM) point of view the contents of these Acts are very rich as input for the public policies analysis. To

where we have knowledge, this tool still has not been used for this Argentine history period.

Seccion 2:

Federal Government Plan 1947/51 deployment rules .
Acts : 12.966; 13.215, and 13.019
EO 26.055/49 Approving the 1949 investments analytical plan.
EO 6.395/51 1951 Investment plan. Allocation by Acts, Ministries and agencies. Basic budget funds amount for fulfilment all 1951 public works .
EO 27.199/51 Budget funds allocation corresponding to Federal Government Plan
EO 6.271 signed on March 28, 1952 Fixing the budget funds amount basic for all 1952 public works fulfilment .

Seccion 3:

Act 14.184 29/12/52 30/01/53 Ap-
proving The 2nd Five-year plan Fundamentals, Generals and Particular targets, and adopting as National Doctrine, The "Justicialista" and "Peronista" Doctrine .
EO 21.258/53 Establishing principal and/or complementary grade responsibilities for Second Five-year plan targets fulfilling .
EO 13.378/54 Act 14.303 Government General basic regulations. This EO summarizes all the norms that we have mentioned referred to the Federal Executive Branch reorganization unfolded during 1954. Likewise It contains the National Doctrine General principles.
The EO 21.258/53 and the EO 13.378/54 as well as the Act 14.84 are those ones that allow to have an exhaustive panorama about the development degree reached by the public policies enunciation in the considered period. These detailed elaborations have the Technical Affairs Minister Mende mark. Nonetheless we reiterate that the public policies core performed during "the period" were previous to these minutest documents.

EO 14.514 signed on December 31, 1952 Establishing the basic amount allotments for every 1953 Federal Government public works, included funds to provincial governments.

EO 3.318/53 Approving 1953 public works plan

EO 26.196/53 The 1954 public works technical and financial plans approval.

EO 611/55 Establishing amount for 1955 works corresponding to Federal Government investments plan 1953/1957 for Public Administration central and decentralized agencies fulfilment, including national funds to provincial plans in the same period.

This last four records are demonstrative about how the Federal Executive Branch implemented sectorially the Second Five Year Plan passed by the Act 14. 184 aforementioned. This type of record make possible to have a detailed outlook about how the public policies was annually implemented .

Likewise we could to consider like one fourth section of this set to the mentioned ut supra legitimation Acts.

Miscellaneous

Without to forget the precedingly declared refered to the different approaches that can be done on the contents of this dissertation, we shall enunciate below some features that can be from particular interest. We believe necessary to remember that those record on whom we formulated C.C.s has the same conceptual value that those that did not deserve commentary. In addition each one record registered and summarized implies by a side an interpretation task and by the other side a selection task made by means of the all rules published in the B.O.R.A. during the considered "period" careful reading .

Feature 01

Preexisting non profit organizations that maintained and/or increased their relevance in "the period":

"Automóvil Club Argentino"(EO 10.333/44); FECSYDA (EO 19.676 /44); Argentine Sports Confederation (EO 18.678/54); CGT (Confederación General del Trabajo)(EO 23.281/49).

Preexisting governmental agencies that maintained and/or increased their relevance in "the period":

Postal Savings National Bank(EO 1.081/45); Military Industries High Office (EO 8.804/43); YPF(Yacimientos Petrolíferos Fiscales),(EO 22.389/45);Argentine National Bank (EO14.959 signed on May 24,1946);

National Mortgage Bank (EO 14.961 signed on May 24, 1946); Central Bank(EO 8.754/44);L.A.D.E. (Federal Government Airways),(EO 1.395/47); Federal Highway Administration (EO 466/43).

Post June 1943 created non profit organizations:

"Eva Perón" Foundation (EO 20.564/48); CGE ("Confederación General Económica"), (EO 23.377/53);UES ("Unión Estudiantes secundarios"),(EO 24.381/53).

Post June 1943 created governmental agencies:

Labor and Prevision Secretariate (EO 15.074/43); Federal Police (EO 17.550/43); Postwar National Council(EO 23.847/44); Comodoro Rivadavia military zone (EO 13.941/44); ERESTA(Especialidades Medicinales del Estado) EO 25.394 signed on December,1946); I.A.P.I. (" Instituto Argentino de Promoción del Intercambio"), (EO 15.350 signed on May 28, 1946);Argentine Mix Reassurance Institute (EO 15.345 signed on May 28, 1946); EMTA ("Empresa Mixta Telefónica Argentina"),(EO 18.885 signed on November 19,1946) ; DINIE (Federal Government Industries Office), (EO 18.891/47); SOMISA ("Sociedad Mixta Siderúrgica Argentina"), (Act 12.987); Labour National University (Act 13.299); South Technological Institute (EO 15.155/48); Air Force (EO 29.376/44); Atomic Energy National Commission (EO 10.936/50); ENDE (Energy National Enterprises), (EO 17.371/50); ENT (National Transport Enterprise), (EO 4.218 signed on March 4, 1952);

Airplane Mechanic Institute (EO 11.822 signed on October

20, 1943) IAME (Federal Government Aeronautic and Mechanic Industries), (EO 6.194 signed on March 28, 1952); AFNE (Federal Government shipyards enterprise), (EO 10.627/53).

Feature 02

The geographic positions: The sense of to have mentioned the places mentioned throughout this study geographical co-ordinates obeys by a side to the necessity to demonstrate the public policies territorial dispersion , and by the other side to illustrate the nonfamiliarized with Argentine geography readers .

Feature 03

The international context

By the contents analyzed in this investigation, the results evident the World War II effects. The post war resulting international panorama It extends by all "the period".

In the diplomatic public policy unfolded by the ruling class led by Peron, is possible to identify four components: the relations with the Latin American countries intensification, whose top expression was the economic unions established between 1953 and 1955; the reestablishment of relations with the European countries after the World War II conclusion ; the establishment of the relations with the Soviet block and African and Asian countries mostly of recent creation. The statement was coherent with the Third Position launching intended to be different either from the Western block led by the United States as well as from the Soviet Block.

Inputs

As the Argentine federal public policies deployed between June 1943 and September 1955 summary, we can declare that this public policies can be considered like an output resulting of following inputs:

- the Argentine Army General Staff thought;
- the International Labour Organization (ILO) principles adoption ;
- the alliance with the Roman Catholic Church(broken in the end of "period");
- the increasing governmental intervention world-wide current, and
- the national belonging feeling fortification .

These public policies can be considered like answers for the Argentine problems given by the ruling class from their world vision.

The effects of this public policies after September 1955 are not matter of the dissertation.

As final words are our desire to express that our intention has been to display contents about a stage of the Argentine life whose consequences project to the present time.

It is our desire that the exposed contents are for incentives to make detailed investigations in the matter.

Although when a message becomes public is not possible to determine who will be their receivers, this dissertation that in last instance is a communication were directed to readers in English language interested in the Argentine subjects.

Considering that English is not my maternal language, I ask to the possible readers of this work that have indulgence with my idiomatic errors.

Bibliography

Main bibliography

"Boletín Oficial de la Republica Argentina" (B.O.R.A.), Buenos Aires. Issues; from the Number 14.622 published on June 5, 1943 to the Number 17.988 published on September 22, 1955.

Complementary bibliography

<http://std.sajj.jus.gov.ar/rgopcion.html>

- Sistema Argentino de Informatica Juridica

<http://www.geoargentina.com.ar/catalog/searchadv.htm>

- GeoArgentina.com.ar

<http://www.inetwork.com.uy/szu/especies.htm>

- Fichas de Especies

<http://www.historiadelpais.com.ar/>

- HISTORIA DE ARGENTINA

<http://choloar.tripod.com/trabajos.htm>

- Trabajos publicados por Alfredo Armando Aguirre

<http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/ameghino/obras/gutierrez/estudio1.htm>

- Bernardino Rivadavia biography.

http://www.hidro.gov.ar/Historia/historia_SHN.ASP

- Hydrographic Agency

<http://www.monografias.com/trabajos10/flota/flota.shtml>

Mercante del Estado

- Flota

<http://www.argentina-rree.com/9/9-051.htm>

with Bolivia on February 10, 1941 .

- Convention signed

<http://www.fce.unam.edu.ar/revista/0201/n11.htm> - Labour National Department

<http://www.aca.org.ar/>
- Automóvil Club Argentino site.

<http://www.archivo.gov.ar/biblioteca%20digital/pdf/correo.pdf> - Post Office and Telecommunications

<http://www.historiadelpais.com.ar/terremoto.htm>
- On 15 January 1944, an earthquake took place in the city of San Juan

<http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/Girbal/EstyEco30.htm>
- Act 12.636, about agrarian colonization

<http://www.bancociudad.com.ar/>
- Municipal Bank of Buenos Aires City site

<http://www.bcra.gov.ar/institucional/eins00003.asp> - Banco Central de la República Argentina site.

<http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/ameghino/biografias/carri.htm>
- Ramón Carrillo biography.

<http://comunidad.ciudad.com.ar/ciudadanos/candido/Facundo.htm>
- Domingo Faustino Sarmiento biography.

<http://www.boletinoficial.gov.ar/historia.asp>
'Boletín Oficial de la República Argentina'

<http://www.lade.com.ar/empresa/historia.html>
- Líneas Aéreas del Estado (L.A.D.E.) site

<http://www.ptn.gov.ar/resena.html>
- Procuración del Tesoro de la Nación Argentina site

<http://www.marechal.org.ar/>
- Leopoldo Marechal biography.

<http://www.ejercito.mil.ar/ejercito/historia/biografia12.asp>
- General Manuel Savio biography.

<http://www.jmfangio.org>
- Juan Manuel Fangio biography.

<http://www.casaindependencia.com.ar/congresales/perfiles/laprida.htm>
- Francisco N. de Laprida biography.

<http://www.filosofia.org/ave/001/a137.htm>
- Primer Congreso Nacional de Filosofía, Argentina, 1949.

<http://www.ara.mil.ar/historia/brown.htm>
- The Admiral Brown biography.

<http://www.todo-argentina.net/biografias/belgrano/belg054.htm>
- Manuel Belgrano biography.

http://www.medioambiente.gov.ar/calendario/dia_parquesnacionales/default.htm
- Día de los Parques Nacionales

<http://www.me.gov.ar/efeme/tradicion/biografia.html>
- Jose Hernandez biography.

http://www.todo-argentina.net/biografias/Personajes/juan_bautista_azopardo.htm - Juan Bautista Azopardo biography.

<http://www.rosario.com.ar/rosdest/mgrando.htm>

- Grandoli biography.

<http://www.boutiquelatina.com/mate.html#english>

- About "yerba mate"

<http://www.argentinidad.com/biografias/balbin.htm> - Ricardo

Balbin biography.

<http://www.ejercito.mil.ar/infanteria/formacion/EscueladeInfanteria/Pag%20Web%20Ec%20I/aramburu.htm> - Pedro E. Aramburu biography.

<http://www.p23.com.ar/ediciones/2002/junio/05/generales.HTM>

M - Hernán Pujato biography.

<http://www.orderofmalta.org> - Order of Malta site

<http://www.chinchilla.com> - Chinchilla lanigera site

<http://www.aeroespacio.com.ar/538/site/museo.htm> -

brigadier Juan Ignacio de San Martín biography.

<http://www.copel.com.ar/mendozainforma/informa/departamentos/lasher/uspallata/picheuta.htm>

- About old bridge over river Picheuta

<http://www.losglaciares.com/en/parque/geologi2.html>

- Instituto del Hielo Continental Patagónico, Argentina.

<http://www.medioambiente.gov.ar/sian/subrechid/search.asp?data=28> - About

<http://www.irizar.org/history.html> - A.RA. "Irizar" icebreak
site

<http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/ameghino/biografias/new.htm>
- Jorge Newbery biography.

<http://www.argiropolis.com.ar/ameghino/biografias/ameg.htm>
- Florentino Ameghino biography.